

File #:

62-116464

Serial Scope:

151- Butky PART II

The following documents appearing in FBI files have been reviewed under the provisions of The Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552); The Privacy Act of 1974 (PA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552a); and/or Litigation.

FOIA/PA Litigation Executive Order Applied

Requester: The JFK Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992

Subject: _____

Computer or Case Identification Number: _____

Title of Case: _____

*File 62-116464 Section Box 151 P12

Serials Reviewed: _____

Release Location: *File _____ Section _____

FOIA/PA Litigation Executive Order Applied

Requester: _____

Subject: _____

Computer or Case Identification Number: _____

Title of Case: _____

*File _____ Section _____

Serials Reviewed: _____

Release Location: *File _____ Section _____

FOIA/PA Litigation Executive Order Applied

Requester: _____

Subject: _____

Computer or Case Identification Number: _____

Title of Case: _____

*File _____ Section _____

Serials Reviewed: _____

Release Location: *File _____ Section _____

*INDICATE IF FBIHQ OR FIELD OFFICE FILE NUMBER.

(THIS FORM IS TO BE MAINTAINED AS THE TOP SERIAL OF THE FILE, BUT NOT SERIALIZED.)

The above listed documents were provided to the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) under the JFK Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992. Pursuant to the Act it was necessary to provide the original documents to NARA; whenever an original document was provided, a xerox copy of the document was inserted in its place.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, N. Y., N. Y.

VOLUME ONE

Return

62-116464-151

ENC. 5
66

KAM:pal
11/28/75

AG

HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE
REQUEST

Ref is made to HSC letter dated 10/20/75,
~~again~~ requesting certain documents for the period
~~to~~ 1971 to the present from this Bu's files for
~~three~~ three organizations. Enclosed for your
approval and forwarding to the HSC is the
original of a memo which constitutes this
Bu's response to the HSC request. ~~Copy~~ Copy
of this memo is being furnished for your records.

273-10039

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO Mr. Sullivan *[initials]*

DATE: January 14, 1971

FROM J. H. Gale

Tolson	_____
Sullivan	_____
Mohr	_____
Bishop	_____
Brennan, C.D.	_____
Callahan	_____
Casper	_____
Conrad	_____
Felt	_____
Gale	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Walters	_____
Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holmes	_____
Gandy	_____

SUBJECT WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
SELECTIVE SERVICE MATTERS

Information has been developed by the New York office that the War Resisters League (WRL) has undertaken a project aimed at crippling the Selective Service System in 1971. This plan calls for the obtaining of signatures of 100,000 men of draft age in a petition of noncooperation with the Selective Service System. The plan also calls for a national strike against the draft starting in January, 1971.

The WRL is a known pacifist organization with headquarters at 339 Lafayette Street, New York City. It is recommended an airtel be sent to all Special Agents in Charge to insure all offices are alert to the activities of this organization and to insure proper investigation is conducted relating to possible violations of the Selective Service Act. White House and Selective Service Headquarters were previously advised of WRL plans.

ACTION:

If approved, the attached airtel will be sent to all Special Agents in Charge to alert them to possible violations of the Selective Service Act emanating from this group.

Enclosure *sent 1-15-71*

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. Gale
- 1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. Eddy
- 1 - Mr. White

MJW:cs
(8)

[Handwritten signatures and initials: "ST 111", "REC-48", "240", "WRS"]

ST 111

REC-48

240

WRS

JAN 23 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

January 15, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

A confidential source, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised on December 2, 1970, that the War Resisters League (WRL), a pacifist organization located at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York (NY), has undertaken a project aimed at crippling the Selective Service System in 1971. This project can be broken down into three phases:

1. NON-COOPERATION WITH THE DRAFT. The WRL along with other groups is pushing total non-contact with draft boards (non-registration, non-compliance with any regulations, no cooperation at all). The Charlottesville Pledge, a national project of the Union for National Draft Opposition (UNDO) states that once 100,000 men sign, all will non-cooperate with Selective Service. This pledge is being circulated all over the country by WRL groups as well as other anti-draft organizers. It is estimated that close to 25,000 men have already signed it or mailed back their draft cards.

2. COMPLICITY STATEMENT. The UNDO Chapter at Union College in Schenectady is circulating a statement for those who are not draftable. It states that all those who sign aid, abet and support draft resistance.

PROPERTY OF FBI

This report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

NOTE: Original and one sent to Selective Service Headquarters, Washington, D. C., to Lt. Col. Roy Bartlett, by 0-14.

- Tolson _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Brennan, C.D. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____

MJW:dlc

(4)

XEROX
JAN 19 1971

ST 1
REC 16 97-7-237

79 JAN 15 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

War Resisters League

3. SHOWDOWN (381 Hayes Street, San Francisco, California). This calls for a national strike against the draft starting on January 1, 1971, and with people acting immediately without waiting for 100,000 others to join. This action is being backed by the following organizations (so far):

WRL
Campus Resistance
Peace Brigade
Radical Student Union
San Francisco Liberation Front
National Student Association

The WRL is providing national liaison between the growing list of groups backing this assault on Selective Service. It is felt that all those joining in along with the "fallout" of many others being pulled in by the "air of rebellion" will produce a substantial amount of resistance and possibly do so much damage to the draft that it will cease to be a viable government agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DEPARTMENT OF

Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Sullivan	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Bishop	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Brennan, C.D.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Callahan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Casper	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Conrad	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Felt	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Gale	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tavel	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Walters	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Soyars	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Holmes	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

TO : Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: Janu

FROM : Robert C. Mardian
Assistant Attorney General *RCM*
Internal Security Division

SUBJECT: War Resisters League
Plans to Cripple Selective Service System

Reference is made to your teletype of December 11, 1970, captioned "Student Agitation and Anti-War Activity in the United States."

Your teletype reflects that a source has reported that the War Resisters League has undertaken a project aimed at crippling the Selective Service System in 1971. It is our view that such activity might constitute a violation of 18 U.S.C. 2388 and/or 50 App. U.S.C. 462. Accordingly, it is requested that we be advised of any additional information concerning this matter which may come to your attention.

9/10/71
G. G. [unclear]
Wells

Law

EXP. PROC.

37 JAN 26 1971

5-9-71 *242*
REC-10
ST. 104
11 JAN 26 1971

NINE

2 FEB 12 1971

FBI

Date: 2/11/71

REC-47 1, 2, 3

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6959) (RUC)

SEP 11 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
(APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO
AT OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY,
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA
FEBRUARY 8, 1971)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS; VIDEM
OO: NY

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of an LHM entitled, "Appearance of IGAL ROODENKO at Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia, 2/8/71," a copy of which has been disseminated locally to MIG, OSI and NISO because of the Anti-War theme of the speech. Information copies are being furnished to Atlanta and Savannah because NF T-2 reported that ROODENKO allegedly was going to Georgia to make speeches at colleges and universities in that state. An information copy is furnished WFO due to the fact that ROODENKO had called for support of the May, 1971 demonstration allegedly being staged by the National Coalition Against War, Racism and Repression.

The LHM is classified Confidential because it contains information furnished by NF T-1 and NF T-3, Security Informants of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by these sources might jeopardize their future effectiveness.

The identities of the informants in the LHM are ~~REDACTED~~ FEB 17 1971

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM) 1(100-6882) R. Bunch
- 1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (RM) (info) 1(14-55) The Resistance
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM) 1(100-6944) (NCAW) 1-66-820
- 1 - Savannah (Enc. 1) (RM) (info) 1(105-1309) (CADA) LWK:jah
- 1 - WFO, (Enc. 1) (RM) (info) 1(105-1407) (NMC) (15)
- 8 - Norfolk 1(100-6959) 1(100-6726) (STAG)

1 - Armes, NIS, OSI, SS, RAC - ISSD
2/18/71 JFH: RUC

PHOTIC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge
60 MAR 2 1971

Sent _____ M Per _____

5 - [Signature]

NF T-1 is NF 326-S (NF 134-216), contacted by SA LEMUEL W. KERR.

NF T-2 is ROBERT DONALD LEWIS, RI-GHETTO, NF 170-293, contacted by SA WALTER R. KOBALL.

NF T-3 is BS 1259-S* (Boston letter to Albany, 12/7/70, entitled SDS (100-6882-13))

The announcement in the auditorium at Kaufman Hall was observed by SA LEMUEL W. KERR.

This matter is being RUC'd to New York, the OO in the WRL; however, should additional information be developed indicating that a chapter of this organization is being formed in Norfolk, the matter will be followed closely. It is pointed out that NF T-2 reported that no effort was made by ROODENKO to induce individuals to sign a petition pledging non-cooperation with Selective Service.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Norfolk, Virginia

February 11, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO
AT OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY,
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA
FEBRUARY 8, 1971

On February 5, 1971, NF T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that an out of town speaker was scheduled to appear at Old Dominion University (ODU), Norfolk, Virginia, on February 8, 1971. NF T-1 advised that this individual was due to speak on two occasions in the Kaufman Hall at ODU at 3:30 PM and at 8:00 PM on February 8, 1971. NF T-1 indicated that this individual was due to speak on draft evasion.

NY
OC
CSA

The February 8, 1971 issue of The Mace and Crown, the student publication at ODU, reported that the National Chairman of the War Resisters League (WRL), Igal Roodenko, would hold two programs on February 8, 1971, at Old Dominion University. According to the article, Roodenko's appearance would mark the beginning of a new drive by local activists including CADA (Campus Americans For Democratic Action) to put more pressure on the "Nixon Administration to end the war in Indo-China."

The article indicates that Roodenko, who had been on the Executive Committee of the WRL since 1948, was "billed as discussion leader" for the programs to be held at 3:30 PM and 8:00 PM in the Kaufman Auditorium. This program, according to the news article, was free; however, contributions would be accepted.

The news article continued in pointing out that although the prime aim of the programs was to make plans to develop a Norfolk chapter of the WRL, Roodenko was prepared to discuss related topics including, "Revolutionary Non-Violence, Grass Roots, Wars Resisters and Civil Disobedience."

GROUP I

CONFIDENTIAL

Excluded from automatic downgrading
and declassification.

ENCLOSURE

97-3-243

RE: APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO,
ETC.

According to the news article, Roodenko, during World War II, served twenty months of a three year sentence for refusing to cooperate with the draft and has since served shorter jail terms imposed for anti-war and civil rights actions.

Roodenko, according to the article, has been abroad twice in the interest of peace: In 1950 he attended the World Pacifists Meeting in India and in 1966 he spent six months establishing closer ties with Pacifists and peace workers in Eastern Europe, the Balkans and Scandinavia.

At approximately 4:00 PM, on February 8, 1971, there was observed an announcement in the Kaufman Hall Auditorium to the effect that the 3:30 PM meeting had been postponed due to the bad weather encountered by Roodenko in Washington, D. C. The announcement continued in stating that the 8:00 PM meeting would be held as scheduled.

NF T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the appearance of Igal Roodenko was held as scheduled in the auditorium of the Kaufman Hall, the Engineering Building, at ODU. NF T-2 indicated that twenty-two individuals attended this meeting, one of whom was an adult and another appeared to be an ODU campus policeman. NF T-2 pointed out further that one of the adults was a Negro male, approximately 20-23 years of age, and the other individuals appeared to be of college age. NF T-2 indicated further that there were about five extreme 'hippie' types among those in the audience. NF T-2 reported also on 2/9 following concerning this appearance of Roodenko: VA

B. APPROX. 9:31
An individual identifying himself as "~~Ron~~ Bunch" introduced Igal Roodenko, a man about fifty years old who spoke in a Pacifist type vein. NF T-2 said the meeting lasted from 8:00 - 9:55 PM, when the group dispersed because the auditorium had to be relinquished at 10:00 PM. Roodenko reportedly called for resistance to the war in Vietnam and through veiled innuendos prompted those in attendance to resist the draft and the war in any method they felt was right. Both Bunch and Roodenko called for a concerted effort by individuals in the Norfolk area to support the May, 1971 demonstration at Washington, D.C. It came to light during the meeting that Roodenko, who was accompanied by two

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO,
ETC.

CONFIDENTIAL

"hippie" type individuals, came from New York and possibly stopped at both Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Virginia, before coming to Norfolk. It was also learned according to NF T-2 from discussions in the meeting that Roodenko supposedly was going from Virginia to Georgia, where he would appear at some undisclosed colleges in that state.

NF T-2 advised that Roodenko reportedly was appearing at different colleges and universities throughout the country in an effort to build anti-Vietnam War support and also build support for the May, 1971, demonstration in Washington, D. C.

NF T-2 also indicated that Ron Bunch had pointed out that during the month of March, efforts would be made to begin publishing some type of WRL newspaper and make every effort to organize a Norfolk Chapter of the WRL. Bunch also stated that he would arrange to have anti-war films shown at ODU in the coming weeks. During the discussions which followed the speeches by Bunch and Roodenko, those present were asked to indicate by signing their names to a list, their interest in participating or joining a chapter of the WRL should such a chapter be formed in the future. NF T-2 indicated that possibly five to seven individuals placed their names on the list. Also, literature was passed out during the meeting which consisted of the following:

February 8, 1971, issue of The Mace and Crown, Student Publication.

A booklet "American Servicemen Have Rights--Do You Know Yours?" This booklet indicates that it is distributed free to GIs by the GI Counseling Service, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York. The booklet contains the following explanation: "The GI Counseling Service is a project of the War Resisters League, founded in 1923....."

A leaflet "What is the War Resisters League?"

"Peace in Vietnam? Make It Yourself," a sheet prepared by WRL.

The January-February, 1971 WRL News.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO,
ETC.

The December 1, 1970, issue of "WIN," which is designated Volume 6, No. 20. This publication contains the fact that "WIN" is published twice monthly by the WRL in cooperation with the New York Workshop in Non-Violence.

A reprint of an article entitled, "The Hours of Boredom, The Seconds of Terror" from the New York Times by James P. Sterba.

A 1970-71 literature list of the WRL.

The sheet bearing the title, 'Peace in Vietnam?-- Make it Yourself' has been duplicated and is being made a part of this memorandum.

CONFIDENTIAL

PEACE IN VIETNAM? MAKE IT YOURSELF

CONFIDENTIAL

You probably have a son, brother, husband or friend in the military. Maybe in Vietnam. And like most Americans, you want it over. And you hate it for what it is doing to our own country and to Vietnam.

After all the publicity about "troop withdrawals" we still have 400,000 men there. About 100 are still coming home each week in cold aluminum boxes. No one ever voted for this war. Congress never declared it. Yet it seems impossible to end it. The generals get promotions, the corporations get profits, and the young men get killed.

But . . . maybe we can end the war. After all, we pay for the war, we make the weapons, we serve in the army. Agnew talks a good war, but he isn't doing the fighting. Suppose we—one by one, as individuals—started getting out of the war. You could stop paying your 10% federal telephone tax. Businessmen and professors could stop cooperating with the government. Trade unions could demand peace contracts instead of war contracts. Soldiers, sailors, marines could walk off their bases and find welcome in our homes.

In March there were, all across America, hundreds of citizens arrested for blocking doors at draft boards and induction centers. In Texas, California, Pennsylvania, New York, and elsewhere, draft boards were forced to close down temporarily. Without violence, without weapons, we learned that we had the power to stop the war machine. Without violence, without weapons, we were able to keep the issues clear: we were acting against the war and against the draft—and not against the police and the draft board clerks. The enemy is not men and women, but the military-industrial machine that kills our sons and brothers, and wastes our tax dollars on death.

Friend—could any war be fought if privates put their guns down and let generals do the fighting? Could any war be fought if civilians stopped making the guns and the bullets? Let us declare peace. They have jailed some of us for refusing to go into the army. They can jail more of us. But they cannot jail all of us. If we refuse to fight, the war will be over, suddenly, everywhere, and at once.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE



339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012

CONFIDENTIAL

Send me information on draft resistance

Send me information on tax resistance

Enclosed is 25¢ for a sample copy of WIN Magazine—published by a group of hard core dissidents, effete intellectuals, professional anarchists, and impudent snobs, and which is a hippy type magazine

Name _____

Address _____

Zip _____

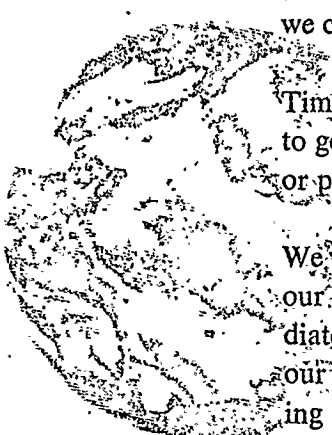
WE EARTH A CHANCE

CONFIDENTIAL

We are against the war in Vietnam. We are against all war—against the war of man against man everywhere, and of man against nature.

We are against systems that hurt people, as the American system hurts people in our ghettos and in Latin America and Asia, and as the Russian system hurts its own people by jailing poets and by invading Czechoslovakia. It is good for us to try to love one another, but it is not good enough. We must also change the systems that tax us, put us in uniform and send us off to kill one another.

We are out on the streets today to ask that all of us look at each other without labels. We are against putting labels on people—like “capitalist,” “commie,” “hippie,” “pig.” Before anything else, men and women are alive, separate, individual. All of us can be hurt, can die, get angry, want to be loved, and all of us on this planet, this life raft we call Earth, will make it together or we won’t make it at all.



Time is running out for all of us on Earth and we have nowhere else to go. No nation has the right to build atom bombs, or use napalm, or pollute the air we all breathe, or the water we all drink.

We will keep on saying, all across America, that the war in Vietnam is our number one problem, and it must be ended now by total, immediate American withdrawal from Vietnam. But once that war is over our real job will begin: the job of disarming all nations, and of nursing our cities, our forests, our rivers, our air, our peoples and our children back to health.

Give earth a chance. There will be no second chance.



CONFIDENTIAL

APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO,
ETC.

CONFIDENTIAL

The leaflet, "What is the War Resisters League?"
has been duplicated and is being set out hereinafter:

- 7 -

CONFIDENTIAL

Western region: WRL-West, 833 Haight Street, San Francisco, Cal. 94117 / Southern region: Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence, P.O. Box 7477, Atlanta, Ga. 30309

War Resisters League 339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012 / (212) 228-0450

Photo: Dan Hemerway

Photo: Bill Wingell



- 8 -



CONFIDENTIAL

what is the war resisters league?

CONFIDENTIAL

Napalm, terrorism, riots, war. From Saigon to Biafra to Tel Aviv to Cairo to the streets of our own cities both the 'Right' and the 'Left' talk of violence as if it were a necessary and even healthy tool for man's progress. Above this display of threat and counter-threat is the nuclear bomb. Washington and Moscow flourish their bombs and rockets while millions starve. We live in a world where society runs on the basis of implied or open terror.

If there are times when you have found yourself in a minority of one because you question whether violence can ever lead us to a human community, you should know you are not alone. The War Resisters League, with about ten thousand members, is an association of people who disagree on many subjects, but who all

The War Resisters League is important because, by union, it relieves our courageous and resolute individuals of the paralyzing feeling of isolation and loneliness, and in this way gives them moral support in the fulfillment of what they consider their duty. The existence of such a moral elite is indispensable for the preparation of a fundamental change in public opinion, a change that, under present day circumstances, is absolutely necessary if humanity is to survive.

ALBERT EINSTEIN

Princeton, New Jersey
August 10, 1953

agree about one thing: we all refuse to support or participate in any kind of war, international or civil, and we strive to remove the causes of war.

Founded in 1923 the League is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement with headquarters in London, sections in 23 nations on all five continents, and contacts in 41 other countries including left and right totalitarian countries. The early efforts of the League emphasized the importance of individual resistance to war. It sought to discourage men from enlisting in the military and when, in 1940, a peacetime draft was instituted it worked for liberal provisions for conscientious objectors and it supported imprisoned pacifists. Over the years hundreds of League members have done alternative service. Hundreds of others have been jailed, in some cases because their claim to C.O. status was not recognized and in other cases because they refused any cooperation with conscription.

The major thrust of the League in recent years has been in the direction of social and political activities. It became clear, with the development of nuclear weapons, that world war could be waged without mass armies. Everyone is concerned with finding ways of structuring society so that it will not need arms, and with resolving conflicts between nations which lead to war. League

members believe that war is more than the sudden explosion of hostilities. The covert violence of economic exploitation, political repression, cultural decay, colonialism and racism produce tensions leading to armed struggle. Even where there seems to be peace the 'quiet deaths' from starvation and sickness that strike down peasants in Brazil, sharecroppers in Mississippi and babies in Harlem are as real and terrible as the deaths from bullets and bombs.

The League therefore relates the struggle against war to the struggle for a free and just society, for a world where poverty and disease are eliminated and freedom becomes a living reality for all men and women everywhere. Because war is also rooted in human apathy, in that alienation of men from society which leaves the individual feeling helpless, the League stresses the importance of the individual decision and personal responsibility in acting for peace and social justice. If it opposes the totalitarian mind at home and abroad, the League does so because it believes human beings are never means to an end. They are ends in themselves.

THE W R L MEMBER

Members vary greatly in their approach to the problems of war and peace. Some express their commitment by registering as conscientious objectors. Others engage in programs of nonviolent direct action and organizing. Some believe the pacifist position stands 'outside history' and that little can be done aside from trying, in personal ways, to break down patterns of violence in their own lives and their immediate community. Others believe pacifists must engage themselves in political action and offer radical alternatives on a political level. Some refuse to pay all or part of their taxes. Some burn their draft cards or openly refuse to register for the draft, risking their comfort and freedom.

Most League members do not refuse to pay their taxes and do register for the draft, going through the legal process of getting CO status and doing alternative service. There are League members who have never been in a demonstration in their lives. There are clean shaven members with jackets and ties—and others with beards, long hair and sandals. But all, consistent with their convictions, try to express these convictions as dramatically and convincingly as possible within their own lives and in the communities around them.

WHAT IS A PACIFIST?

This is a tricky question and one you have to answer for yourself. If you are now in the military of any nation and aren't trying to get out of the uniform, then clearly you aren't a pacifist. But the League has many members who were, at one time, in the military. The League has members who did not consider themselves pacifists until after the nuclear bomb which, they felt, made violence a far greater risk than nonviolence. The obvious barbarism of the U.S. war on Vietnam has brought others to the pacifist position.

The humanist comes by his pacifism because he believes that

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

rarely, if ever, can there be an ethical justification for killing another human being. The religious pacifist, who may belong to an established religion or who may be acting out of his own personal faith, regards the destruction of human life for whatever reason as a violation of absolute principles. The political pacifist, intent on constructing a rational social order, conceives war to be the ultimate manifestation of the irrational. All three of these views, variations and combinations of them, are represented in the membership of the League. But even in the area of pacifism there are legitimate differences. The absolute pacifist says no to violence at all levels of his life, personal and public. But others who would face prison rather than serve the military may feel violence is permissible to defend themselves or their families against attack by another individual. Some pacifists oppose, and others accept, the use of minimal violence by a police force within the context of law.

MEMBERSHIP

Membership in the League means what you want it to mean. There are no instructions going out from a "central committee." The League is made up of individuals who are prepared for personal responsibility in their own communities. What makes the League a unique organization, and one that is sometimes difficult to understand, is that it exists to provide help to its members as they carry their own beliefs into action and to provide a possible framework for that action. There is no "League Discipline."

At times League members find themselves in a lonely position, particularly during wars when so many of our younger members are imprisoned. But in the lonely hour when a League member realizes he cannot submit to conscription or that he cannot in conscience sign a loyalty oath, there is the knowledge that others throughout the country and the world stand with him. Not great masses—the League's membership is small—but the individual knows that through him, at the point of his decision, the League is in action. The member knows that he belongs to an intangible but very real "community of concern" and is bound to others in a fellowship of action.

SUPPORT FOR THE LEAGUE

The League is supported entirely by contributions from its members and friends. There are very few large contributions and a great many contributions of one, and ten, and twenty dollars a year. There are no dues. Members give what they feel able to give. If they feel themselves to be members, they remain members even if they cannot give anything.

WHAT THE LEAGUE DOES

Pacifist action—not passivity—characterizes the work of the League. Employing tactics which Gandhi pioneered in the struggle for Indian independence or devising new nonviolent tactics to

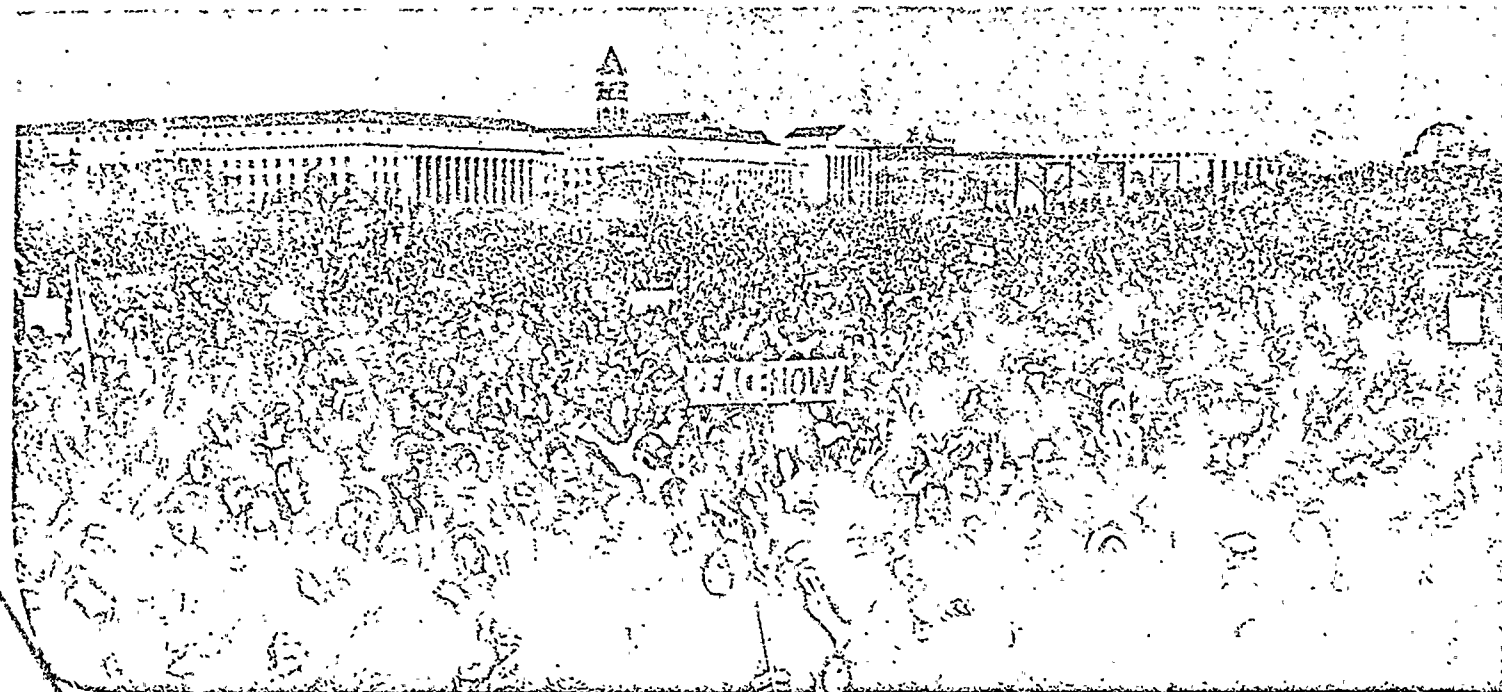


Photo: Richard Ward

meet new situations, the pacifist seeks to resolve conflict without violence. He acts to end the covert as well as the overt violence. The League is more concerned with getting the job done than with getting credit. It may surprise you to find that groups and projects in which you have been involved were initiated by or had a close relationship with the League. It's not without cause that our national offices are known as "the peace factory."

These projects and activities include civil rights work, where a League staff member was assigned as early as 1955 to work closely with Martin Luther King, Jr. and where staff time was put into the March on Washington in 1963 and the Poor Peoples Campaign of 1968. The government's nonsense about Civil Defense was brought to a grinding halt starting with mass demonstrations in New York City in 1960 and 1961 organized by the League. Many were jailed, but compulsory Civil Defense drills are no longer held. The first anti-Vietnam war demonstrations in the United States were organized by the League and subsequent demonstrations have been led in part by WRL people. *Liberation* magazine was originally financed by the League and *WIN Magazine* is co-published by the League.

League work has reached overseas, as staff members helped directly to rally world support for the nonviolent revolutionary movement in Africa. In 1953 the League raised funds to send Bill Sutherland to Africa to help explore nonviolent methods there, and some years later other members went to the Sahara Desert to demonstrate against French A-bomb tests. The WRL role was publicly noted by Kenneth Kaunda, Prime Minister of Zambia, who wrote, "Please express to your membership my deep respect for the aims and objectives of the League." In 1968 the WRL sent two members to participate in protests organized by our International in Warsaw Pact Capitals against the invasion of Czechoslovakia.

In the area of public education it was League members who played the major role in setting up radio station KPFA-FM in Berkeley, California (a "listener-sponsored noncommercial" station) which has since grown into the "Pacifica Foundation" with three stations.

In recent years League members have begun setting up a number of local Centers, linked to the WRL but as independent as our membership. Such groups operate across the country and provide a means for grass roots work and action by members. For instance, our Atlanta group does important work in bringing the idea and practice for pacifism to the South and particularly to the many Southern military areas. Our San Francisco office is in the forefront of West Coast action working in Draft nonregistration and with persecuted anti-war G.I.'s.

JOIN US!

The rallying cry of the nonviolent movement was first heard in the dark at the October 21 Pentagon demonstration in 1967, "Join us!" It grew out of the community the demonstrators felt as they

sat, surrounded by police and soldiers, and confronted the symbol of imperial America. They shouted "join us" to the soldiers and police because there are no barriers to men in our movement. G.I.'s and police are not called "pigs" in our movement because G.I.'s and police are people and not pigs; they are our brothers and sisters. As you are. We hope you will join the Movement at some level. If you are not certain that you are a pacifist there are other Movement groups (write WRL for information). There are League projects which you might want to help with your time or money. Perhaps you are not certain how you feel about the question of pacifism but would like to keep in touch with the League—we welcome you to our mailing list.

But quite possibly you belong in the League as a member. Like many Americans you may never have thought of yourself as a pacifist, but you may have been re-examining your position in the light of nuclear weapons and the war on Vietnam. The League welcomes all those who want to explore nonviolent alternatives and who realize that such exploration means creating a movement independent of any power bloc and opposed to the militarism of any nation, East or West, right or left. The League's work will not end with peace in Vietnam; it will continue until all war and its causes, everywhere, is abolished.

The War Resisters League wants your membership. If you want to support and work with the League, we invite you to join.

Jan. 70-25M

War Resisters League
339 Lafayette Street
New York, N.Y. 10012

Date.....

War is a crime against humanity. I therefore am determined not to support any kind of war, international or civil, and to strive for the removal of all the causes of war.
Enrollment Pledge of the War Resisters League

SIGNATURE.....

- I support this statement and wish to enroll as a member of the WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE.
- Although not prepared to become a League member, I wish to be kept informed of its program and activities.
- Enclosed is \$..... for the work of the League.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY.....STATE.....ZIP.....

OCCUPATION.....

RE: APPEALANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO,
ETC.

CONFIDENTIAL

The 1970-71 literature list of the War Resisters
League has been duplicated and is being set out hereinafter:

CONFIDENTIAL

- 12 -

SPECIAL INTEREST

339 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y. 10012.
 A monthly magazine full of news and comment and
 poems, photographs, good cheer.
 \$5 a year, sample copies 25¢

LIBERATION. 339 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y. 10012
 An independent radical monthly. \$7 a year, sample copies 50¢

OUR GENERATION. 3934 rue St. Urbain, Montreal 131, Quebec, Canada
 Pacifist-oriented political quarterly, published in Canada but with
 U.S. material in full measure. \$5 a year, \$1.50 a single copy

PEACE NEWS. North American office, c/o AFSC, 160 North 15th Street,
 Philadelphia, Pa. 19102
 An international pacifist weekly newspaper, published in London,
 excellent. \$8 a year (seamail), \$10 (airmail), sample copies free

WAR RESISTANCE.
 Quarterly publication of the War Resisters International, pub-
 lished in England and available from WRL office. 25¢ a copy

ORGANIZING FOR NONVIOLENT ACTION

Assorted practical materials for local group action, \$1

MISCELLANEOUS/LEAFLETS/BUTTONS/PINS

601 REVOLUTION AND YOU. Sidney Lens.
 For high school age. Illustrated by Jules Feiffer. Story of the rising
 expectations of world's peoples. 31 pp. 50¢

602 WHAT DO YOU MEAN, NONVIOLENCE? Sue Gottfried.
 For high school age. Illustrated by Elsa Bailey. The story of wars
 without guns. 31 pp. 50¢

603 HANG UP ON WAR.
 Dealing with telephone tax refusal. \$1.50/100, single copies free

604 HOW TO PRACTICE NONVIOLENCE.
 Simple statement on method of nonviolence.
 \$3/100, single copies free

605 REFUSE TO PAY WAR TAXES.
 Dealing with income tax refusal. \$2/100, single copies free

607 WHAT IS THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE?
 Brief descriptive folder on nature of WRL. Single copies free

608 GANDHI PEACE BOOK
 1969 WRL Peace Calendar whose 53 pages of special text on
 Gandhi is well worth the reduced price of \$1.

608a DAYS OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
 1970 WRL Peace Calendar: full text of Thoreau's Essay on Civil
 Disobedience plus 60 photos of recent instances of American CD.
 Spiralbound 128 pp. \$2

609 WRL TAPES.
 A listing of tapes available for sale from WRL. Single copies free

610 WRL BROKEN RIFLE BUTTON. \$6/100, \$1/12, 10¢ each

611 WRL BROKEN RIFLE PIN. on heavy metal. \$1

612 ND BUTTON. (Nuclear Disarmament symbol).
 black and white \$6/100, \$1/12, 10¢ each
 in assorted colors \$7/100, \$1/10; 10¢ each

613 ND PIN. black enamel on steel. \$1

614 PRACTICE NONVIOLENCE. Colorful 4" square stringed tag
 For wearing at demonstrations; WRL message on reverse.
 \$1/100; single tag free

20M—May 1970 (rev. July—10M)

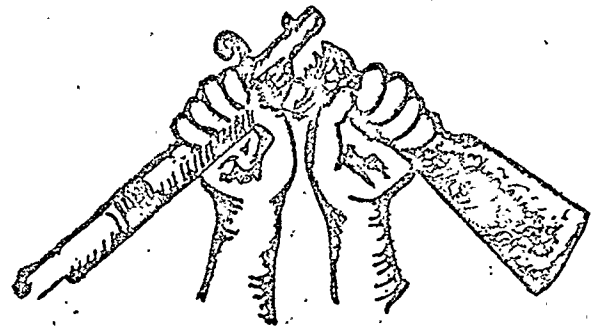
Igal Ropdenko, printer, New York

LITERATURE

LIST



1970-71



WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012

NONVIOLENCE

- 4 **AN ALTERNATIVE TO WAR.** Gordon Z. L. ...
A classic case for nonviolent action, well argued. 32 pp. 50¢
- 5 **THE ART OF LOVING.** Erich Fromm.
Impact, thorough study of the psychology of love. 133 pp. 75¢
- 5 **THE BOOK OF AMMON.** Ammon Hennacy.
The last edition of the autobiography of an American maverick anarcho-pacifist, with a moving epilogue by his widow Joan Thomas. 490 pp. \$6.
- 6 **CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE: THEORY AND PRACTICE.**
Edited by Hugo Adam Bedau. 282 pp. \$1.95
- 8 **CONQUEST OF VIOLENCE.** Joan V. Bondurant.
A contemporary classic of pacifist theory. 272 pp. \$1.75
- 9 **COURAGE IN BOTH HANDS.** Allan Hunter.
A series of dramatic, true stories in which nonviolence was used in "impossible" situations. 160 pp. 50¢
- 10 **DELIVERED INTO RESISTANCE.**
Daniel Berrigan, Barbara Deming, James Forest, Staughton Lynd and others.
Essays on resistance, with statements of Catonsville 9 and Milwaukee 14. 78 pp. \$1.25
- 11 **DIRECT ACTION.** April Carter.
History and practice of nonviolent action. 35¢
- 12 **THE ESSAYS OF A. J. MUSTE.** Compiled by Nat Hentoff.
Includes sections of A.J.'s uncompleted autobiography.
513 pp. hardcover, \$7; paperback, \$3.45
- 13 **FOR PACIFISTS.** M. K. Gandhi.
Collection of important essays on pacifism, nonviolence. 32 pp. 70¢
- 14 **GANDHI: AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY.**
The only authorized American edition of this translation from the original. 505 pp. \$2.75
- 15 **GANDHI AND NONVIOLENCE.** Edited by the late Thomas Merton.
Gandhi's own writings, with a special introduction by Merton.
82 pp. \$1.50
- 17 **HANDBOOK ON NONPAYMENT OF WAR TAXES.** Issued by Peacemakers.
Contains material on the background of the nonpayment movement, on ways of nonpayment, and a general discussion of practical and philosophical problems. 50¢
- 18 **THE ILIAD, OR THE POEM OF FORCE.** Simone Weil.
Brilliant statement of the deeper meaning of force by a great modern religious writer. 45¢
- 19 **IN PLACE OF WAR.**
An inquiry into nonviolent national defense by an AFSC working party—shows how such a defense could be organized, using historical examples. 115 pp. \$1.45
- 22 **A MANUAL OF DIRECT ACTION.** Martin Oppenheimer and George Lakey.
A "do-it-yourself" kit for organizing nonviolent action.
160 pp. \$1.75
- 24 **A. J. MUSTE MEMORIAL ISSUE.**
Special issue of *WIN*, first collection of articles, photos to appear after his death. 35¢
- 25 **NEITHER VICTIMS NOR EXECUTIONERS.** Albert Camus.
Camus' repudiation of murder and violence—not included in published collections of his essays. 23 pp. 25¢
- 26 **NONVIOLENCE: A CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION.** William Robert Miller.
A carefully written, comprehensive book directed to all concerned with nonviolence, its history, politics, and case studies. Excellent. Hardcover. 380 pp. \$2.45
- 27 **NONVIOLENCE IN AMERICA.** Staughton Lynd.
Documentary history with selections from outstanding American advocates of nonviolence. 530 pp. \$3.45
- 28 **NONVIOLENT ACTION: THEORY AND PRACTICE.**
Comprehensive, selected bibliography prepared by April Carter, David Hoggett and Adam Roberts. 48 pp. \$1
- 29 **NONVIOLENT DIRECT ACTION.**
Edited by A. Paul Hare, Herbert Blumberg.
An anthology of firsthand accounts of nonviolent confrontation, followed with articles of analysis. Expensive but worth it.
Hardcover, 530 pp. \$10
- 30 **THE PACIFIST CONSCIENCE.** Edited by Peter Mayer.
The ethical and religious roots of pacifism from Lao-Tzu through C. Wright Mills and Camus. An ideal gift. 450 pp. \$2.65
- 31 **PEACE AGITATOR: THE STORY OF A. J. MUSTE.** Nat Hentoff.
The only biography thus far of the late A. J. Muste. With photographs. Hardcover, 269 pp. \$3
- 32 **THE POWER OF NONVIOLENCE.** Richard B. Gregg.
A classic, basic to the understanding of nonviolence. Second revised edition, 1959, in new format with new material. 192 pp. \$1.75
- 33 **THE QUIET BATTLE.** Edited by Mulford Q. Sibley.
Writings on the theory and practice of nonviolent resistance, with historic examples. Essential to the pacifist library. 390 pp. \$2.95
- 35 **REVOLUTION: VIOLENT AND NONVIOLENT.**
Two documents, one by Barbara Deming, one by Regis Debray, reprinted from *Liberation*. 35¢
- 36 **THEORY AND PRACTICE OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE.** Arthur Harvey.
Effective mimeographed pamphlet doubly valuable because of two articles not readily available elsewhere: *A Lawyer's Case for Civil Disobedience* by Harris Wofford and *On Civil Disobedience* by Lord Bertrand Russell and Sir Herbert Read. 30¢
- 37 **THOREAU: ON THE DUTY OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE.**
Introduction by Gene Sharp.
The classic, essential essay. 21 pp. 25¢
- 38 **TOLSTOY ON CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND NONVIOLENCE.**
Collection of some of Tolstoy's most forceful statements. 95¢
- 39 **TYRANNY COULD NOT QUELL THEM.** Gene Sharp.
The dramatic story of the successful nonviolent resistance campaign by Norwegian teachers against the Nazis. 25¢
- 40 **UNARMED AGAINST FASCISM.** Dr. A. K. Jameson.
An account of Norwegian resistance to the German occupation in W.W. II. 20¢
- 41 **UNDERDOGS VERSUS UPPERDOGS.** Jim Peck.
Autobiography of a nonviolent actionist who has walked hundreds of picket-line miles, arrested 30 times, nearly beaten to death on the Freedom Rides. Beautifully mimeographed in a limited edition. 105 pp. \$1.50
- 43 **WAR TAX RESISTANCE: INDIVIDUAL WITNESS OR COMMUNITY MOVEMENT?** Compiled by Tod Webster.
Excellent material for those considering tax resistance. 20 pp. 50¢
- 44 **WAR WITHOUT VIOLENCE.** Krishnalal Shridharani.
Considered a basic text of the Gandhian movement. 305 pp. \$1.30
- 45 **WE WALKED TO MOSCOW.** Jerry Lehmann.
Experiences on the 1961 Walk to Moscow. 88 pp. \$1
- 46 **YOU COME WITH NAKED HANDS.** Bradford Lytton.
The story of the epic San Francisco to Moscow Walk for Peace in 1961. Hardcover, 246 pp. \$4.25
- 47 **CIVILIAN RESISTANCE AS A NATIONAL DEFENSE.** Compiled by Adam Roberts.
Anthology on nonviolent action against aggression. 356 pp. \$1.65
- 48 **GANDHI'S TRUTH.** Eric Erikson.
Definitive biography emphasizing the psychological motives behind Gandhi's lifestyle. 475 pp. \$3.95
- 49 **GRAMDAN—THE LAND REVOLUTION OF INDIA.** Edited by WRI Secretary Devi Prasad.
Vinoba Bhave's major project in India. 48 pp. 65¢
- 50 **NONVIOLENT REVOLUTION.** WRI-West.
An assortment of essays and training guides. \$1.50
- 51 **REVOLUTIONARY NONVIOLENCE.** Dave Dellinger.
His selected essays from 1943 to the present, including first-hand accounts of Cuba, mainland China, North and South Vietnam.
Hardcover, \$7.50
- 52 **SAL SI PUEDES: CESAR CHAVEZ AND THE NEW AMERICAN REVOLUTION.** Peter Mathison.
"At a time when violence seems to have become a fact of public life, Chavez has maintained the principles of nonviolence," (*N.Y. Times*). Hardcover, 372 pp. \$6.95
- 53 **SCHOOL OF NON-VIOLENCE.** Edited by Satish Kumar.
A British anthology on the politics, sociology, ethics and economics of nonviolence. 72 pp. 75¢

CONFIDENTIAL

...dge Cleaver.

...ison by a man ...ame a Black Panther
...ght into the rage that ...ironts white America.
210 pp. \$1.95

...UDENT REVOLTS: THE NEW LEFT IN WEST GERMANY. F. C. Hunnius.
...exciting WRI pamphlet giving a view of the new German
...radicalism. 40 pp. 70¢

423 THIS LIFE WE TAKE.
A powerful pamphlet against capital punishment. 34 pp. 25¢

424 TOWARD A QUAKER VIEW OF SEX. Edited by Alastair Heron.
The problems of teen-age and extramarital sex behavior and
homosexuality as seen from a viewpoint successfully fusing tradi-
tional moral concepts with modern psychological perception. By
a group of British Friends. 75¢

425 TRIPLE REVOLUTION.
The complete text of the now famous and controversial manifesto
by 32 intellectuals, complete with special added comments by Dave
Dellinger and Paul Goodman. Reprinted from *Liberation*.
12 pp. 10¢

428 FREEDOM SEDA. Arthur Waskow.
The Passover ceremony made up of quotes from contemporary
revolutionary leaders. 56 pp. \$1.50

429 WE HAVE BEEN INVADED BY THE TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY.
David McReynolds.
Selected essays from *The Village Voice*, *WIN* and elsewhere, plus
new material, by our own Field Secretary. Introduction by Paul
Goodman. (Publication, August, 1970) Hardcover, 250 pp. \$7.95

430 POEMS OF WAR RESISTANCE. Compiled by Scott Bates.
All the poems featured in the 1966 and 1967 Peace Calendars--
and many more. 236 pp. Hardcover, \$8.95. Paperback, \$3.95

431 SEARCH FOR PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST. American Friends Service
Committee.
Concrete proposals based on a 2-year international survey. 68 pp.
75¢

432 A SKYLIGHT ON THE WORLD. Edward P. Gottlieb.
Poems by a former WRL chairman; introduction by Norman
Thomas. 86 pp. \$1

433 THE TORTURE OF MOTHERS. Truman Nelson.
The 1964 Harlem rebellion and the railroading of blacks to prison
from the viewpoint of those who suffered. 122 pp. \$1.75

434 TRIALS OF THE RESISTANCE. Compiled from The New York Review of
Books.
Accounts of recent political trials with commentary by Chomsky,
Ferber, Kempton, and others. 246 pp. \$2.45

THE THIRD WORLD.

502 THE GREAT FEAR IN LATIN AMERICA. John Gorassi.
Considered the best book on the explosive Latin American situa-
tion. 477 pp. \$1.50

507 REPORT FROM A CHINESE VILLAGE. Jan Myrdal.
Fascinating study of life in a single village by a Swedish journalist.
95¢

510 VIOLENCE IN AFRICA. Pierre Martin.
A background paper in the discussion of violence and nonviolence
in a developing Africa. A WRI pamphlet. 40¢

511 WHITHER LATIN AMERICA? Carlos Fuentes.
A radical look at the swiftly moving revolutionary developments in
this vast continent. 144 pp. \$1.75

513 SAIGON, U.S.A. Alfred Hassler, Executive Secretary, FOR.
An account of the U.S.-supported Thieu-Ky dictatorship; intro-
duction by Sen. McGovern. 320 pp. \$3.25

512 RESISTANCE IN LATIN AMERICA. Prepared by A Quaker Action Group.
U.S. militarism and nonviolent resistance in Latin America.
64 pp. 75¢

THE DRAFT AND CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION

202 CAN A ... BE A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR?
Issued by the Jewish Peace Fellowship. 10¢

203 CATHOLICS AND CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION. James Forest.
Imprimatur of Bishop Terence J. Cooke, D.D., Vicar General of
the Archdiocese of New York. 16 pp. 15¢

204 A CONFLICT OF LOYALTIES
A discussion of "selective conscientious objection and the case for
it." Contributors include Michael Harrington, Everett Gendler,
Mulford Q. Sibley 287 pp. \$1.95

205 SCIENCE IN AMERICA. Edited by Lillian Schliissol.
Documentary history of conscientious objection from 1757 through
1967. 444 pp. \$2.75

206 CONSCRIPTION—A WORLD SURVEY.
Compiled by Devi Prasad and Tony Smythe. 168 pp. \$2.25

207 DON MILANI'S SELF-DEFENSE.
Statement of a Roman Catholic priest arrested by Italian govern-
ment for advocating conscientious objection. 24 pp. 20¢

208 THE DRAFT?
A complete study of all aspects of military conscription. Issued by
AFSC. 112 pp. \$1.25

209 THE DRAFT LAW AND YOUR CHOICES.
Friends Peace Committee leaflet, attractive presentation of full
range of choices, from military service to absolute resistance.
\$3/100, single copies free

210 GUIDE TO THE DRAFT. Arlo Tatum and Joseph Tuchinsky.
Covers many of the legal tangles and much technical material.
281 pp. \$1.95

211 HANDBOOK FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS.
10th revised edition, December, 1969. Indispensable. Includes brief
bibliography. 100 pp. \$1

212 MANUAL FOR DRAFT-AGE AMERICANS IN EUROPE. Howard Sacks.
Brief, excellent WRI pamphlet. 32 pp. (including supplement) \$1

213 MANUAL FOR DRAFT-AGE IMMIGRANTS TO CANADA.
Essential for anyone considering immigration to Canada. Prepared
by Toronto Anti-Draft organization. 87 pp. \$2

214 OF HOLY DISOBEDIENCE. A. J. Musto
A classic statement commended to all young men trying to work
their way through moral questions of draft. Special mimeographed
edition. 24 pp. 35¢

215 UPTIGHT WITH THE DRAFT?
Short pamphlet by David McReynolds; taking up questions facing
all draft age men. (Spanish edition available) 12 pp. 10¢

217 AMERICAN DESERTERS. War Resisters International.
The who, where, how and why of desertion. 26 pp. 60¢

218 THE DRAFT. Greenwich Village Peace Center.
Discussion of student, hardship, CO classifications and of appeal
procedures. 16 pp. 25¢

219 FACE TO FACE WITH YOUR DRAFT BOARD. Allan Blackman.
Detailed answers to the question: "What do I do at my personal
hearing?" 90 pp. 95¢

220 HUMANIST CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION. Dale Draws.
An ethical culture/humanist discussion of the non-religious C
claim. 44 pp. \$1.25

221 ON THE RESISTANCE. Dave Harris and Mike Ferber.
Dave was WRL-West representative and is now serving a three
year jail sentence for refusing induction; Mike was indicted with
Dr. Spock. 16 pp. 25¢

222 A PRISON ANTHOLOGY. Compiled by Cadre (Chicago Area Draft Resi-
stance).
First-hand accounts by resisters. 26 pp. 25¢

223 WHY DRAFT REPEAL? Mark Morris.
Answers to questions about military conscription. 32 pp. 25¢

224 THE HOURS OF BOREDOM, THE SECONDS OF TERROR.
James P. Sterba.
Vivid description of the American fighter's life in Vietnam. For
those who think they can make it there. 4 pp. \$1/20, 10¢ ea

CONFIDENTIAL

NF T-2 said that Roodenko was traveling in an old model Chevrolet station wagon and accompanied by two "hippie" type young white males. NF T-2 also indicated there was no admission charge and no contributions were requested.

A characterization of the Campus Americans for Democratic Action is attached as an appendix to this memorandum.

RON BUNCH (Ronald W. Bunch)

On April 13, 1970, Sergeant Nathan O'Neal, JR., Norfolk, Virginia, Police Department, advised that Ron Bunch (Ronald W. Bunch) was the leader and coordinator of the Norfolk Vietnam War Moratorium Committee.

On November 28, 1970, NF T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that it was learned from an individual at the SDS (Students for a Democratic Society) National Headquarters, 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, that one Ron Bunch, Norfolk telephone number 623-9630, had expressed an interest in the SDS.

The Mace and Crown, supra, dated October 23, 1970, contained in the classified section, an ad directed anyone interested in traveling to the West Coast to contact Ron Bunch at 623-9630.

A characterization of the SDS is attached as an appendix to this memorandum.

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

CAMPUS AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

The September 25, 1968, issue of "The Mace and Crown," the campus publication of Old Dominion University (ODU), Norfolk, Virginia, reported that the ODU Chapter of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), voted on September 20, 1968, to disband its organization under the name, and reform and affiliate with the Campus Americans for Democratic Action (CADA). According to the article, this information came from ODU student "Bill" Deane (William Boyd Deane, Jr.), the former chairman of the SDS Chapter at ODU.

The article pointed out that Deane said the primary reason for disbanding was because the SDS Chapter at ODU did not agree with the national policy of violent overthrow of the Government held by SDS. Deane also reportedly said that most of the members of the new organization still were against the war in Vietnam and the present draft system, which are identical to some of the other SDS aims.

According to the article, Deane gave the national and international CADA attitudes and goals as:

1. Expanded war on poverty
2. Lowering the voting age to eighteen
3. Guaranteed annual income
4. Liberalized abortion policies
5. Non-proliferation of nuclear arms
6. More economic and less military aid to foreign countries
7. Strengthening of the United Nations.

The ODU Chapter has publicly announced it is affiliated with the national organization of CADA.

On May 22, 1970, a source advised that CADA continues to be active on the ODU campus. It has spearheaded campus anti-war activity involving protest demonstrations. He also advised that CADA objectives continue to be substantially the same as those above.

The SDS is characterized separately in the appendix.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as presently regarded, came into being at a founding convention held June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy" the line of the national leadership has revealed a growing Marxist-Leninist adherence which currently calls for the building of a revolutionary youth movement. Currently, the program of SDS has evolved from civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war stance to an advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist position. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as the leaders of the worldwide struggles against United States imperialism whereas the Soviet Union is held to be revisionist and also imperialist.

At the June, 1969, SDS National Convention, Progressive Labor Party (PLP) forces in the organization were expelled. As a result, the National Office (NO) group maintained its National Headquarters at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, and the PLP faction set up headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This headquarters subsequently moved to Boston. Each group elected its own national officers, which include three national secretaries and a National Interim Committee of eight. Both the NO forces and the PLP forces claim to be the true SDS. Both groups also print their versions of "New Left Notes" which sets forth the line and the program of the particular faction. The NO version of "New Left Notes" was recently printed under the title "The Fire Next Time" to achieve a broader mass appeal.

Two major factions have developed internally within the NO group, namely, the Weatherman or Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) I faction, and the RYM II faction. Weatherman is action-oriented upholding Castro's position that the duty of revolutionaries is to make revolution. Weatherman is regarded by RYM II as an adventurist, elitist faction which denies the historical role of the working class as the base for revolution. RYM II maintains that revolution, although desired, is not possible under present conditions, hence emphasizes organizing and raising the political consciousness of the working class upon whom they feel successful revolution depends. Although disclaiming control and domination by the Communist Party, USA, leaders in these two factions have in the past proclaimed themselves to be communists and to follow the precepts of a Marxist-Leninist philosophy, along pro-Chinese communist lines.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

SDS

2

A second source has advised that the PLP faction which is more commonly known as the Worker Student Alliance is dominated and controlled by members of the PLP, who are required to identify themselves with the pro-Chinese Marxist-Leninist philosophy of the PLP. They advocate that an alliance between workers and students is vital to the bringing about of a revolution in the United States.

SDS and university and college chapters, although operating under the outlines of the SDS National Constitution, are autonomous in nature and free to carry out independent policy reflective of local conditions. Because of this autonomy internal struggles reflecting the major factional interests of the SDS have occurred at the chapter level since the beginning of the 1969-70 school year.

A characterization of the PLP is attached.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

"The New York Times" city edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP, which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Milton Rosen and Mortimer Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's over-all revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention Milton Rosen was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP, and Levi Laub, Fred Jerome, Jared Israel, William Epton, Jacob Rosen, Jeffrey Gordon, and Walter Linder were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution", a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio", a monthly newspaper.

The April, 1969, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "Challenge is dedicated to the people's fight for a new way of life--where the working men and women control their own homes and factories; where they themselves make up the entire government on every level and control the schools, courts, police and all institutions which are now used to control them."

Source advised on May 8, 1969, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO,
ETC.

CONFIDENTIAL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

- 22* -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 26 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

KNR006 OC PLAIN

6:45PM NITEL 2-26-71 RJS

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN, DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-NEW P 2P

Wells
Wells

WAR REGISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) - MARCH ON STATE CAPITOL,
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, REPRESSING DRAFT, GI FREEDOM
OF SPEECH AND REPRESSIVE NATURE OF VIETNAM WAR. MARCH
NINE, SEVENTYONE. STAG. VIDEM.

Wells
Wells

THE FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYONE, ISSUE OF
"OKLAHOMA DAILY." STUDENT NEWSPAPER AT UNIVERSITY
OF OKLAHOMA (OU), NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, REFLECTED AN ITEM
THAT THE WRL WILL HOLD A MEETING ON MARCH SECOND,
SEVENTYONE, TO DISCUSS A "MARCH ON THE CAPITOL."

Am

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION
IN PAST, ADVISED FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYONE, AS
FOLLOWS:

REC-111

99-244

THE OU WRL HAS PLANNED A MARCH FROM AN UNIDENTI-
FIED PARK NEAR NORTHWEST TWENTYTHIRD STREET AND
BROADWAY, OKLAHOMA CITY, TO THE STATE CAPITOL, OKLAHOMA
END PAGE ONE

MAR 5 1971

77 up
56 MAR 6 1971
"cc to IDIU
with data deleted"

PK

XERO
MAR 8 1971
bu

50

UNREC COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

CITY, OKLAHOMA, MARCH NINE, SEVENTYONE, ON REPRESSION OF THE DRAFT, GI FREEDOM OF SPEECH, AND REPRESSIVE NATURE OF VIETNAM WAR. IN THIS REGARD, THE WRL WILL SEEK SUPPORT OF THE OU COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (CEWV).

WRL IS A PACIFIST GROUP RECENTLY ORGANIZED AT OU.

CEWV IS PEACEFUL STUDENT GROUP AT OU WHOSE AIMS ARE TO PROTEST VIETNAM WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY, AND UNIVERSITY POLICY, BUT IN PAST HAS STRESSED ANY ACTIVITY WILL BE NON-VIOLENT.

✓ LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED. LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA WDO, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA., ADVISED AND COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

ADMINISTRATIVE: NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. INFORMANT IS OC SIX ZERO TWO S. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

TO DIRECTOR, FBI, WASH DC
FROM SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY
SUBJECT: WRL, VIETNAM
3-1-71

cc LHM: [unclear]
RCPM: [unclear]

NR012000 MAIN

1029 PM 2-11-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR, FBI, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-8130 C

TEACHIN-MARCH AT UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU), NORMAN, OKLAHOMA,
PROTESTING U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN LAOS, SPONSORED BY OU COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (CEWV), AND WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL),
FEBRUARY ELEVEN, SEVENTYONE, IS- MISC. STAG. VIDEM.

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL FEBRUARY TEN, SEVENTYONE, ADVISING OF
CAPTIONED TEACHIN-MARCH SPONSORED BY CEWV AND WRL.

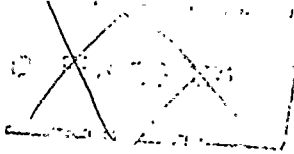
A CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN PAST, AND BILL JONES, CHIEF OF OU SECURITY,
NORMAN, OKLA, ADVISED FEBRUARY ELEVEN, SEVENTYONE, AS FOLLOWS:

APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED FIFTY PEOPLE PARTICIPATED IN
CAPTIONED TEACHIN ON OU'S SOUTH OVAL FROM THREE THIRTY TO FOUR
THIRTY P. M. FEBRUARY ELEVEN, PROTESTING U. S. INVOLVEMENT IN LAOS
AS WELL AS ROTC AND DEFENSE CONTRACTS AT OU. THE GROUP THEN MARCHED
TO OFFICE OF OU'S ACTING PRESIDENT PETE KYLE MC CARTER. THE GROUP
PRESENTED MC CARTER WITH PETITIONS REFLECTING ABOUT TWENTYFOUR
HUNDRED SIGNATURES DEMANDING U. S. WITHDRAWAL FROM INVOLVEMENT IN
LAOS AND REQUESTED MC CARTER TO SIGN WHICH HE REFUSED TO DO. GROUP
ALSO PROTESTED ROTC AND DEFENSE CONTRACTS AT OU, STATING THESE
WERE IN VIOLATION OF MC CARTER'S CONCEPT OF UNIVERSITY NEUTRALITY.
NO INCIDENTS.

END PAGE ONE

cc to HKS
Admin data deleted

NOT RECORDED
100 FEB 24 1971



70 MAR 10 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

CEWV IS PEACEFUL STUDENT GROUP AT OU WHOSE AIMS ARE TO PROTEST VIETNAM WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY, AND UNIVERSITY POLICY BUT IN THE PAST HAS STRESSED ANY ACTIVITY WILL BE NON-VIOLENT.

WRL IS A PACIFIST GROUP RECENTLY ORGANIZED AT OU.

COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

END.

To White House, AG, Secret Service,
A LOIA, State, ACSI, CTI, CIA, Vice
President by tel. CC's of White
House tel to DAG; AAG's: IS, ORD,
OZM, IDIU; 2-12-71

CC [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 28 1971

TELETYPE

NR 006 OC PLAIN

844 PM 4-28-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

CLEVELAND

NEW YORK

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-NEW P

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

Wells

Stephens
Conroy
9/24/71

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) ANTIWAR MARCH ON STATE CAPITOL,
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, MAY FIVE, SEVENTYONE, IN COMMEMORATION
OF JACKSON - KENT STATE TRAGEDY. STAG. VIDEM.

P. [Signature]

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED APRIL TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYONE, THAT UNKNOWN STUDENTS AT UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU), NORMAN, OKLA., MENTIONED AN ANTIWAR MARCH ON OKLAHOMA STATE CAPITOL IN OKLAHOMA CITY IS BEING PLANNED FOR MAY FIVE, SEVENTYONE.

[Handwritten mark]

ON APRIL TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYONE, **AGENT DON WALLACH**, OKLAHOMA STATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, OKLAHOMA CITY, ADVISED A CONFIDENTIAL
END PAGE ONE

REC 44

71-247

MAY 4 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

[Handwritten initials]

MEMOR

MAY 6 1971

5-P

PAGE TWO

SOURCE, WHOM WALLACH CONSIDERS RELIABLE, MADE AVAILABLE A LEAFLET ANNOUNCING CAPTIONED MARCH IN COMMEMORATION OF JACKSON-KENT STATE TRAGEDY. ACCORDING TO WALLACH'S SOURCE, THE LEAFLET WAS PREPARED BY THE OU WRL, NORMAN, OKLA., AND IS PRESENTLY BEING DISTRIBUTED ON OU CAMPUS. LEAFLET STATES TENTATIVE SPEAKERS WILL BE IGAL ~~X~~ROODENKO, IDENTIFIED ON LEAFLET AS NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF WRL, AND BILL ~~X~~ARTHRELL, IDENTIFIED ON LEAFLET AS "KENT STATE STUDENT INDICTED FOR SECOND DEGREE RIOT IN CONNECTION WITH THE MAY FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTY, ACTIVITIES, HEAD OF KENT STATE RESISTANCE." LEAFLET ALSO STATES MARCH PARTICIPANTS WILL MEET AT THE OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY (OCU) CAMPUS. off to.

ON APRIL TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYONE, DETECTIVE R. J. MELTON, INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, ASCERTAINED FROM THE OKLAHOMA CITY TRAFFIC CONTROL DEPARTMENT THAT ~~X~~JOEL COHEN, CHAIRMAN, OU WRL, RECENTLY REQUESTED AND WAS GRANTED A PARADE PERMIT FOR CAPTIONED MARCH. COHEN INDICATED THE MARCHERS WOULD ASSEMBLE AT OCU AT TWELVE THIRTY P.M., MAY FIVE, AND MARCH PEACEFULLY TO THE STATE CAPITOL, END PAGE TWO

100-NEW

PAGE THREE

ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY P.M. COHEN ESTIMATED TWO HUNDRED TO THREE HUNDRED PEOPLE WOULD PARTICIPATE IN THE MARCH.

ON APRIL TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYONE, LESTER METHENY, DEAN OF MEN, OCU, ADVISED THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, OCU HAS NO WRL OR OTHER ANTIWAR GROUP, AND NO INFORMATION HAS COME TO HIS ATTENTION THE PARTICIPANTS IN CAPTIONED MARCH WILL ASSMEBLE AT OCU.

ABOVE INFORMANT ADVISED WRL IS PACIFIST GROUP RECENTLY ORGANIZED AT OU.

LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA., ADVISED AND COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

ADMINISTRATIVE: NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. INFORMANT IS PSI DAVID CHRISTMORE (UD). LESTER METHENY, OCU, IS ESTABLISHED SOURCE. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

LEADS:

NEW YORK, ADVISE OKLAHOMA CITY BY NITEL CHARACTERIZATION
END PAGE THREE

OC 100-NEW

PAGE FOUR

AND ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION RE IGAL ROODENKO .

CLEVELAND , ADVISE OKLAHOMA CITY BY NITEL CHARACTERIZATION

AND ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION RE BILL ARTHRELL .

END

KPT FBI WASH

CLR

MR. WELLS
ROOM 712-A 030

FBI

Date: 3/29/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (5-0)
SUBJECT: PEOPLES LIFE FUNDS
(NATIONWIDE TAX RESISTANCE)
SPONSORED BY-WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of self-explanatory LHM.

Source in LHM is St. Louis confidential mail box

St. Louis indices are negative concerning JIM RICK; no investigation being conducted.

Copies of this LHM being furnished locally to U. S. Attorney and Internal Revenue Service.

1 cc att 100 LHM

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)
- 3 - St. Louis
 - (1 - 5-0 TAX MATTERS)
 - (1 - 100-21589 WRL)
 - (1 - 100-20884 PIC)

JAF/dmv
(5)

REC-92

*cc of LHM furnished
Asst Atty, IS Div. & IRS by
form referral 4-6-71*

245

ENCLOSURE

APR 1 1971

CRIME RECORDS
SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

St. Louis, Missouri

March 29, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~X~~ PEOPLES LIFE FUNDS
~~X~~ (NATIONWIDE TAX RESISTANCE)
SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

1710.

On March 26, 1971, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided a copy of a flyer called "An Appeal for Nationwide Tax Resistance" which is being printed and distributed nationally by the War Resisters League (WRL), 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization.

This flyer calls for taxpayers to withhold various amounts from their federal tax returns and pool it in "Peoples Life Funds" which will be spent for "local community projects".

A copy of this flyer is attached.

PROPERTY OF FBI
This communication and its contents are
loaned to you for your information only. It
is not to be distributed outside the
office of this agency to which it is loaned.

ENCLOSURE

245

An Appeal for Nationwide Tax Resistor

issued by: Robert Bly
Malcolm Boyd
Joseph Chaikin
Noam Chomsky
Tom Cornell
John Darr
Dave Dellinger
Ralph DiGia
Doug Dowd

W. H. Ferry
Allen Ginsberg
Paul Goodman
Richard Grossman
Leo Hamaliani
Al Hassler
Roy Kepler
Honey Knopp
Sid Lens

Julius Lester
Dwight Macdonald
Jack Newfield
Robert B. Nichols
Grace Paley
Jim Peck
Sid Peck
Dotson Rader
Stanley Sheinbaum

Brad Lyttie
David McReynolds
Stewart Meacham
Tina Shepard
Robert Sklar
Benjamin Spock
Gloria Steinem
Paul Zimet

VIETNAM, YOUR TAX DOLLAR, AND THE NEEDS OF OUR NATION

"Every gun that is made, every warship launched, every rocket fired signifies, in the final sense, a theft from those who hunger and are not fed, those who are cold and are not clothed. . . . This is not a way of life at all. Under the cloud of threatening war, it is humanity hanging from a cross of iron. Is there no other way the world may live?"
Dwight Eisenhower, 1952

Eisenhower's statement of 1952 was made at the height of the Korean War. It remains fully valid today when our tax dollars are used to destroy the peoples of Indochina in a war which lacks any sanction, legal or moral, domestic or international. Every bullet fired at My Lai was an example of American tax dollars at work, just as the breakdown of our cities and rural areas—the lack of housing, hospitals, transportation—are all examples of places our tax dollars are needed and are not being used.

OUR PROPOSAL

Those of us signing this statement urge you to join us in a simple but effective way of showing our concern with the horror and illegitimacy of the war in Indochina and with the need to shift national priorities to domestic needs. We ask you to join us in a program of principled nonviolent and nationwide resistance to the income tax.

All those who have additional taxes to pay on April 15 are able to join in supporting this proposal. (Writers, professors, artists, musicians, ministers, lawyers, doctors, etc.—all those who do not automatically have their taxes deducted and who will need, on April 15th, to file a return and mail off a check for taxes due). We ask all those who will owe tax money on April 15th to withhold anything from \$10 to \$50 from their tax check and, instead, to pool these "withheld funds" within their own cities and contribute the pooled funds to one or more projects in the community. Such projects could range from a day care center to an addiction service, from a community health clinic to a breakfast program.

These "withheld funds" should be turned over publicly to the community during the April 2-4 "Days of Concern" with racism and social injustice being organized by the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice. These days in early April coincide with the anniversary of Martin Luther King's assassination, April 4th, 1968. It is appropriate that we express this concern during the time marking the assassina-

tion of Dr. King because it was just one year earlier, almost to the day, when, in April 1967, he stood up in Riverside Chapel in New York City and publicly linked the civil rights movement with the peace movement, saying it was impossible to be concerned only with blacks in America and ignore the massacre in Vietnam. He was sharply criticized at that time by moderate civil rights leaders for "confusing" the two issues of peace and social justice. But we believe King to have been correct. We believe he spoke from a moral center within himself that also made political sense—and that spoke to a moral center within us who join in signing this appeal. We know the peace movement, with which we are identified, to be largely middle class and white, and we want to say to our fellow Americans who are oppressed by racism and social injustice that our concern with the war in Indochina is linked in our minds with a concern for building a new America, one that is free of poverty, unemployment, racism.

The proposal for a direct shift of tax funds from the federal government into areas of urban need means very simply that whatever you withhold from your April tax *cannot be used by the government to kill people in Indochina for at least six months* (it takes IRS that long to collect back taxes). If the peace movement in Chicago, for example, has collected checks totaling \$1500 from resistors and has pooled this money into a single check, it can then call a press conference and can say something very simple and very powerful. It can say, "Here, these checks totaling \$1500 have literally been taken out of the government's pocket, where it would have been used for napalm and bullets. We are today transferring this money into the community, into a project where it is needed. This money will not be used in Vietnam—it will be used here, where we live. It will not kill, it will heal. It will not destroy, it will create. What a few of us have done today, many of us can do tomorrow, until the government has no choice but to abandon the war."

OF THIS ACTION

... tax withholdings represent an actual trans-
 ... from the federal government to the local com-
 ... The power of this action is great precisely because
 ... and not symbolic, precisely because it is a direct
 ... of federal law, a direct and nonviolent act of
 ... disobedience against a government that is using our
 ... funds to kill people in Indochina. This project repre-
 ... sents the boldest step yet taken in mobilizing a mass base for
 ... tax resistance against a government engaged in illegitimate
 ... exercise of power.

WHAT ARE THE RISKS?

Compared to being a peasant in Indochina, a member of
 the U.S. armed forces, or a young man resisting the draft,
 the risks are very slight indeed. But there are risks. Techni-
 cally the government can prosecute tax resisters, but in
 practice they levy against one's bank account or salary for
 the amount due, with a small interest charge for late pay-
 ment. The real risks of prosecution exist primarily for those
 of us who have joined in issuing this public appeal, for we
 form an "open conspiracy" to transfer funds from death to
 life. There is only a slight possibility of legal action against
 the thousands of individuals who respond to our appeal—
 but that possibility does exist.

You must assume the tax you withhold will ultimately
 be collected. This makes it important to give to local work
 no more than you can afford to contribute. (If, for example,
 you give \$25 of tax money to the "pooling fund" in your
 community, you can expect the government to collect the
 \$25, eventually, from your bank account or salary. If you
 owe the government \$500 on April 15th, and if, on April 2,
 3, or 4 you turn that full amount over to the local pooling
 fund, it will eventually be collected from you and is prob-
 ably a greater contribution than you can afford to give at
 one time and to one cause).

But it is important to understand that though the money
 will eventually be collected, it will cost the government
 more to collect it than it is worth. In staff time, forms, etc.,
 it costs the government far more to collect \$10-\$50 than
 the \$10-\$50 it collects. One reason for choosing the amount
 of \$10 to \$50 is to minimize financial risk to individuals and
 increase the financial burden to the government—to make

The following individuals and organizations have set up or will set up "Peoples Life Fund" in their state.

Robert Riley
 503 Government
 Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
 (501) 443-2598

Paul Obluda
 WRL West, 833 Haight St.
 San Francisco, Calif. 94227
 (415) 625-6976

Fat Brown
 Creative Tax Fund, 1802 Walnut
 Boulder, Colo. 80502

Dave Brown
 New England CNVA
 RFD #1, Box 197B
 Voluntown, Conn. 06384
 (203) 576-9970

John Mirowsky Jr.
 A.F.S.C. Peace Center
 130 19th Ave. SE
 St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
 (813) 894-0768

Jim Gehres
 Atlanta WRL
 253 North Ave. NE Rm 7477
 Atlanta, Ga. 30309
 (404) 875-6546

Willis Ludlow
 ...
 ... 32989689
 ...

Mickey Lesmer
 542 South Dearborn Rm 1403
 Chicago, Illinois 60605
 (312) 922-8234

Michael Elkhart Peace Fellowship
 1705 Benham Ave.
 Elkhart, Indiana 46514
 (219) 293-1910

Bethel College Peace Club
 c/o Bob Meyer
 Box 49, Bethel College
 North Newton, Kansas 67117
 (316) 283-9880

Gerald Scofield
 Boston War Tax Resistance
 73 Myrtle St.
 Boston, Mass. 02114
 (617) 227-1734

Ann Arbor War Tax Counseling
 P.O. Box 559
 Ann Arbor, Mich 48107
 (313) 761-5208; 769-7274

Minnesota War Tax Resistance
 c/o 122 West Franklin Ave. Rm 320
 Minneapolis, Minn. 55404
 (612) 333-7033; 699-3312

Marina Tranquilli
 ...
 ...

possible a massive resistance which it will be had for the
 government to deal with. Second, it will take IRS many
 months to collect any money at all. So, your tax resistance
 is real and effective, not just symbolic.

WHAT DO I TELL IRS ON APRIL 15th?

Tell them the truth. When you file your tax forms and
 mail in your check, tell IRS they will find your check short
 by \$10 (or \$25, or \$50) because, as a sign of your opposi-
 tion to the war and your conviction our tax dollars should
 go into the community, you have already given your per-
 sonal check in that amount to urgent community work in
 your city. We are not asking you to cheat on your return—
 but to resist and do so openly.

HOW CAN I JOIN THIS ACTION?

Through the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice
 (in cooperation with War Tax Resistance) we are organiz-
 ing local centers—"Peoples Life Funds"—that will receive
 your checks and arrange for one or more groups in the com-
 munity to receive the funds collected. If there is no function-
 ing group in your area, you can make your check out to
 Peoples Life Fund and mail it c/o Brad Lyttle, Peoples
 Coalition for Peace and Justice, 1029 Vermont Ave., N.W.,
 Suite 900, Washington D.C. 20005. Funds sent to that office
 will be transferred directly to the Washington community.
 Please note that not one cent will be taken at any point
 for expenses of any kind—postage, staff, etc.—so that any
 check you send will be used solely for this purpose to trans-
 fer to local community projects.

SUMMARY

The idea is as simple as it sounds—take \$10 to \$50 out
 of the money you would send IRS on April 15th, give it to
 the local peace group cooperating in this program, and
 transfer the money directly into community projects relat-
 ing to the needs of the poor and the non-white population.
 The idea is powerful because it is simple. It affirms our
 ability to act without violence against a government deter-
 mined to make war against the will of its own popula-
 tion.

In the New York City area, send checks to: Peoples Life
 Fund, 339 Lafayette St., NYC 10012.

Jim Rick
 St. Louis Peace Center
 6244 Deimar
 St. Louis, Mo. 63130
 (314) 725-3209

Capitol Peace Center
 124 North Montgomery
 Trenton, N.J. 08608
 (609) 392-3011

WRL Southwest
 116-B Hermosa St.
 Albuquerque, N.M. 87108
 (505) 258-8871

Dick Cool
 Syracuse Peace Council
 3043 East Genesee St.
 Syracuse, N.Y. 13224

Chip Sharpe
 P.O. Box 1791
 High Point, N.C. 27261
 (919) 852-0109

Heather Clark
 Conscientious Tax Consultants
 3118 Clinton Ave.
 Cleveland, Ohio 44113
 (216) 851-1138

Joel Cohen
 Oklahoma City WRL
 1335 Jenkins

Helena M. Sheehan
 1007 West Somerset
 Phila., Pa. 19133
 (215) 221-5150

Ed and Grace Rademann
 Direct Action
 P.O. Box 7161—University Station
 Austin, Texas 78712
 (512) 476-0517; 471-3247

Rev. Arthur R. Boone
 170 Baxter St.
 Rutland, Vermont 05701
 (802) 773-3550 (H); 775-4368 (A)

Mike & Deb Walker
 639 New York Ave. Apt. 4
 Norfolk, Va. 23508
 (703) 625-6353

War Tax Resistance—Northwest
 c/o Ira Kalet
 5618 Keystone Place N.
 Seattle, Wash. 98103
 (206) 622-8007

Hugh Cook
 Milwaukee Peace Action Center
 1437 East Brady
 Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202
 (414) 272-3040

Bernard Bever
 969 Shields

Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Sullivan.....
Mr. Mohr.....
Mr. Bishop.....
Mr. Brennan CDL.....
Mr. Callahan.....
Mr. Casper.....
Mr. Conrad.....
Mr. Dalbey.....
Mr. Gale.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tavel.....
Mr. Walters.....
Mr. Soyars.....
Tele. Room.....
Miss Holmes.....
Miss Gandy.....

NR001 NY CODE

320 AM NITEL 4-30-71 JMC

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

OKLAHOMA CITY

FROM NEW YORK 100-173017

Wells

R. Caputo

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) - ANTIWAR MARCH ON STATE CAPITOL,
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, MAY FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE,
IN COMMEMORATION OF JACKSON-KENT STATE TRAGEDY, STAG;
VIDEM.

EMOY
PAPA
62-119910-1

REOCTEL, APRIL TWENTY EIGHT, LAST.

FOR INFO OF OCO, IGAL ROODENKO IS SUBJECT OF
NYO FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE FOUR ZERO TWO SIX NINE,
BUREAU FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH THREE SIX NINE TWO ZERO SIX,
AND CANNOT BE CHARACTERIZED AS SUBVERSIVE.

K

ON MARCY ONE, LAST, NEW YORK SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE DASH

S, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, FURNISHED
LEAFLET ISSUED BY WRL DATED FEBRUARY, LAST, WHICH
LISTED IGAL ROODENKO AS CHAIRMAN OF WRL, LOCATED AT
THREE THREE NINE LAFAYETTE TREET, NYC.

EX-103 REC-1 77-3-248

MAY 4 1971

"WIN" MAGAZINE, SELF-IDENTIFIED AS AN OFFICIAL
PUBLICATION OF WRL, STATED IN MARCH ONE, SIXTY NINE,
EDITION THAT WRL WAS FOUNDED IN NINETEEN TWENTY THREE

512

END PAGE ONE

58 MAY 12 1971

MAY 7 1971

XEROX

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-119910-1

PAGE TWO

AND IS AMERICAN SECTION OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL,
A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

ROODENKO IS WHITE, MALE, AMERICAN, BORN FEBRUARY
EIGHT, SEVENTEEN, AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK, FIVE FEET, ELEVEN
INCHES TALL, BLUE EYES, GREY-BROWN HAIR (BALDING).

OCO REQUESTED TO FURNISH COPIES OF COMMUNICATION
SETTING FORTH COVERAGE OF ROODENKO'S REMARKS FOR NYO
FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE FOUR ZERO TWO SIX NINE.

END

FBI WA RDR

cc
MR. WELLS
RTH 712-A 925

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 5 1971

TELETYPE

NR018 OC CODE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

1110PM 5-4-71 DBW NITEL
TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-8197 P

Wells

R. G. [unclear]

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) - ANTIWAR MARCH ON STATE CAPITOL,
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, MAY FIVE, SEVENTYONE, IN COMMEMORATION
OF JACKSON-KENT STATE TRAGEDY. STAG. VIDEM.

9/2/71
[unclear]
[unclear]

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL APRIL TWENTYEIGHT, LAST.

ON MAY FOUR, INSTANT, CAPTAIN DAVID STENHOUSE, SECURITY,
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU), NORMAN, OKLA., ADVISED THAT CAPTIONED
MARCH WILL BE PREFACED BY AN EIGHT P.M. RALLY, MAY FOUR, INSTANT,
ON OU'S SOUTH OVAL, SPONSORED BY OU WRL.

[unclear]

THE MAY FOUR, INSTANT, EVENING EDITION OF "NORMAN
TRANSCRIPT" NEWSPAPER, NORMAN, OKLA., REFLECTS ARTICLE CAPTIONED
"ANTIWAR PROTESTS SET FOR CAPITOL". ARTICLE STATES IN PART AS
FOLLOWS:

END PAGE ONE

REC-34 911-3-249

MAY 11 1971

5-12

[Signature]
MAY 13 1971

EX-112

"cc to IDIU F-364
data deleted"
70 MAY 18 1971

100-112228-55-
10-11-71

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-112228-55-10-11-71

PAGE TWO

JOEL COHEN, CHAIRMAN OF OU WRL, ANNOUNCED THAT A RALLY WOULD BE HELD AT EIGHT P.M., THIS DATE, AT OU TO PLAN FOR WEDNESDAY'S ACTIVITIES, WHICH ARE AS FOLLOWS:

INTERESTED PERSONS WILL MEET AT OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY AT TEN THIRTY A.M. FOR RALLY, AFTERWHICH THE GROUP WILL BREAK FOR LUNCH. AFTER LUNCH, THE GROUP WILL MARCH TO OKLAHOMA STATE CAPITOL. GUERILLA THEATER PERFORMANCES WILL BE HELD IN ROUTE TO AND AT CAPITOL BUILDING. IGAL ROODENKO, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF WRL, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF OKLAHOMA CITY WELFARE RIGHTS GROUP, OU WOMEN'S LIBERATION, AND YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA) WILL SPEAK. AT THREE THIRTY P.M., GROUP WILL MOVE INTO CAPITOL BUILDING AND HAVE VIGIL IN MEMORY OF JACKSON-KENT STATE TRAGEDY. AFTER VIGIL, GROUP PLANS TO DO "SOME LOBBYING OF THE LEGISLATORS", AFTERWHICH THE GROUP WILL MOVE OUTSIDE AND ATTEMPT TO SPEND THE NIGHT.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED OU WRL IS PACIFIST GROUP RECENTLY ORGANIZED AT OU.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED. LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA. ADVISED AND COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE: NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. INFORMANT IS OC SIX
ZERO TWO S. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

EP 5 113
020

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

- Tolson _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Brennan, C.D. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 5-5-71

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: EDWARD P. GOTTLIEB
NEW YORK CITY

Captioned individual telephoned the Bureau late yesterday and spoke to SA Carl J. Hall of the Crime Research Section. Gottlieb said he was calling locally since, although he lived in New York, he had been in Washington for the past few days in connection with the anti-war demonstrations. Gottlieb said he was connected with the War Resisters League (WRL), which is the American affiliate of the War Resisters International (WRI), and that this organization had recently been in the news as a result of the publication of some of the papers stolen from the FBI at Media, Pennsylvania. Since he felt he might be mentioned in FBI files and that he might be injured thereby at some future time, he said he had written a letter to the Director recently requesting permission to come to the Bureau and examine our files on the WRL. He said he had not had a reply to his letter and he was wondering if, in fact, it had been received by the Director.

a. w. [unclear]
P. [unclear]

Gottlieb was advised of the confidential nature of FBI files and the fact that even if we had information concerning him or his organization, it would not be possible to make this data available to him. Gottlieb said he appreciated being apprised of our policy in these matters but still wondered if it might be possible to ascertain what happened to his letter. He was told we would look into this and he said he would call back concerning it.

ORIGINAL FILED IN

A check of our files reflected that memorandum dated 4-30-71, from Mr. Gray to Mr. Brennan, captioned "Edward P. Gottlieb, War Resisters International (WRI), Information Concerning" reflects that such an inquiry was received from Gottlieb and that a reply over Miss Gandy's signature was sent to him on 5-3-71, advising him of the confidential nature of FBI files.

NOT RECORDED
JUN 17 1971

Bufiles indicate that although we have not investigated Gottlieb, he is mentioned in several instances in connection with the activities of the WRL. This group is a pacifist organization which reportedly has been a leading financial supporter of the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice, led by Rennie Davis.

CRIME RESEARCH

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop

- 1 - Mr. Brennan
- 1 - Miss Holmes
- 1 - Miss Gandy

- 1 - Mr. Arthur W. Gray
- 1 - M. A. Jones

CONTINUED - OVER



CJH:eme/c (9)

JUN 24 1971

M. A. Jones to Bishop Memo
RE: EDWARD P. GOTTLIEB

Gottlieb called back and was told only that his letter had been received and that a reply had been sent to him. He said it must have been sent to him during his absence from his home, inasmuch as he had been in Washington for several days.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

AMW

Retrow ✓

LJH
mm

SAC, Oklahoma City

5/17/71

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. R. J. Stilling

~~WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA
IS - MISCELLANEOUS~~

Reurtel 5/6/71 captioned "War Resisters League (WRL) - Antiwar March on State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, May 5, 1971, in Commemoration of Jackson - Kent State Tragedy. STAG. VIDEM."

Referenced communication sets forth information that the War Resisters League (WRL) is a recently formed organization at the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, and appears to be a New Left type student organization.

Promptly submit information in form suitable for dissemination concerning the WRL and any information showing this organization is affiliated with any other such organizations. Include information concerning members and activists, aims and objectives and activities of the organization. Handle your investigation in accordance with Bureau instructions relating to investigations of organizations connected with institutions of learning. Submit your recommendations for any further action.

MAILED 6
MAY 14 1971
FBI

RJS:jlm
(4)

NOTE:

The WRL is a newly formed group at the University of Oklahoma. Oklahoma City is instructed to submit information on this organization.

- _____ son
- _____ ivan
- _____ r
- _____ p
- _____ van, C.D.
- _____ ahlan
- _____ s-per
- _____ rrad
- _____ atbey
- _____ felt
- _____ le
- _____ son
- _____ ol
- _____ ars
- _____ om

EX-104
REC-5
MGT-10
100 - 465647 - 1

19 MAY 18 1971

61 MAY 25 1971

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/3/71

FROM : SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8129) -C-

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA
IS - MISC.
(OO: OC)

CC TO: [Handwritten initials]
REC. REC'D 9-20-73
FEB 24 1973
ANS. [Handwritten initials]
BY: [Handwritten initials]

ReBulet, 5/17/71.

Enclosed herewith are five copies of LHM concerning captioned organization.

LHM furnished to local offices of Secret Service, USA, 112th MIG, OSI, and NISO, New Orleans, La.

LHM classified CONFIDENTIAL since it contains information pertaining to the identity of informants of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which would be harmful to the national defense interest of the U.S.

Informants in LHM are as follows:

OC T-1, OC 602-S;
OC T-2, OC 632-PSI

L. J. SCOTT, JR., who furnished information in LHM re OU WRL, is a former PSI of the Oklahoma City Office. SCOTT has advised his name can now be set out in communications disseminated outside Bureau.

There is insufficient information available concerning JOEL COHEN, MIKE LEWITZ, DON PARKER, DEBORAH GAYLE CHAFFIN, and STEVE MILTON TLAPA to characterize these individuals.

Persons in LHM who furnished information re OU WRL are informants or established sources.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
- 7 - Oklahoma City
 - (1 - 100-8129)
 - (1 - 100-7588, NEW LEFT)
 - (1 - 100-7714, STAG)
 - (1 - 100-7235, VIDEM) (1 - 100-8101, COHEN)
 - (1 - 100-8118, TLAPA) (1 - 100-8131, CHAFFIN)

JEG:blh
(9)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

20 JUN 9 1971

NEW LEFT

Vertical handwritten notes on left margin.

Vertical handwritten notes on left margin.



OC 100-8129

Since informants and sources have reported the OU WRL is a peaceful antiwar-antidraft group which stresses all activity by the group will be legal and non-violent, and those known to be associated with the group have not been prone to or demonstrated a propensity for violence or lawlessness, no further investigation is recommended by Oklahoma City.



~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
June 3, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

OC T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 10, 1971, as follows:

A War Resisters League (WRL) was recently organized at the University of Oklahoma (OU), Norman, Oklahoma, by one JOEL COHEN, an OU student who claims to be a pacifist. COHEN indicated the WRL at OU had been recognized as a student organization by the OU Student Congress on February 2, 1971. COHEN also stated that the WRL at OU had ten to fifteen members. According to COHEN, WRL is a national organization which utilizes pacifistic techniques and non-violent civil disobedience to achieve their goals in relation to the war, the draft, ROTC, etc. COHEN also indicated he hoped that the OU WRL could work closely with the OU Committee to End the War in Vietnam (CEWV).

OC T-1 identified the OU CEWV as a peaceful student group whose aims are to protest the Vietnam war, draft, military, and university policy but in the past has stressed that any activity would be non-violent.

OC T-1 and BILL JONES, Chief of Security, OU, advised as follows on February 11, 1971:

Approximately 250 people participated in a teaching-march at OU sponsored by the OU WRL and CEWV from 3:30 p.m.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

100-465-647-2
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

to 4:30 p.m., February 11, 1971, protesting U. S. involvement in Laos as well as ROTC and defense contracts at OU. The participants marched to the office of OU's Acting President, PETE KYLE MC CARTER, and presented MC CARTER with petitions reflecting about 2,400 signatures demanding U. S. withdrawal from involvement in Laos and requested MC CARTER to sign, but he refused to do so. There were no incidents.

The February 26, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Daily," OU student newspaper, reflected an item stating the OU WRL would hold a meeting on March 2, 1971, to discuss a "march on the capitol."

OC T-1 advised on February 26, 1971, as follows:

The OU WRL was planning a march from an unidentified park near Northwest 23rd Street and Broadway, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, to the State Capitol on March 9, 1971, on repression of the draft, GI freedom of speech, and repressive nature of the Vietnam war. In connection with the planning of the march, the OU WRL indicated they would seek the support of the OU CEWV.

OC T-1 advised on March 9, 1971, as follows:

JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, was present at an OU CEWV meeting on March 2, 1971, and COHEN told the group that WRL's "March Against Repression" on March 9, 1971, would be legal and non-violent. The OU CEWV officially endorsed the march, but would not participate as an organization.

On March 9, 1971, Agent DON WALLACH, Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Oklahoma City, advised as follows:

Approximately 125 people, including WRL members from OU and students from other Oklahoma universities, assembled at Winans Park, Northwest 22nd Street and Broadway, Oklahoma City, from 1:30 p.m. to 2:15 p.m., March 9, 1971. The group marched to the Oklahoma State Capitol building, arriving at 2:30 p.m. Many of the marchers carried antiwar and antidraft placards.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Several individuals in the group spoke at the Capitol building from 2:45 p.m. to 4 p.m. on ending the Vietnam war and draft. The group then entered the Capitol and marched around the rotunda.

At 4:45 p.m., five members of the group were admitted to the office of Oklahoma Governor DAVID HALL and the Governor was presented with several "demands," including the Governor's veto of an anti-riot bill now before the Oklahoma Legislature, signing of the "People's Peace Treaty," requests for more money for campus activities, etc.

The above individuals departed the Governor's Office at 5:30 p.m. and all dispersed. There were no incidents.

OC T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 6, 1971, as follows:

The OU WRL was one of the principal groups which participated in the Oklahoma Statewide Antiwar Conference at OU on April 3, 1971. The conference was held for the purpose of planning a trip to Washington, D. C., or San Francisco, California, to participate in demonstrations in those cities on April 24, 1971, and holding discussions at the following workshops: Publicity; High School Rights; GIs/Veterans; Women and the War; Third World; Defense/Campus; and People's Peace Treaty. Discussions at the various workshops were held, but the conference failed to determine the number of people interested in making the trip to Washington or San Francisco for the demonstrations.

L. J. SCOTT, JR., Norman, Oklahoma, advised on April 21, 1971, as follows:

Approximately 100 people, including members of the OU WRL, CEWV, and Norman Local of Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), were planning a trip to Washington, D. C., in a school bus, private cars, vans and/or panel trucks to participate in demonstrations there on April 24, 1971. Approximately thirty of these individuals left Oklahoma on April 20, 1971, and others were planning to leave for Washington on April 22, 1971.

CONFIDENTIAL

C O N F I D E N T I A L

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

A characterization of the YSA appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

MEMBER OF SUBSIDIARY ORGANIZATION

On April 27, 1971, Agent DON WALLACH, Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Oklahoma City, advised a confidential source, whom WALLACH considers reliable, made available a leaflet announcing an antiwar march on the State Capitol, Oklahoma City, May 5, 1971, in commemoration of the Jackson-Kent State tragedy, sponsored by the OU WRL. According to WALLACH's source, the leaflet was prepared by the OU WRL and was at that time being distributed on the OU campus at Norman, Oklahoma. The leaflet stated that tentative speakers would be IGAL ROODENKO, identified in the leaflet as National Chairman of WRL, and BILL ARTHRELL, identified in the leaflet as "Kent State student indicted for second degree riot in connection with the May 4, 1970, activities, head of Kent State Resistance." The leaflet also stated that march participants would meet at the Oklahoma City University (OCU) campus.

On April 27, 1971, Detective R. J. MELTON, Intelligence Division, Oklahoma City Police Department, ascertained from the Oklahoma City Traffic Control Department that JOEL COHEN, Chairman, OU WRL, had requested and was granted a parade permit for above-mentioned march. COHEN indicated the marchers would assemble at OCU at 12:30 p.m., May 5, 1971, and march peacefully to the State Capitol, arriving at approximately 1:30 p.m. COHEN estimated 200 to 300 people would participate in the march.

On April 27, 1971, LESTER METHENY, Dean of Men, OCU, advised that to his knowledge, OCU has no WRL or other antiwar group, and no information had come to his attention that participants in above-mentioned march would assemble at OCU.

On May 4, 1971, Captain DAVID STENHOUSE, Security Department, OU, advised that the OU WRL-sponsored march on the State Capitol, Oklahoma City, would be prefaced by an 8 p.m. rally on May 4, 1971, on OU's South Oval and that this rally was also sponsored by the OU WRL.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

The May 4, 1971, evening edition of the "Norman Transcript" newspaper, Norman, Oklahoma, reflected an article captioned "Antiwar Protests Set for Capitol." The article stated, in part, as follows:

JOEL COHEN, Chairman of the OU WRL, announced that a rally would be held at 8 p.m., May 4, 1971, at OU to plan for Wednesday's activities, which are as follows:

Interested persons will meet at OCU at 10:30 a.m. for rally, after which the group will break for lunch. After lunch, the group will march to Oklahoma State Capitol. Guerilla Theater performances will be held en route to and at Capitol building. IGAL ROODENKO, National Chairman of WRL, and representatives of Oklahoma City Welfare Rights Group, OU Women's Liberation, and YSA will speak. At 3:30 p.m., the group will move into Capitol building and have a vigil in memory of Jackson - Kent State tragedy. After the vigil, the group plans to do "some lobbying of the Legislators," after which the group will move outside and attempt to spend the night.

On May 5 and 6, 1971, Lieutenant BILL VETTER, Intelligence Division, Oklahoma City Police Department, and Agent DON WALLACH, Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Oklahoma City, advised as follows:

From 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., May 5, 1971, approximately 100 persons, mostly students from Oklahoma colleges, assembled at the OCU campus. During this period, no rally was held. At 12:30 p.m., the group marched east on Northwest 23rd Street to the Oklahoma State Capitol, arriving at 1:30 p.m. The group marched around the Capitol building, rested on the Capitol steps, then entered the Capitol rotunda where they remained until 4:05 p.m. The demonstrators then separated, stating they would attempt to see their respective Legislators.

At 5:30 p.m., a small group of the demonstrators reassembled on the Capitol lawn for an all night candlelight vigil.

During the march, Capitol demonstration, and all night vigil, the demonstrators chanted "Peace Now" and shouted obscenities.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Oklahoma Highway Patrol (OHP) Troopers refused the demonstrators the use of electrical outlets for an amplification system and there were no speeches except for spontaneous remarks by various demonstrators.

During the demonstration in the Capitol Building, one demonstrator, MIKE LEWITZ, an OU student, attempted to enter an official hallway of the Capitol and was arrested by an OHP Trooper for disturbing the peace. As troopers escorted LEWITZ out of the Capitol, LEWITZ slipped on the stairs and claimed a back injury.

The only other incident was an unidentified demonstrator who was reportedly struck in the face by a Senate Sergeant-at-Arms for carrying a toy machine gun into the Senate Gallery and was ejected.

The May 12, 1971, evening edition of the "Oklahoma City Times" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article which stated, in part, that the WRL and Oklahoma Chapter of Veterans Against the War (VAW) were planning a peaceful Armed Forces Day march and an all night vigil at Lincoln Park, Oklahoma City, May 15 - 16, 1971, according to DON PARKER, Chairman of VAW.

On May 16, 1971, Major I. G. PURSER, Patrol Division, Oklahoma City Police Department, advised as follows:

Approximately 75 people, representing the Oklahoma Chapters of WRL and VAW, assembled at the Oklahoma State Capitol in Oklahoma City from 10:30 a.m. to 12 Noon, May 15, 1971. At 12 Noon, the group marched from the Capitol to Lincoln Park in Oklahoma City, arriving at 2:10 p.m. Antiwar and antidraft speeches were made by several individuals at the Capitol and Lincoln Park.

In the early evening of May 15, 1971, a small group of the demonstrators gathered at Lincoln Park for an all night candlelight vigil.

The above activities were peaceful and there were no incidents.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

On May 20 and 24, 1971, Officer EDWARD EATON, Security Department, OU, Norman, Oklahoma, advised as follows:

The OU WRL is affiliated with the National WRL and is a peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft student group at OU, headed by JOEL COHEN, Chairman. DEBORAH GAYLE CHAFFIN and STEVE MILTON TLAPA, members of the OU WRL, are COHEN's chief assistants in planning meetings and activities of the group.

During February and March, 1971, when the OU WRL was organizing, the group had possibly ten members. At present, the group has 25 to 30 members.

The OU WRL is a recognized student group at OU. The group has held several meetings at OU since it was organized in early 1971 and the group has sponsored or co-sponsored several antiwar-antidraft marches in Norman, and Oklahoma City. When planning their activities, members of the OU WRL have stressed that all activity will be legal and non-violent.

Officer EATON advised he knows of no one associated with the OU WRL who is prone to or has demonstrated a propensity for violence or lawlessness.

"Win," self-identified as an official publication of the WRL, in cooperation with the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, published twice monthly in its March 1, 1971, edition states:

"The War Resisters League (WRL) was founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement."

CONFIDENTIAL

C O N F I D E N T I A L

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE


A source advised on May 14, 1970, that the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) maintains its national headquarters at 41 Union Square West, New York, New York, and has as its official publication "The Young Socialist Organizer" (YSO). The YSA is the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and serves as the main source of recruitment into the SWP.

According to the masthead of the "YSO" dated April 29, 1970, the YSA is described as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
June 3, 1971


*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA NORMAN, OKLAHOMA
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS
Reference	Oklahoma City memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

JUN 17 1971

NR 015 PH CODE

900PH NITEL 6-17-71 JJR

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMINTEL

WFO

NEW YORK

FROM PHILADELPHIA

TELETYPE

Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Beavers	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

INTERNAL SECURITY

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) IS - WRL OO: NEW YORK

ON JUNE SEVENTEENTH, INSTANT, LIEUTENANT GEORGE FENCL, CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE UNIT, PHILADELPHIA POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED MEMBERS OF WRL PLANNED TO CONTACT THE PHILADELPHIA OFFICES OF U.S. SENATORS HUGH SCOTT AND RICHARD SCHWEIKER ON JUNE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH TO OBTAIN THEIR SUPPORT IN VOTING ON ANY PROPOSALS TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM.

ON JUNE NINETEENTH AND TWENTIETH, WRL PLANS TO CONTACT INDIVIDUALS TO TRAVEL BY BUS TO WASHINGTON, D.C., ON JUNE TWENTY-ONE TO VISIT THE WASHINGTON OFFICES OF EACH PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR.

ALSO, ON JUNE TWENTY-ONE, NEXT, WRL AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) ARE PLANNING TO HAVE PARENTS VISIT THE LOCAL SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICES TO REVIEW THE FILES OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR THEIR SONS. VVAW PLANS TO REMAIN OUTSIDE THE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARDS IN AN ATTEMPT TO DISCOURAGE REGISTRANTS FROM REGISTERING

ON JUNE SEVENTEENTH, INSTANT, A KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCE ADVISED SEPTA, THE LOCAL BUS COMPANY, HAS NO CHARTERED BUSES

END PAGE ONE

53 JUL 6 1970 WRL RESISTERS LEAGUE

Cops

Gray
P. K.
B. K.
W. K.
9- J. P.

REC-46

250

109

[Handwritten signature]

PPAGE TWO

TRAVELING TO WASHINGTON ON MONDAY, JUNE TWENTYONE.

INQUIRY AT GREYHOUND AND PUBLIC SERVICE COORDINATED
TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES REFLECTS NO CHARTERED BUSES TRAVELING
TO WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND, JUNE SEVENTEEN THROUGH TWENTYONE,
SEVENTYONE.

OFFICIALS OF SELECTIVE SERVICE AND U.S. COURTHOUSE,
PHILADELPHIA, PA., ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

SOURCE IS PH ONE TWO NINE SEVEN DASH C S.

WFO WILL ADVISE METROPOLITAN PD AND CAPITOL POLICE.

END

AJP FBI WASH DC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (C)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

DATE: 6/25/71

RePHtel dated 6/17/71.

Retel stated that on 6/19 and 20/71, WRL planned to contact Philadelphia offices of US Senators to obtain support in voting on any proposals to end the war in Vietnam, and on 6/21/71 to have individuals travel to WDC to contact Washington offices of each individual Pennsylvania Senator. Retel also stated that on 6/21/71, WRL and the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) planned to have parents visit the local Selective Service System (SSS) offices to review files of their sons. VVAW was to remain outside SSS boards in an attempt to discourage registrants from registering.

For the information of the Bureau, NYC headquarters of SSS on 6/18/71 was advised of possible action set forth above by WRL and VVAW at SSS boards.

On 6/21/71, NY 7615-S, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that as part of the anti-draft phase of the Spring Offensive of the WRL, the WRL was calling for actions to either force an end to the SSS or show that "the system will not work in response to the people's demands." Proposed actions by WRL were the same as those set out in rePHtel.

To date, SSS headquarters at NYC has not advised of any harassment by the WRL or the VVAW at Local Draft Boards in NYC area.

No information has been received to indicate that WRL at NY was sending individuals to contact US Senators offices concerning proposals to end the Vietnam war.

- 2-Bureau (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
- 1-New York

WHB:ihr
(4)

REC-53

FX-101

15 JUN 29 1971

NEW LEPT



NY 97-5

If any pertinent information is received in the above matter, the Bureau and interested offices will be promptly advised.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, WFO (105-104019) (RUC)
RGK/EBM

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

DATE: 6/29/71

ReNYairtel to Bureau, 4/26/71.

On 4/29/71 the Intelligence Division MPD, WDC, U.S. Secret Service and Executive Protective Service were notified of possible activity by captioned organization against the Spanish Ambassador in Washington, D. C.

As there has been no reported activity against the Spanish Embassy or the Spanish Ambassador to date this matter is being closed, to be reopened on receipt of information that such activity is planned.

B

Price

[Signature]

ST-105

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
- 1 - WFO

REC-36

252

EHJ:jak
(5)

17 JUL 1 1971

NEW LEFT.



F B I

Date: 7/21/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI)
IS-MISC

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies and Philadelphia 2 copies of an LHM concerning a WRI operation to send relief and medical help to East Bengal without receiving permission from the Government of West Pakistan.

Source utilized in LHM is NY 7615-S

LHM classified, "Confidential" since it contains information from a source of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of this information could impair future effectiveness and such impairment could be detrimental to the defense interests of this nation.

EX-114

REC 2097-2-255

12 JUL 23 1971

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 8) (RM)
- 2-Philadelphia (Encs. 2) (RM)
- (1-100-) (ANN DAVIDON)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
- 1-New York (109-) (FOREIGN POLICY MATTERS-WEST PAKISTAN) (31)
- 1-New York (65-24155) (IAISON WITH US MISSION) (31)
- 1-New York

JWM:ihr
(9)

NO DISSEM

Disseminated by
Tec 7/22/71

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
July 21, 1971

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Brennan CD
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Ponder
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Walters
- Mr. Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Burfile (97-3)
NYfile (97-5)

War Resisters International

On July 20, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the War Resisters International (WRI), which is based in London, England, is working with British and American pacifists on what is called "Operation Omega."

This is a plan to send "Omega teams" from India to East Bengal with relief supplies without receiving permission from the Government of West Pakistan to cross the border. Each team will have a Land Rover, medical supplies, doctors and relief specialists.

The WRI also intends to send an international team of people to try and meet with the President of West Pakistan, to ask him to stop military acts against the people of East Bengal.

Ex N
Ann Davidon of the national office of the War Resisters League (WRL) is the WRL delegate to the WRI Council meeting.

The WRL has directed Davidon to convey to the WRI Council that the WRL wishes to work with the WRI on a direct action program on the East Bengal question.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

Handwritten signatures and initials, including 'NEW' and 'ASOC'.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Handwritten 'CONFIDENTIAL' and '230'.

80

7-22-71

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT 1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

TO SACS NEW YORK (97-5)
WFO

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (97-3)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); IS - WRL.

RENYTEL JULY TWENTY-ONE LAST CAPTIONED "DAVID MC REYNOLDS,
SM - MISC," NO COPY TO WFO.

FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, NY SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE DASH S
DEVELOPED INFORMATION MC REYNOLDS, WRL STAFF MEMBER,
CIRCULATING PROPOSAL REGARDING DISRUPTIONS OF GOVERNMENT
INSTALLATIONS, INCLUDING FBI OFFICES, OCTOBER THIRTEEN NEXT.
SOURCE ADVISED PROPOSAL BEING CIRCULATED TO NATIONAL COMMITTEE
AND EXECUTIVE BOARD OF WRL, CONTACTS AT PEOPLES COALITION FOR
PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ), AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE,
AND FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION. ALLEGED PURPOSE OF ACTIONS
TO SHOW GOVERNMENT THAT OPPOSITION HAS GONE BEYOND CENTRALIZED
DIRECT ACTION AS IN MAY, SEVENTY-ONE. EFFORTS BEING MADE TO
USE DEMONSTRATORS OVER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OLD IN ATTEMPT EASE
BARRIER BETWEEN YOUNGER AND OLDER ACTIVISTS.

K

NEW YORK AND WFO IMMEDIATELY CONTACT PERTINENT INFORMANTS

- Tolson _____
- Felt _____
- Sullivan _____
- Vohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Brennan, C.D. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Gale _____
- Ponder _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

RLP:plm
(4)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

REC-34 97-5-253
SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

JUL 22 1971
8:30 pm
TELETYPE

EX-100

JUL 23 1971

JUL 28 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

KAC

TELETYPE TO NEW YORK AND WFO
RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
97-3

FOR COMPLETE DETAILS REGARDING PROPOSAL, INCLUDING LOCATIONS
OF TARGETS AND SCOPE OF OPERATION. NEW YORK THROUGH NY SEVEN
SIX ONE FIVE DASH S ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN COPY OF PROPOSAL. NEW YORK
AND WFO REMAIN EXTREMELY ALERT FOR ANY INDICATION PROPOSAL
BEING ACCEPTED AND/OR IMPLEMENTED BY PCPJ OR OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.
SUTEL EXPEDITIOUSLY POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED THIS MATTER.

NOTE:

By teletype 7-21-71 New York reported information that WRL, strong supporter of PCPJ which was responsible for massive civil disobedience in Washington, D. C., during 5-71, is considering disruptions of Government installations, including FBI offices, 10-13-71. Proposal being circulated to PCPJ and other antiwar organizations. Absolutely essential that full and complete details regarding this proposal and any indication it will be implemented be developed and furnished Bureau as soon as possible. Instructions being sent by teletype to New York and WFO, offices directly concerned with organizations mentioned.

1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford (FS)
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

SAC, New York (97-5)

7/27/71

PERSONAL ATTENTION

Director, FBI (97-3)

WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI)
IS - HISC

ReNYairtel with LHM 7/21/71.

Bureau notes that referenced LHM contained information of obvious interest to outside agencies, including the White House, Department of State, and Central Intelligence Agency. As you should be aware, such politically-sensitive information is always of priority interest to officials at highest levels of U.S. Government. The fact that information was submitted in LHM with airtel cover and not by teletype suitable for dissemination raises some question as to whether personnel who prepared and approved referenced communications sufficiently grasped the importance of such information.

Insure that in future, careful scrutiny is given to all information developed concerning actions and/or activities which involve foreign governments. Insure that pertinent information developed in this regard is furnished Bureau by most expeditious means warranted. It is expected that no further reminder will be required in matters of this nature.

1 - Philadelphia (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

REC-60 100-234

RLP:lmb/pag pag
(6)

EX-105

15 JUL 27 1971

NOTE:

New York furnished information in LHM with airtel cover dated 7/21/71 which was developed on 7/20/71. This information concerned efforts of WRI, based in London, to engage in "Operation Omega," plan to send relief supplies from India to

- Tolson _____
- Felt _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Brennan, C.D. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Gale _____
- Ponder _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

62 AUG 2 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

MAILED 10
JUL 26 1971

Letter to New York
Re: War Resisters International (WRI)
97-3

NOTE CONTINUED:

East Bengal without receiving permission from West Pakistan Government. Information indicated War Resisters League, American branch of WRI, is involved. New York being forcefully reminded that information of such sensitivity and importance should be furnished Bureau most expeditiously, normally by teletype in form suitable for dissemination. In this instance it was necessary for us to disseminate information by teletype to Dr. Kissinger at the White House, Vice President, Secretary of State, CIA, National Security Agency and the Attorney General.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 28 1971

TELETYPE

NR23 NY CODE

937 PM URGENT 7-28-71 FPN

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS-WRL

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Adm. Staff
Griffin

REBUTEL JULY TWO TWO LAST CAPTIONED "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

(WRL), IS-WRL."

ON JULY TWO SEVEN LAST NY SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE - S ADVISED DAVID MC REYNOLDS IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE NYC ON JULY TWO EIGHT INSTANT AND TRAVEL TO MOSCOW, RUSSIA, TOKYO, JAPAN AND HANOI, NORTH VIETNAM.

MC REYNOLDS IS NOT SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO NYC UNTIL AUGUST TWO THREE NEXT. MC REYNOLDS ABSENCE WILL DELAY CIRCULATION OF HIS PROPOSAL FOR DISRUPTIONS OF GOVERNMENT INSTALLATIONS IN THE FALL. NO ACTION IS EXPECTED TO BE TAKEN BY THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE WRL UNTIL MC REYNOLDS RETURNS.

NY SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE - S HAS BEEN ALERTED TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE PROPOSAL AND ANY POSITIVE INFO WHICH DEVELOPS IN THIS MATTER. THE BU WILL BE EXPEDITIOUSLY ADVISED ON ANY DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS MATTER.

END

J
D. SFP
HR
JK

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

REC-1597-3-256

AUG 3 1971

5 - [Signature]

1
Place copy
EX-114
100-404850 (McReynolds)
7/27
57 AUG 1971 AB

FBI

Date: 8/12/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL
CONFERENCE, UNIVERSITY OF
GEORGIA, ATHENS, GEORGIA
9/3 - 6/71
IS-NEW LEFT

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM concerning the WRL National Conference to be held in Athens, Georgia, 9/3-6/71. Two information copies are enclosed for Atlanta.

REC 20. 97 - 257

22 AUG 13 1971

1-2
2-Bureau (RM) (Encs. 10)
2-Atlanta (RM) (Encs. 2)
1-New York
AGENCY: ~~ADM.~~, ~~CSI.~~, ~~CR.~~, ~~SEC. SER.~~, ~~...~~
DIA

ENCLOSURE

EX-112

NEW LEFT

CWW:ihr
(6)

DATE FORW: 8/24/71
HOW FORW: R/S
BY: RSP, CAG

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

August 12, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

NYfile (97-5)
Bufile (97-3)

War Resisters League
Third Annual National
Conference, University of
Georgia, Athens, Georgia
September 3 - 6, 1971

On August 10, 1971, a handout announcing the War Resisters League's (WRL) Third Annual National Conference to be held from Friday evening, September 3, through Monday noon, September 6, 1971, at the University of Georgia at Athens, Georgia, was received anonymously by letter at the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). The Annual Conference will be devoted to the League's mission to remove the causes of war and to set WRL's direction for the coming year.

WRL

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

Attached hereto is a Xerox copy of the handout received by the New York Office.

97-3 - 257

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

WRL

3rd annual

NATIONAL CONFERENCE

athens, ga.

9/3-6/71

This year the WRL Annual Conference will be devoted to the League's mission to remove causes of war. Workshops and general meetings will focus on how the League can better relate to the strivings for social justice by America's dispossessed. Of course significant time will be devoted to further developing our program against the IndoChina War with discussions on the PRG's seven point proposal for ending the War and Nixon's projected visit to China.

As always, the basic format of the Conference will be determined by those who attend. You can expect that most of the time will be spent in small group meetings which encourage maximum participation by everyone present. Because the Conference site is in the South our resource people will be drawn from such organizations as the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Southern Conference Education Fund, and the National Welfare Rights Organization.

Dates: Friday evening, September 3, through Monday noon, September 6.

Place: University of Georgia at Athens. Directions, agenda, and conference details will be mailed to you on receipt of deposit.

Cost: \$30 per person, \$20 for unemployed. The cost covers three nights housing and meals. There is "floor space" housing available for 30 people. The cost for "floor space" is \$10 to cover meals and general conference expenses.

The Annual Conference will set WRL's direction for the coming year. Your participation is vital if the League is to truly reflect the desires of the membership. In addition the Conference is a unique opportunity to meet, talk, and play with members from other parts of the country. Space limits attendance to 225 people so please make your reservations now.

Clip & mail to WRL, 339 Lafayette St., NYC 10012

- I enclose a \$5 deposit for each reservation and will pay the balance at the Conference.
- I enclose the full cost of \$30, or \$20 unemployed.
- I wish to reserve "floor space". (This is on a first come basis - if your reservation is too late for "floor space" you'll be given regular housing at either the full cost or unemployed cost, depending on your situation.)
- I ENCLOSE A CONTRIBUTION OF \$___ FOR THE CONFERENCE SCHOLARSHIP FUND FOR PEOPLE WHO CANNOT OTHERWISE ATTEND.

Name _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

FBI

Date: 8/23/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT

*Spec. Agent
L. J. Smith*

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies of an LHM concerning an action outline prepared by WENDY SCHWARTZ of the WRL staff.

Source who furnished the outline was NY 7615-S

LHM is classified, "Confidential" because it contains information from a source of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of this information could result in the impairment of this source and such impairment would be prejudicial to the defense interests of the US.

gl

REC-51

EX-105

258

22 AUG 24 1971

- 1-D
- 2-D
- ENCLOSURE
- 2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
- 1-New York (100-166896) (WENDY SCHWARTZ) (45)
- 1-New York (100-164665) (WLM) (42)
- 1-New York (100-164542) (WLM) (42)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
- 1-New York

NEW LEAD

AGENCY: NY, OI, OZ, SEC. SER., ST. ...

FOIA (ISO, CEZ, CO/10)

DATE FORW. 8/25/71

BY R.S.P. cad

JWM:ihr
(8)

31 SEP 1 1971

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
August 23, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile (97-3)
NYfile (97-5)

War Resisters League

On August 19, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished an action outline prepared by Wendy Schwartz of the War Resisters League (WRL) staff.

A copy of this outline is attached hereto.

WRL

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

258

CONFIDENTIAL

2-71 ACTION OUTLINE

The following organizing tool was prepared by Wendy Schwartz of the War Resisters League staff to be used as an aid in planning local actions by and for women antiwar activists. Suggestions made on the following pages should be altered to satisfy the needs and abilities of the participants.

War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette Street, NYC 10012, 212/228-0450

CONFIDENTIAL

INTRODUCTION

Women want to be taken seriously; they want their ideas to be implemented, their judgment to be respected, their equality with men to be accepted. Though the establishment has been slow to react to women's legitimate grievances, the peace movement should be ready with a variety of programs geared to women's specific resources to help them in their struggle for independence and at the same time to create outlets for a potential constituency of over fifty per cent of the population. By encouraging women to participate fully in the peace movement WRL will be expressing its solidarity with their liberation movement and will be adding new dimensions to the pacifist movement by introducing new organizers and organizing techniques to it.

The current women's movement has created feelings of solidarity among women that will ease the process of organizing them for peace action. It is only fitting that women organize themselves, and the natural bonds that have been fostered among women provide a base of initial trust that will allow the first step in the organizing process - that of establishing a sense of community - to be bypassed.

Once women acquire confidence in their ability (a state of mind not all that easy to reach in light of the demoralizing education women receive) they will be excellent organizers. And at first they will probably approach organizing in a low-key way, a way that will encourage other women to express themselves rather than to just capitulate to a leader. By tapping a new source for skills, the movement will be getting raw talent that has all the capabilities of cultivated aptitudes without a lot of the hang-ups that develop.

There are of course several all-women peace groups operating now. Generally they are doing worthwhile things, and elevating the consciousnesses of many women who would otherwise not be involved in antiwar activities at all. But as pacifists we can offer more concrete programs of action to women; our clearcut positions on nonviolence, direct action, and civil disobedience provide a concrete base from which to organize and to seek commitment. Because we are striving for an end to all war, an end to racism, and economic justice, we have permanent roots that an end to the Vietnam War will not destroy. And because our program is so widely based, we ask for a greater commitment and more diverse outlets than do existing women's peace groups. For many women the programs that WRL fosters will provide just the impetus they need to swing into action; our job is to reach these women, to work with them on the level they're at, and to encourage increasing commitment as their experience and attitudes warrant it.

GOALS

To a great extent the success of the peace movement depends on our ability to create a unified body of people who work together and who trust each other. By encouraging women to organize, War Resisters League is affirming its belief in equality and taking steps toward greater unity within itself by abandoning "class" barriers that create discontent.

It is necessary for all people within the peace movement to operate at maximum ability and to utilize all their resources. By working independently for awhile movement will explore their full potential and relinquish the old patterns of the

CONFIDENTIAL

2-2-2

CONFIDENTIAL

past that kept women in subservient positions and required that they accept the decisions made by men. We now want to emphasize women's abilities so they will feel free to exercise their power as a unified constituency without relying on men for guidance.

Further, we want to demonstrate that women are not "second-class" citizens, that we believe the establishment is wrong to keep them down, that we know the movement will benefit from their skills and involvement.

And finally, the League believes that it is time for women to have their needs and desires considered seriously by the government. As the "quiet victims" of war, women must forcefully demonstrate their dissatisfaction with the way the country is run and dramatically show that they will not mutely accept the policies the men in Washington create while knowing they will not have to bear the consequences for them.

PROGRAMS

Some possible direct action programs for women are described below. The list is only a sampling within the framework of several large areas and the suggestions can be expanded upon or altered as the situation warrants. The important things to keep in mind is that each action is a training ground for the one to follow it, and those with the greatest chance of success (be it capitulation to a small demand or even just local publicity) should be tried first to give the participants a positive sense to spur them on to do more actions and to involve themselves further in the pacifist movement.

Communicating With The Federal Employees of War-Related Agencies - Just as women are often taken advantage of by private industry, the government uses them to maintain their immoral institutions. Capitalizing on the fact that discrimination does exist in the private segment, the government tries to make its jobs look attractive and offers benefits to women that capitalist businesses are not yet ready to give. Women in the pacifist movement can invoke the comradeship that is developing among all women and approach these federal employees sympathetically (realizing of course that the women need their jobs to support themselves and their families), yet presenting the issues clearly without soft-pedaling them.

Experiences of those who participated in the People's Lobby Week in Washington last Spring indicated that federal employees are open to the ideas of those who approach them. And by dealing with them on a woman-to-woman basis the peace people will have an extra bond with the employees. Because the federal government is short-staffed, many employees have a lot to do and don't have time to analyze the implications of what they're doing; processing draft records ceases to be contact with a young man - it is only an impersonal act that requires typing and filing. And so also, the employees aren't going to be anxious to stop their work in the middle of the day and debate with some women who are free enough to choose when they want to talk.

But still it's very important for peace movement women to present the relation between the work the federal employees are doing and the devastation of this war. Women employees can be approached at draft boards - a particularly effective cadre of peace people might include a woman whose life has been touched directly by the draft (one with a son or husband in Vietnam or in a POW camp, or one who lost a son in the WAR). The employees can be told that those confronting them do not want to see them unemployed and on welfare, but rather want them to do some meaningful, life-giving work that would earn them the same money (or more if the War wasn't eating up so much of the federal budget) and would also give them an extra

CONFIDENTIAL

sense of accomplishment at doing some socially valuable work. Draft offices, for example, could be converted to community health centers or day care centers that would serve the people rather than split up families and cause grief.

Similarly, women who work at the Internal Revenue offices can be presented with the tax "pie" showing how much money goes for defense and how little for making life better. If the employees are sympathetic they can be encouraged to organize themselves to protest their work, perhaps even to engage in sabotage activity in the office. Again, it's necessary to assure the employees that the women talking to them don't hold them personally responsible for the acts of the government, but instead view them as another casualty of a system whose policies promote destruction rather than creation. IRS women can be presented with a revised budget, one that would emphasize helping those who need it, and probably a large number of those employees would benefit from free medical care and free day care facilities, not to mention higher wages.

Military bases hire civilian women as office staff to free soldiers for combat duty. People who live near bases can station themselves outside the gates (at most bases, unauthorized people can be thrown out) and wait for the employees to leave at the end of the day or for lunch. Here is where sabotage operations can be particularly effective; if orders for Vietnam duty are lost the manpower there would be considerably cut down (the employees at bases know as well as we do that even though we're pulling men out of Vietnam we're still sending relief troupes there). Military bases are perfect facilities for a state hospital - wouldn't the employees get a greater sense of satisfaction from working to cure people than from working at a training-ground for violence?

Talking to federal employees is a good way for women to gain confidence in their ability to communicate their beliefs while doing some worthwhile movement activity. Also, it's a meaningful facet of the women's movement to express solidarity with those women who are sisters even though they may not be doing what peace movement women would like them to do. If federal employees see they have a support base they may be willing to act more directly to protest the work they do. It's hard to ask people to act alone, and the women who visit federal agencies should make it clear to the employees that there are many women ready to support them in whatever way necessary if they are willing to take a stand against the government.

Protesting the Draft - A woman pacifist said a long time ago that if the government ever came to take away the family dog the whole household would take to the streets, but when the government conscripts the young men in the family no one even whimpers. Her observation was quite correct for her time, and unfortunately is still far too accurate.

While the draft does cause men the most "inconvenience" women are effected by it also for reasons too well known to belabor here. It's true that women can't directly confront the draft by refusing to serve as men can, they still can protest it in various ways.

As described above, women can visit draft boards and try to convince the employees to refuse to process records. That's a fine tactic with which to establish a comradie with the clerks, but it doesn't adequately demonstrate the level of militance to which women are ready to rise in order to end conscription. Openly picketing the neighborhood draft board regularly, culminating with a sit-in to block the door

CONFIDENTIAL

(Perhaps on a holiday, like Armed Forces Day) indicates the degree of commitment women feel to the abolition of the draft.

Civil disobedience is an act women will have to consider very carefully before they court arrest. For many older women who have lived somewhat sheltered establishment lives accepting lawbreaking, no matter how good the reasons for it, is a radical departure from their usual views. They should not be pushed into action that takes them further than they're ready to go emotionally. Yet, series of activities, like leafleting and then picketing, that escalate in intensity and militance will help women move into a more radical position naturally. If publicity is gotten from local news media for picketing, a strong argument can be made for carrying the actions farther.

While the government has never been known to treat women particularly well, policemen are still reluctant to arrest middle-class women who violate the law. And the government is reluctant to prosecute them once the police do break down and make the arrests, because it's hard for the government to wind up looking good in the press when there are pictures on newspaper pages and flashed on television screens of dignified women being led to jail. The value then of such arrests is obvious, and women should be made to understand the importance of their act as a means of helping to dispel their fears.

It's good for women to involve themselves in the antidraft movement for two reasons: first, because it will be to the advantage of everyone for the draft to be ended; and second, because by helping men with their struggle women will be indicating a willingness to be involved in even those social struggles that don't directly concern them, and can be more forceful in their demands for help from men in the women's liberation drive.

Protesting War Taxes - Resisting immoral taxation is open to all people. And as our social systems are presently set up, women are first to feel the pinch caused by inflation and higher taxes. Therefore, women should be the first to protest war taxes. Sixty-seven cents of every income tax dollar is used for military purposes, and there are federal excise taxes on airplane tickets, automobiles, and of course telephone charges. As with resisting the draft, talking to federal employees is a good consciousness-raising technique, but more direct action is needed to force the government to redistribute our tax money.

Educating people - particularly women - is an important step in any tax resistance campaign. Shopping centers need to be inundated with leaflets and the leafleters should be prepared to answer questions. The local supermarket should be investigated for price hikes and women can leaflet outside it with a two-sided leaflet that compared present prices with those of a year ago on one side and discusses the War's responsibility for inflation on the other side. And because it is women who do most of the shopping, they will be quick to relate the tax situation to their own problems of trying to balance the family budget.

Civil disobedience can be used effectively in fighting war taxes. There is of course the traditional direct action method of picketing and sitting-in at Internal Revenue offices, but there are also newer, more direct ways of attacking the problem non-violently. An alternative fund can be set up with war tax money women have withheld from the government. Though there are many such funds currently in operation around the country, none deal specifically with women's problems. The money in the fund can be used to set up day care facilities, a coop food store, a community health service - any structure that would directly aid women. By drawing attention

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

to the need for such programs two important issues would be raised: first, the fact that the federal government is not meeting the needs of the people within the United States, and second, that women are suffering particularly as a result of increased spending for the War.

Controlling the Schools - The local PTA chapter is a de facto women's organization that's probably ripe for organizing. The women involved in education issues are interested in their children's welfare, and it's a good thing for peace movement women to suggest areas that need change and actions that can be done to accomplish that change.

What most adults don't understand - and what students are just now beginning to understand - is that the schools belong to the people, and that they should not be controlled by administrators who disregard the wishes of those who attend them or their parents. There are many aspects of the education system in this country that need overhauling, and depending on the human resources available, a range of protest programs should be set up.

A simple issue to begin organizing around is that of the quality and content of textbooks. Is war glorified? Is the United States always presented as a nation-saint? Is proper treatment - or any treatment at all - given to conscientious objection and war protests throughout history? Are minority people presented in a fair way? How is the history of American Indians presented? If you don't like the answers you have to give to these questions, the textbooks should be altered. You might start by meeting in committee with the school principal or department chairman, and if you get no satisfaction escalate your activities by giving alternative texts to the students. This last action constitutes civil disobedience in some areas because it's illegal to pass out literature on school property, but it's a dramatic way of publicizing the fact that children are being taught slanted facts.

Who owns school property and what can be done on it is an issue in itself. Are school facilities available to the community when the students are not using them? Is the swimming pool open to the public at night? How about the library? Can a group of people use a classroom for a meeting? If petitioning for the right to use school facilities doesn't bring results, picket lines can be set up after school hours to dramatize how wasteful an empty building is, and a group of people willing to commit C.D. can enter illegally and begin a meeting or go swimming or in some way demonstrate that no one can prevent the people from using what's theirs.

While the above actions are ones that can be organized by and participated in by women and men, it's particularly important for women to establish their rights in the community and their right to have a voice in the education of their children (remember that most school boards are made up almost entirely of men). Using school facilities for their own activities is important for women also, because it's easier for men to find places to meet - how many women would be welcome in the neighborhood bar if they wanted to have a meeting in the corner booth - and because it would be easy to convert a kindergarten room into a child care center an evening or two a week so women would be free to go to a movie or have a meeting or read a book without being disturbed.

Exposing War Profiteers and Boycotting Their Products Many women's peace organizations have been involved in boycotts, but none of the campaigns have been notably successful so far. Advocating boycotts can be a very discouraging project because most war profiteering industries are so large they can withstand the minimal cuts you have to give to push them. The textbooks could be altered. You might start by meeting in committee with the school principal or department chairman, and if you get no satisfaction escalate your activities by giving alternative texts to the students.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

in their profits that most boycotts produce. And people just aren't quick to participate in them.

When manufacturers are involved in especially despicable products, like making fragmentation bombs or napalm, civil disobedience against them is not too dramatic an action to take. These companies are very aware of their public image and they know that only bad press can result from having women arrested on their doorstep. They may even be more afraid of bad publicity than of losing a few dollars from a boycott campaign. And if women read in the newspaper that some of their sisters were arrested while protesting at a war profiteer's office they would be more apt to pick up the boycott.

Just telling people which products not to buy is not enough. People in the community have to be aware of exactly what the makers of their favorite soap is doing in order to seriously consider switching brands. One technique to use might be to set up a table in a shopping center with all the products of a specific manufacturer on display: floor wax, detergent, chemical warfare agents. And maybe a picture or two of the results from using the most objectionable of the products.

Advertisers usually play to women - that is, they gear their commercials to meet what they think women's needs are. Usually they are wrong. The way to beat advertisers is to play their own game and be better at it. Depending on the area you're in, that might mean spot announcements on radio stations (if you can get them) telling all the products a certain company produces, newspaper ads giving the same information, readable leaflets that appeal to women's intelligence and sense of decency (rather than to the ridiculous qualities advertisers seem to think women possess). In more comprehensive literature, alternative products to use can be suggested also.

It's important that the people promoting the boycotts are visible. That means taking to the streets and picketing the factories (you might have a special leaflet for the female employees) where the products are made and the stores where they are sold. You might want to go to shopkeepers armed with statistics (if accurate, of course) to support the fact that he would make more money by stocking Brand Y instead of Brand X which is made by a war profiteer. And you can start a campaign against the advertiser who handles the accounts of war profiteers also - let people know that the firm who thinks up blurbs for ABC Vegetables also makes the products of war profiteers look good to the consumer.

For a boycotting operation to be effective there must be a massive publicity drive accompanied by dramatic action. If the campaign focuses on one manufacturer and succeeds in wearing him down, there's more of a chance that other manufacturers will think twice before renewing their government contracts. One thing to remember is that as large as those contracts are, most companies still get a heavy percentage of their profits from consumer product sales.

CONCLUSION

The above actions are but a small sample of projects peace movement women can involve themselves in. While the project itself is important, equally important is the experience and self-confidence women will gain from organizing their own campaigns and acting them out. It's vital that women familiarize themselves with all aspects of movement work - otherwise they will continue to be relegated to clerical operations. By carrying out a project independently they will acquire practically every skill required for movement work. And then there will be no reasons why

Women should play secondary roles; the talents they cultivated while organizing independently will be the leverage they need to be taken seriously and respected in the peace movement in general.

It's important too for women to utilize their belief in nonviolence; that philosophy the WFL women share is what differentiates them from many women now working in all-female organizations. For WFL women to be effective they have to make their programs reflect their own position. It is when women's actions and nonviolence merge that the power of women as a constituency will first be felt in this country.

#####

-y*-
CONFIDENTIAL

NR003 NY CODE

230 AM NITEL 9-10-71 PJR

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-174249

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Horn
Coffey
Sheepskin
Griffith
Miller
Ward
McM...

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY BANGLA DESH ACTION
COALITION (BDAC) AT SIX SIX SIX FIFTH AVENUE, NYC, SEPTEMBER
NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, IS DASH NEW LEFT.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED DEMONSTRATORS GATHER AT TISHMAN BUILDING, SIX SIX SIX FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY, AT ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE. MAXIMUM NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS WAS FORTY. DEMONSTRATION CONSISTED OF LEAFLETING BY BDAC, THREE THREE NINE LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY. LEAFLETS INDICATED PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATION WAS TO DRAW ATTENTION TO THE RENTING OF AIRCRAFT BY WORLD AIRWAYS LOCATED IN TISHMAN BUILDING TO WEST PAKISTAN GOVERNMENT, WHOSE ARMY IS ALLEGEDLY ENGAGED IN A "PREVENTIVE TERROR" CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF EAST BENGAL.

EIGHT DEMONSTRATORS LAY SIDE BY SIDE ON THE SIDEWALK ADJACENT TO THE TISHMAN BUILDING WITH A BANNER STRETCHED OVER THEM WHICH READ "TWO HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE MILLION DOLLARS UNITED STATES DEATH AID TO WEST PAKISTAN"

REC-29 71-2-259

15 SEP 15 1971

58 SEP 21 1971
Horn

SI-117
 "cc to IDIU
 Adm. data deleted"

Handwritten initials

100-174249

PAGE TWO

AMONG THOSE LEAFLETING WAS LESLIE BACON, WHO IS PUBLICLY KNOWN AS HAVING APPEARED BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, ^{NY} IN CONNECTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE BOMBING OF THE CAPITOL, WASHINGTON, D.C., MARCH NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE.

DEMONSTRATION ENDED AT ONE FIFTY P.M. NO ARRESTS OR INCIDENTS NOTED.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, THAT THE BDAC IS A FRONT FOR THE WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE, A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED AT THREE THREE NINE LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE, SEPTEMBER EIGHT, LAST.

OBSERVING SPECIAL AGENTS ARE J. ROBERT NEWTON, HENRY F. NAEHLE AND JOHN F. MAHER.

SOURCE USED IS NEW YORK SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE DASH S.

NO LHM TO BE SUBMITTED.

END.

DCW

FBI WASH DC

FBI

Date: 9/17/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (52-94527)
 FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (52-7165)
 SUBJECT: MEDBURG

Mr. FRANK BROOKHOUSER is a by-line columnist for "The Evening Bulletin." This is a Philadelphia newspaper of general circulation.

In his column on 9/14/71, Mr. BROOKHOUSER wrote that "the FBI papers" may be published by a major publisher. He states that the "underground" is talking about it and that the editors of the anti-war magazine "Win" say that a major publisher is definitely interested in bringing out the files stolen from the FBI Office in Media. He goes on to say that the editors (of "Win") seem to be in the know and "have offered to act as go-between for the publisher and the thieves." Mr. BROOKHOUSER's article is headlined, "Publisher, Thieves Negotiate 'FBI Papers' as a Book."

Philadelphia indices contain no information indicating that Mr. BROOKHOUSER is other than friendly to the FBI and his use of the word "thieves", accurately describing the MEDBURG perpetrators, would appear to be a good omen.

I telephoned Mr. SAMUEL BOYLE, City Editor of "The Evening Bulletin," on 9/17/71. Mr. BOYLE is an SAC contact. I told him that we would like to talk to Mr. BROOKHOUSER for any additional details he could give us which might lead to identifying the publisher. Mr. BOYLE said that Mr. BROOKHOUSER is on vacation until 9/27/71, and that he would mention the matter to BROOKHOUSER when the latter returned.

- 3 - Bureau (52-94527) (RM)
- 2 - New York (52-10018) (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (52-7165)

JCFM/rav
(6)

REC-10
 91-71
 2-71

SEP 18 1971

NOT RECORDED

Sent 102 SEP 24 1971M Per _____

Approved: _____
 Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL FILED IN 52-94527-110

PH 52-7165

With respect to "Win," Philadelphia files contain a letter dated 12/16/69, from the Director to New York captioned, "UNSUB; EMPLOYED BY WIN, 339 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK, 10012; DESECRATION OF THE FLAG." The last paragraph of this letter states that Bureau file shows correspondence has been received from the New York Division indicating that "Win" is a publication of the War Resisters League, New York City, a pacifist group. Bureau files indicate that magazine "Win" was published jointly twice a month by the Committee for Non-Violent Action and the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, both from New York City. *N.Y.*

New York's comments are requested. Specifically inquire of your informants and sources for any information which may lead to identification of the proposed publisher of the "Media Papers."

Philadelphia will talk to Mr. BROOKHOUSER when he returns from vacation.

FBI

Date: 9/28/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-3667) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
 THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
 UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
 ATHENS, GEORGIA
 9/3-6/71
 IS - NEW LEFT

Span
Giffith

So

Re New York airtel and LHM to the Bureau, dated 8/12/71.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are the original and six copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above.

Two information copies are enclosed for both New York and Philadelphia.

Sources utilized in captioned LHM are as follows:

Source one is AT 2009-S
 Source two is AT 1406-S

103
 REC 9

The LHM is being classified confidential due to the fact that the unauthorized disclosure of the information contained herein could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the nation and could reasonably result in the disclosure of the sources.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 7)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (97-5)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2)
- 6 - Atlanta (2 - 100-3667)
 (1 - 100-7406) (GEHRES) (1 - 100-7956) (HIPPS)
 (1 - 100-8833) (BRIM) (1 - 157-1544) (STONEY COOKS)

TJW:pab
(12)

NEW LEFT

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

55 OCT 8 1971 Agent in Charge

10/1/71
 SER 1/1



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Atlanta, Georgia

September 28, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971

On September 10, 1971, source one, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised as follows:

On September 3-6, 1971, the War Resisters League (WRL) held their Third Annual Conference on the campus of the University of Georgia at Athens, Georgia. The participants were housed in Reed Hall and the conference and workshops took place in the Law Auditorium on the University of Georgia campus. Meals were served at the campus Catholic Center on South Lumpkin Street, Athens, Georgia. Approximately 110 individuals registered for this conference, however, only 90 attended the meetings and workshops.

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP 1~~

Excluded from Automatic
Downgrading and Declassification

Declassified
7/28/75
7225

261

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

The theme of the conference was "To Strive for the Removal of All Causes of War". The following agenda was followed:

Friday, September 3, 1971

- 3:00 - 6:00 P. M. - Registration
- 8:00 - 10:00 P. M. - Opening session. IgaI Roodenko gave a short introduction and the chairman's report. Jeannette Rankin was scheduled to give remarks but did not attend the conference.

Saturday, September 4, 1971

- 10:00 - Noon - The following report was given: David McReynolds gave a report on Vietnam.
- 2:00 - 4:00 P. M. - This workshop consisted of a general session and the following people gave reports: Carl Farris of Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) gave a report on the southern movement. (Stoney Cooks was scheduled for this report but did not attend.) Bob Levering was scheduled to give a report on the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) during this time slot; however, it was not held at this time, but was held on Sunday, September 5, 1971, from 2:00 to 4:00 P. M.
- 4:00 - 6:00 P. M. The conference broke down into small groups and the following various topics were discussed:

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

Working with the poor;
The United States, China
and Vietnam alternative
cultures; Beating the
draft law; military
organizing; Bangla Desh
and WRL.

7:30 P. M.

Conference continued with
the small groups and
various workshops.

Sunday, September 5, 1971

10:30 - Noon

Barbara Deming and Carl Hess
discussed nonviolence and
social change.

2:00 - 6:00 P. M.

Bob Levering gave a report on
the Peoples Coalition for
Peace and Justice (PCPJ).

Monday, September 6, 1971

10:00 - Noon

General session met to develop
recommendations to be given the
National Committee concerning
session to remove all causes of
war.

A PCPJ press release dated March 1,
1971, described itself as being
headquartered in Washington, D. C.,
and consisting of over 100 organi-
zations employing massive civil
disobedience to combat the issues
of war, racism and repression.

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

The following local individuals attended the WRL conference:

Joe and Kathy Mariano, United Farm Workers;
Jim Gehres and Steve Hips of Atlanta Workshop
in Nonviolence (AWIN). Gehres and Hips were
the hosts of the above conference.

Carl Farris, Labor Relations Manager of SCLC
replaced Stoney Cooks as a speaker on the
program.

David Sink and Sand Brim, two local independents,
also attended the conference.

Source one further advised that during the conference
he learned that Bob Levering of PCPJ and Sue Levering are
separated.

Source two advised that AWIN is described as a
pacifist draft and military counseling group located in
Atlanta, Georgia.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 4* -



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Atlanta, Georgia

September 28, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, ATHENS, GEORGIA SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971
Character	
Reference	Memorandum prepared Atlanta, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 29 1971

TELETYPE

NR006 OC NITEL

632 PM 9-29-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-NEW P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Handwritten initials/signature

Handwritten notes/signatures

Handwritten initials/signature

DEMONSTRATIONS TO "STOP BUSINESS" OCTOBER THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE,
AT STATE AND FEDERAL FACILITIES IN NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY,
OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE, IS - NEW LEFT.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ADVISED SEPTEMBER TWENTYFOUR, LAST, THE CAPTIONED DEMON-
STRATIONS ANNOUNCED AT A WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) MEETING,
SEPTEMBER TWENTYSECOND, LAST, AT UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU),
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA. NO OTHER DETAILS KNOWN AT THIS TIME.

WRL IS PACIFIST GROUP AT OU. REC 43

NORMAN SHERIFF'S OFFICE, OU POLICE AND OKLA. STATE BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION ADVISED. LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA,
POSTAL INSPECTOR, ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH MIG, NISO AND OSI ADVISED
AND COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

ADMINISTRATIVE: INFORMANT IS OC ONE TWO THREE ZERO PSI NO
12 OCT 1 1971
LHM BEING SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

316 *sto* cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"
EBM FBI WA CLR
54 OCT 7 1971
cc - *Homes*

Handwritten initials/signature

1 - Mr. C. J. Davis
1 - Mr. R. L. [unclear]

SAC, New York (97-5)

10-6-71

Director, FBI (97-3)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

As you are aware, WRL is long-time pacifist group, activities of which have been followed by FBI with no active investigation having been conducted. WRL activities during past several months present increasing indications that WRL engaged in actions contrary to internal security interests of the U.S. For example, information was reported during 5-71 that WRL was emerging as one of the prime organizations funding and guiding activities of Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), heavily infiltrated by Communist Party, USA. This information has been corroborated through the fact that on 8-11-71 check in amount of \$2,335 drawn on WRL account at Bankers Trust Company, New York City, was deposited into PCPJ account in Washington, D. C. In addition, on 7-20-71, information was reported that David McReynolds, staff member of WRL, was circulating proposal regarding disruptions of Government installations, including FBI offices, on 10-13-71. Subsequently, McReynolds traveled to Russia and then to Hanoi to meet with North Vietnamese representatives.

During 9-71, information was reported that editor of the magazine "Win," publication of WRL, might possibly act as go-between in arranging publication of FBI documents stolen in burglary of Media, Pennsylvania, Resident Agency. It has also been reported that WRL activists have considerable knowledge concerning locations of fugitive deserters who are attempting to elude military service, and in many instances are seeking refuge in Canada.

New York initiate active investigation of WRL to identify current leaders and activists and determine aims, objectives, activities, and sources of funding. Direct investigation specifically to determine if WRL is dominated, infiltrated or controlled by members of basic revolutionary groups and/or

- Tolson _____
- Felt _____
- Rosen _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Miller, E.S. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Cleveland _____
- Ponder _____
- Bates _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

RLP:plm
(5)

MAILED 11
OCT 6 1971
FBI

REC-15
EX-103
SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

OCT 7 1971

Letter to New York
RE: War Resisters League (WRL)
97-3

other subversive individuals. Bureau is aware of excellent informant coverage regarding WRL being provided by NY 7615-S. New York advise specific extent of coverage available through this informant and, if necessary, steps which can be taken to develop coverage not available through NY 7615-S.

Through coverage of WRL activities in New York City, headquarters of WRL, any information indicating organized WRL activities in other cities should be promptly furnished pertinent auxiliary offices. Submit report containing all positive information developed.

NOTE:

WRL is branch of War Resisters International and was founded in U.S. in 1923. Due to its protest activities, we have followed WRL but conducted no active investigation. Information has been developed during past several months that WRL actively involved with communist-infiltrated PCPJ and emerging as major policymaking and funding organ of PCPJ. Other developments indicate WRL activities pose threat to U.S. internal security, and investigation should be initiated concerning WRL.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

OCT 12 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. L. C. ...	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Bates	_____

Handwritten notes and signatures:
 XOC
 [Signature]
 [Signature]
 [Signature]

NR003 OC PLAIN

236 PM URGENT 10-12-71 DBW

TO: DIRECTOR, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
 FROM: OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8379) -P- 3P

DEMONSTRATIONS TO "STOP BUSINESS" OCTOBER THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE,
 AT STATE AND FEDERAL FACILITIES IN NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY,
 OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA WAR RESISTERS
 LEAGUE, IS - NEW LEFT.

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE, LAST.
 INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST,

CAPTAIN DENNIS STENHOUSE, UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) POLICE,
 NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, AND SHERIFF BILL PORTER, NORMAN, ADVISED

OCTOBER TWELFTH INSTANT AS FOLLOWS EX-112 REG-400-465111-5

IN PREPARATION FOR ACTIVITIES SCHEDULED OCTOBER THIRTEENTH
 NEXT BY OU WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), WRL WILL SPONSOR RALLY
 ON OU ROTC DRILL FIELD AT THREE THIRTY P.M., OCTOBER TWELFTH
 INSTANT TO HARASS ROTC. OU WRL SEEKING SUPPORT OF OU VIETNAM
 VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW).

END PAGE ONE

1377
 OCT 20 1971
 "date deleted"

OCT 21 1971

Handwritten signature:
 S. [Signature]

PAGE TWO

ACTIVITIES SCHEDULED BY OU WRL, AGAIN SEEKING SUPPORT OF
OU VVAW, BEGINNING SEVEN A.M., OCTOBER THIRTEENTH, NEXT, IN
NORMAN, ARE AS FOLLOWS:

BOYCOTT CLASSES AT OU.

HOLD A "BIKE IN" TO TIE UP PARKING SPACES IN BUSINESS AREAS
NEAR OU CAMPUS IN EFFORT TO STOP BUSINESS (BEGINNING SEVEN A.M.).

DISCUSSIONS ON OU CAMPUS.

MEMORIAL SERVICE ON OU CAMPUS CORNER, BOYD AND ASP STREETS,
IN NORMAN.

RELEASE BALLOONS IN OU ADMINISTRATION BUILDING IN EFFORT TO
TEMPORARILY HALT BUSINESS OPERATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

SERVE EVICTION NOTICE ON OU ROTC.

CANDLELIGHT PROCESSION THROUGH OU CAMPUS (BEGINNING
SEVEN THIRTY P.M.).

ABOVE INFORMANT AND SOURCES BELIEVE ACTIVITIES WILL BE PEACEFUL.

ABOVE INFORMANT STATED THAT TO DATE NO DEFINITE PLANS HAVE
BEEN MADE BY OU WRL OR VVAW FOR ANY ACTIVITY IN OKLAHOMA CITY
ON OCTOBER THIRTEEN, NEXT.

END PAGE TWO

VC/STATE
PAGE 1/10

PAGE THREE

WRL IS PACIFIST GROUP AT OU.

ALL NORMAN LAW ENFORCEMENT COGNIZANT OF ABOVE. OKLAHOMA STATE
REAU OF INVESTIGATI ADSED LAOFFICES SECRET SERCE
SAPINSORE NDRED E MIG,,, A OSI
ADVISED AND COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED TO
THOSE OFFICES.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS OC ONE TWO THREE ZERO PSI. NO LHM BEING
SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.
END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

cc - Hanner

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Bishop _____
- Mr. Miller, ES _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Casper _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Dalbey _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Ponder _____
- Mr. Bates _____
- Mr. Tavel _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Miss Holmes _____
- Miss Gandy _____

EM/S

NR001 OC PLAIN

10:4-8AM URGENT 10-13-71 JKC

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8379) -P- 2P

Hoffman

DEMONSTRATIONS TO "STOP BUSINESS" OCTOBER THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE,
 AT STATE AND FEDERAL FACILITIES IN NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY,
 OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE, IS - NEW LEFT

Callahan
Shadelford

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL, OCTOBER TWELVE, ²⁴⁵LAST.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST,
 ADVISED OCTOBER THIRTEEN INSTANT AS FOLLOWS:

PO

IN PREPARATION FOR ACTIVITIES SCHEDULED OCTOBER THIRTEEN
 INSTANT BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) STWAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
 (WRL), NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, APPROXIMATELY SEVENTY PERSONS

REC-111 100-430611-4

DEMONSTRATED ON THE OU ROTC DRILL FIELD FROM THREE THIRTY P. M. ~~ON~~ OCT 14 1971
 TO FOUR THIRTY P. M., OCTOBER TWELVE LAST, PROTESTING ROTC.

MOST DEMONSTRATORS WERE MEMBERS OF OUN WRL, AND VIETNAM VETERANS
 AGAINST THE WAR. NO INCIDENTS.

END PAGE ONE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 1111

f2-34
 OCT 15 1971

AS

PAGE TWO

COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED LOCAL OFFICES
OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, POSTAL INSPECTOR, ONE ONE TWO MIG,
NISO, AND OSI.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS OC ONE TWO THREE ZERO PSI. NO LHM BEING
SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

LMR FBI WA DC

NR 043 NY CODE

1117 PM NITEL 10-13-71 KEH

TO DIRECTOR (97-3)

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WASHINGTON FILED

FROM NEW YORK (97-5)

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Dalbey	✓
Mr. Cleveland	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Walters	✓
Mr. Soyars	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT A PLAN STILL IN THE TENTATIVE STAGE IS TO JAM THE GATES OF THE WHITE HOUSE IN NOVEMBER AND FORCE THREE HUNDRED ARRESTS PER DAY. THIS HAS BEEN TERMED THE "DEATH TOLL PROJECT" REFERRING TO THE SUPPOSED NUMBER OF DAILY DEATHS IN INDOCHINA. THIS WOULD BE COORDINATED BY WRL WITH ASSISTANCE OF OTHER NATIONAL PACIFIST GROUPS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS NEW YORK SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE DASH S.

REBUREAU LET, OCTOBER SIX, LAST, AND BUREAU AIRTEL, JULY TWENTY SEVEN, LAST, ENTITLED, "DAVID ERNEST MC REYNOLDS, MISC, INFO CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY) "BUREAU FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR ZERO FOUR EIGHT FIVE ZERO.

6 OCT 21 1971

E N D

REC-27
 OCT 21 1971
 Adm. data deleted
 303

Handwritten notes and signatures:
 11/13/71
 2/11/71
 [Signatures]

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NOV 17 1971
 10 14 71

OK

- 5/11/71

Hester

St. [unclear] [unclear]

NR003 OC PLAIN

11:56 AM URGENT 10-14-71 JKC

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8379) -C- 4P

DEMONSTRATIONS TO "STOP BUSINESS" OCTOBER THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE,
AT STATE AND FEDERAL FACILITIES IN NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY,
OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE, IS - NEW LEFT

Griffith

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TELS OCTOBER TWELVE AND THIRTEEN, LAST.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST,

AND CAPTAIN DENNIS STENHOUSE, UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) POLICE,
 NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, ADVISED OCTOBER THIRTEEN AND FOURTEEN, INSTANT,
 AS FOLLOWS:

a

APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL
 "STOP THE WAR-NO BUSINESS AS USUAL" ACTIVITIES IN NORMAN
 OCTOBER THIRTEEN LAST, SPONSORED BY OU WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
 WITH SUPPORT OF OU VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV).

THESE ACTIVITIES WERE AS FOLLOWS:

END PAGE ONE

6 OCT 21 1971

51 NOV 2 1971

5- [unclear]

PAGE TWO

BEGINNING SEVEN A.M. AND INTERMITTENTLY DURING MORNING HOURS, "BIKE-IN" TYING UP PARKING SPACES IN BUSINESS AREAS NEAR OU CAMPUS IN EFFORT TO STOP BUSINESS. ON ONE OCCASION, "BIKE-IN" PARTICIPANTS BLOCKED SIDEWALK BUT MOVED WHEN POLICE INSTRUCTED THEM TO BREAK IT UP. NO ARRESTS MADE.

TEN THIRTY A.M. TO TEN FORTYFIVE A.M., RELEASED BALLOONS IN OU ADMINISTRATION BUILDING IN EFFORT TO HALT BUSINESS OPERATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY. NO INCIDENTS.

ELEVEN TWENTY A.M. TO ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., GROUP APPEARED AT OU STUDENT UNION CHANTING OBSCENITIES. NO INCIDENTS.

ELEVEN FORTYFIVE A.M. TO TWELVE THIRTY P.M., OU ROTC ARMORY. GROUP ALLOWED TO ENTER ARMORY PROVIDED THEY WERE PEACEFUL. PARTICIPANTS SERVED EVICTION NOTICE ON ROTC. NO INCIDENTS BUT UNKNOWN PERSONS DEFLATED TIRES OF ONE VEHICLE IN ARMORY.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

TWELVE FORTYFIVE P.M. TO ONE FIFTEEN P.M., OU STUDENT UNION. GROUP MARCHED THROUGH UNION CHANTING OBSCENITIES AND BLOCKING AISLES. GROUP DISPERSED WHEN APPROACHED BY OU POLICE. NO INCIDENTS.

SEVEN THIRTY P.M. TO EIGHT P.M., CANDLELIGHT PROCESSION THROUGH OU CAMPUS. NO INCIDENTS.

JERRY PETIPRIN, WRL MEMBER, LED MOST OF ABOVE ACTIVITIES AND WAS ACCOMPANIED ON OCCASIONS BY DANIEL DRYZ, PRESIDENT OF OU VVAW.

EVENING EDITION OF "OKLAHOMA CITY TIMES" NEWSPAPER, OCTOBER THIRTEEN, LAST, REFLECTED ON THAT DATE ABOUT TWENTYFIVE VIETNAM VETERANS HELD PEACEFUL ANITWAR DEMONSTRATION AT CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY, EDMOND, OKLAHOMA.

COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, US, POSTAL INSPECTOR, ONE ONE TWO MIG, NISO AND OSI,

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS OC ONE TWO THREE ZERO PSI. NO LHM BEING

SUBMITTED,

END

GXC FBI WASHDC

NR 26 NY CODE

830 PM URGENT 10-19-71 BGW

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (100-NEW)

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND
LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH
TWENTY FIVE, SEVENTY ONE, ^{Internal Security} IS-NEW LEFT.

ON OCTOBER NINETEEN, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT STARTING
NOVEMBER EIGHT, NEXT, AND GOING THROUGH NOVEMBER TWENTY FIVE,
NEXT, A CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE PROGRAM ENTITLED THE "DAILY DEATH
TOLL PROJECT" WILL BE EXECUTED IN WDC.

THIS PROJECT WILL ATTEMPT TO FORCE HUNDREDS OF ARRESTS
BY JAMMING AND BLOCKING THE GATES OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

PROJECT PLANNED AND WILL BE CARRIED OUT BY THE
FOLLOWING ORGANIZATIONS: WRL*, FOR* AND CALC*.

PROJECT DIRECTOR IS RON YOUNG OF FOR AND NATIONAL
END PAGE ONE

13 OCT 21 1971

NOT RE
2 OCT 29 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

PROJECT OFFICE LOCATED TWO FOUR FIVE SECOND STREET, NORTHEAST
WDC. STAFF HEAD IS CHRIS SAYRE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL, OCTOBER THIRTEEN, LAST, ENTITLED, "WAR
RESISTERS LEAGUE, IS-NEW LEFT." SOURCE IS NEW YORK SEVEN
SIX ONE FIVE DASH S. CLASSIFY, "CONFIDENTIAL".

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

30 - Mr. Miller

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-2201) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT

DATE: 10/27/71

Re Butel to NY 7/22/71; NYtel to Bureau 10/27/71.

For the information of the Bureau and the NYO, recent anti-war activity occurring in Washington, D.C. (WDC) has been essentially sponsored by the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice and has been followed under the caption, "Demonstrations Sponsored by PCPJ at Washington, D.C. 10/22-26/71, IS-NEW LEFT (VIDEM)".

The following WFO sources familiar with New Left activity in the WDC area were initially alerted and subsequently contacted regarding the purposed activity mentioned in re communications. These sources have reported no significant WRL activity in WDC.

SOURCE	DATE	CONTACTED BY
WF 2075-S	8/4/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
WF 2270-S	8/5/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
WF 2227-S	8/17/71	SA DANIEL J. DOHERTY
WF 2188-S	8/24/71	SA JOSEPH A. MAHONEY
WF 2040-S	8/24/71	SA KENNETH H. RUSSELL
WF 1777-S	9/14/71	SA JOHN L. STANLEY
WF 2075-S	9/15/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
WF 3569-CS	9/21/71	SA NORMAN H. HIERONYMI
WF 2241-CS	9/21/71	SA NORMAN H. HIERONYMI
WF 2075-S	9/27/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
WF 1913-S	9/27/71	SA J. PETER CHAST
WF 2142-S	10/7/71	SA EARLAND A. MOSTEL
WF 2075-S	10/26/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
WF 2227-S	10/26/71	SA DANIEL J. DOHERTY

EX-112

[Handwritten signature and initials]
WFO
10/27/71

② - Bureau
2 - New York (97-5)
1 - WFO
NHH:jem
(5)

FKZ



FBI

Date: 10/27/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

Span Griffith

Bulet 10/6/71, advised that the WRL is a long-time pacifist group whose activities have been followed with no active investigation having been conducted.

WRL activities during the past several months present increasing indications that WRL engaged in actions contrary to the internal security interests of the US. For example, WRL during May, 1971, was emerging as one of the prime organizations funding and guiding activities of the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), heavily infiltrated by the CPUSA.

- 100 2-Bureau (RM)
- 2-Albuquerque (RM)
- 2-Atlanta (RM)
- 2-Buffalo (RM)
- 2-Cincinnati (RM)
- 2-Dallas (RM)
- 2-Detroit (RM)
- 2-Kansas City (RM)
- 2-Milwaukee (RM)
- 2-Newark (RM)
- 2-Oklahoma City (RM)
- 2-San Antonio (RM)
- 2-San Francisco (RM)
- 2-Washington Field (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (42)
- 1-New York (97-5) (42)

EX-115

REC-65

260

OCT 29 1971

RFM:fam
(31)

~~NEW LEFT~~

6 NOV 5 1971

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

NY 97-5

~~MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION~~

In addition DAVID MC REYNOLDS, WRL staff member was circulating proposal regarding disruptions of Government installations, including FBI offices on 10/13/71. Subsequently MC REYNOLDS traveled to Russia and then to Hanoi to meet with North Vietnamese representatives.

During September, 1971, information was reported that editors of the magazine "WIN", a WRL publication, might possibly act as a go-between in arranging publication of FBI documents stolen in burglary of Media, Pennsylvania, Resident Agency. It has also been reported that WRL activists have considerable knowledge concerning locations of fugitive deserters who are attempting to elude military service, and in many instances are seeking refuge in Canada.

The Bureau instructed New York to initiate active investigation of WRL to fully identify current leaders and activists and determine aims, objectives, activities, and sources of funding. Direct investigation specifically to determine if WRL is dominated, infiltrated or controlled by members of basic revolutionary groups and/or other subversive individuals.

The Bureau further instructed that any information indicating organized WRL activities in other cities should be promptly furnished pertinent auxiliary offices. Submit report containing all positive information developed.

On 10/26/71, NY 7615-S furnished a list of official WRL Branches, which follows:

Albany WRL
Box 1237
Albany, New York

WRL Southern Regional Office
Atlanta WIN
Box 7477
Atlanta, Ga.

Columbus WRL
1954 Indianola
Columbus, Ohio

Detroit WRL
Oakland University
Rochester, Michigan

NY 97-5

Wayne State University WRL
Wayne State University
Detroit, Michigan

Jamestown WRL
12 Patridge Street,
Jamestown, NY

Lawrence WRL
Cantebury House
116 Louisiana
Lawrence, Kansas

Milwaukee WRL
1437 E. Brady Street,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Newark WRL
Box 530
Kearny, New Jersey

WRL Western Regional Office
833 Haight Street,
San Francisco, California

Oklahoma WRL
1335 Jenkins
Norman, Oklahoma

Washington WRL
American University
Box 231
Washington, D.C.

WRL Southwest Regional Office
1003 Forrester NW
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Austin WRL
Box 7161
University Station
Austin, Texas

NY 97-5

Ft. Worth WRL
6157 Calmont Street,
Ft. Worth, Texas

Socorro WRL
Box 2452
Campus Station
Socorro, New Mexico

All Divisions receiving a copy of this communication should comply with Bureau instructions set forth above regarding WRL branches in their respective Divisions.

Any information developed should be furnished to the Bureau and New York Division.

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement.

NR27 NY CODE

602 PM URGENT 10-28-71 FPN

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK

Handwritten notes and signatures at top center.

Handwritten notes and signatures at top right.

Callan	_____
Conrad	_____
Daly	_____
DeLoach	_____
Malone	_____
Rosen	_____
Sullivan	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holmes	_____
Gandy	_____

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT". SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS

LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND
LAYMENT CONCERNED (CALC), WDC NOV. EIGHT- TWO FIVE NEXT IS- NEW LEFT

VIDEM
Vietnam Demonstration

ON THIS DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED
RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT DAVID MC REYNOLDS OF THE
NATIONAL STAFF OF WRL, IS COORDINATING THE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
PROGRAM FOR NY.

NYC HAS BEEN ASSIGNED NOV. NINE NEXT AS ITS DATE TO
PRODUCE THREE HUNDRED PERSONS WILLING TO BE ARRESTED ON THE
DATE AT THE WHITE HOUSE. ROCKLAND COUNTY NY, WESTCHESTER
AND LOWER NY STATE ARE TO PRODUCE THREE HUNDRED PERSONS WILLING
TO BE ARRESTED AT THE WHITE HOUSE ON NOV. ONE ONE NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Referenced teletype
RENYTEL OCT. ONE NINE LAST. SOURCE IS NY SEVER SNAVONE 1971

FIVE - S. CLASSIFY " CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED. ~~WILL~~

FOLLOW CLOSELY.

END

NOV 4 10 21 AM '71
M.R. HORNER
ROOM 724 9&D

97.3
NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-46745

NR023 PH PLAIN

1050 PM NITEL 10-29-71 DCC

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-NEW)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWO FIVE, NEXT, SPONSORED; IS DASH NEW LEFT

ON OCT. TWENTY NINE, INSTANT, LT. GEORGE FENCL, CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE UNIT, PHILADELPHIA POLICE DEPARTMENT, PHILADELPHIA, PA., ADVISED THE WRL, NEWSLETTER "DAILY DEATH TOLL" OUTLINED A PLAN TO HAVE GROUPS OF PEOPLE FROM DIFFERENT CITIES TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D. C., TO PROTECT THE CONTINUED KILLING IN VIET NAM. THEY PLAN TO CHAIN THEMSELVES TO THE GATES OF THE WHITE HOUSE TO HINDER ALL TRAF^{FI}OC AND THEY PLAN TO REMAIN UNTIL ARRESTED. THIS PROCEDURE PROPOSED TO BEGIN NOVEMBER EIGHT ⁶ AND ^{NOV} CONTINUE THROUGH NOVEMBER TWENTY FIVE.

END 5010101... "cc to IDIU
F120 Adm data deleted

PAGE TWO

CONVAS OF BUS COMPANIES IN PHILADELPHIA AREA FAILS TO REFLECT ANY BUSES CHARTERED FOR TRIPS TO WASHINGTON, D.C., DURING THE PERIOD NOVEMBER EIGHT THROUGH TWENTY FIVE.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES HAVE BEEN CONTACTED BUT COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION CONFIRMING INPLEMENTATION OF THIS PLAN.

ADMINISTRATIVE

) NEW YORK BEING ADVISED BY AIR MAIL.

SOURCES HAVE BEEN ALERTED AND ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WILL BE FORWARDED.

END

LRS FBI WASHDC CLR

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Ealt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____

5 Hoffman
[Handwritten initials]
[Handwritten initials]

NR006 AQ CODE

5:38PM URGENT 11/1/71 DJG

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 2P

DEMONSTRATIONS BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), AT CONCERT OF U. S. ARMY FIELD BAND AND CHORUS, ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, NOVEMBER TWO NEXT, IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

ON THIS DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE U.S. ARMY FIELD BAND AND CHORUS CURRENTLY ON NATIONWIDE TOUR HAS A CONCERT SCHEDULED TO BE HELD IN ALBUQUERQUE, EVENING NOVEMBER TWO NEXT, AT CIVIC AUDITORIUM. SOURCE ALSO ADVISED WRL PLANS TO ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT CONCERT.

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED ONE TWELFTH MID, OSI KIRTLAND AFB, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS. ALBUQUERQUE PD ALSO COGNIZANT.
END PAGE ONE

ST-106
REC-12

71-267

16 NOV 4 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"
52 NOV 10 1971

AK

PAGE TWO

AQ (100-426)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABOVE IS OFFICER BOB CARROLL,

INTELLIGENCE UNIT, NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE.

LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

cc - Warner

FBI

Date: 11/3/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) -P-
SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS BY WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE (WRL) AT CONCERT OF UNITED
STATES ARMY FIELD BAND AND CHORUS,
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO
11/2/71
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: Albuquerque

TIS

Remytel, 11/1/71.

There are enclosed for the Bureau 10 copies of LHM regarding captioned demonstration. Copies of the enclosed LHM have already been furnished to the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base; and NISO, New Orleans.

The Special Agent who observed the demonstration was SA GAYLE K. MARZ.

The first confidential source utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM is Officer BOB CARROLL, Intelligence Unit, New Mexico State Police, and the second confidential source is AO 407-PSI.

EX-101 REC-76
AGENCY ACS/OM/OS
DATE FORW 11/11/71
BY [Signature]

97-3-269

6 NOV 8 1971

RESEARCH SECTION

② - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RAM)
3 - Albuquerque
(1 - 134-359)
JFC:mcc
(5)

51 NOV 12 1971

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 3, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

DEMONSTRATIONS BY WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE (WRL) AT CONCERT OF UNITED
STATES ARMY FIELD BAND AND CHORUS,
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO
NOVEMBER 2, 1971
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On November 1, 1971, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the United States Army Field Band and Chorus, which is currently on a nation-wide tour, would give a concert at the Albuquerque Civic Auditorium, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on the evening of November 2, 1971. This source also advised that the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL would attempt to disrupt the concert.

On November 2, 1971, a second confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL would conduct a guerrilla theater outside the Civic Auditorium on the evening of that date during which the participants would be dressed as clowns and would play musical instruments. This source advised that the individuals who intended to participate in the demonstration intended it to be peaceful and they had no plans to enter the Civic Auditorium in an effort to disrupt the concert by the United States Army Field Band and Chorus.

A Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed six males and three females arriving outside the Albuquerque Civic Auditorium at approximately 7:05 p.m. on the evening of November 2, 1971, all of these individuals having their faces painted to resemble clowns. The six males played harmonicas and kazoos while the females passed out the attached leaflet. These individuals also carried signs reading "Another Clown For Peace" and "May Peace Be With You."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97- - 269
ENCLOSURE

NR 039 NY CODE

544 PM URGENT 11-4-71 BGW

LTO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (172-174577)

Don
H...
...
...
...

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE (WR), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND
CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, DC,
NOVEMBER EIGHT-TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY ONE, IS-NEW/LEFT, VIDEM

ON INSTANT DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE
NEW YORK CONTINGENT WILL LEAVE NYC ON NOVEMBER EIGHT NEXT
FOR WASHINGTON, DC. TRANSPORTATION ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING
HANDLED IN NEW YORK BY THE FIFTH AVENUE VIETNAM PEACE
PARADE COMMITTEE.

THE TRUCKER PROJECT WILL PROVIDE HOUSING FOR THE
DEMONSTRATORS IN WASHINGTON, DC.

THE DEMONSTRATORS ARE SCHEDULED TO VISIT OFFICES
OF SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN IN ORDER TO PRESSURE THEM INTO
ENDING THE WAR.

~~NOV 10 1971~~

ORIGINAL FILED IN

NOT RECORDED
28 NOV 12 1971

55 NOV 16 1971

PAGE TWO

CUTTING OFF FUNDS FOR THE VIETNAM WAR.

THE NEW YORK CONTINGENT IS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN
DISRUPTIONS AT THE WHITE HOUSE AT ONE PM ON NOVEMBER
NINE NEXT.

DAVE MC REYNOLDS OF TH^E WRL IS COORDINATING THE
NOVEMBER NINE FUTURE ACTIVITIES.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE OCTOBER TWENTY EIGHT
SEVENTY ONE AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TELTYPE ENTITLED^E
QUOTE CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED; INTERNAL SECURITY DASH
NEW LEFT AND FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION; INTERNAL SECURITY
DASH NEW LEFT UNQUOTE NOVEMBER THREE SEVENTY ONE. SOURCE
IS NEW YORK SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE DASH S. CLASSIFIED QUOTE
CONFIDENTIAL UNQUOTE IF DISSEMINATED. AIR MAIL COPIES TO
CLEVELAND AND PHILADELPHIA.

ENDP

NOV 6 11 51 AM '71
RECEIVED

Tolson	
Felt	
Rosen	
Sullivan	
Tavel	
Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Holmes	
Gandy	

NR 068 NY PLAIN
 1157 PM PM URGENT 11-5-71 BGW
 TO DIRECTOR
 ATTN: DID
 WASHINGTON FIELD
 FROM NEW YORK (100-174577)

[Handwritten signatures and initials]
 [Illegible handwritten notes]

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR
RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR)
 AND CLERGY AND LAYMAN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, DC.,
 ELEVEN EIGHT DASH TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY ONE; IS-NEW LEFT; VIDEM.

ON INSTANT DATE, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS
 FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT
 NINE MEMBERS OF THE STATEN ISLAND PEACE COALITION, A
 COMMUNITY PEACE GROUP FORMED IN NOVEMBER, NINETEEN SIXTY
 NINE, IN STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK, PLANNED TO LEAVE STATEN
 ISLAND ON MONDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER EIGHT, NINETEEN
 SEVENTY ONE, TO TAKE PART IN A "DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT"
 TO BE HELD IN WASHINGTON, DC. ON SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN
 END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-4
 UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

61-5415
 100-170160-
 105-12215-21

97-3

Adm. to delete

1-3-
 NOT RECORDED
 45 NOV 12 1971

58 NOV 15 1971

PAGE TWO

SEVENTY ONE. THE SOURCE STATED THAT THE GROUP, CONSISTING OF FIVE MEN AND FOUR WOMEN, WILL STAY OVERNIGHT ON SEPTEMBER EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, AT SAINT STEPHEN'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON, D.C. THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE GROUP PLANS TO TALK TO CONGRESSMEN ABOUT THE VIETNAM WAR ON THE MORNING OF SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, AND THAT DURING THE AFTERNOON HOURS, MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE WEARING VIETNAM SASHES. ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, THE GOAL OF THE GROUP IS TO BE ARRESTED EITHER FOR DEMONSTRATING WITHOUT A PERMIT OR FOR BLOCKING PUBLIC THOROUGHFARES AND THEREBY BRING ATTENTION TO THE KILLING OF VIETNAMESE EACH DAY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, NOVEMBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE.

SOURCE IS NY SIX SEVEN TWO-S.

END

CP - MR. HOANER
ROOM 724 9&D

NR43 NY CODE

1155 PM URGENT 11-5-71 FPN

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK

Tolson
 Mohr
 Bishop
 Casper
 Callahan
 Conrad
 Felt
 Gale
 Rosen
 Sullivan
 Tavel
 Trotter
 Tele. Room
 Holmes
 Gandy

Handwritten signature/initials

" DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

(WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION(FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN

CONCERNED(CALC) WDC NOV. EIGHT- TWO FIVE NEXT IS- NEW LEFT VIDEM

//
Handwritten signature/initials

ON THIS DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT SIX BUSES WILL DEPART UNION SQUARE NYC ON NOV. EIGHT NEXT AT SIX THREE ZERO PM FOR WDC. TRANSPORTATION ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING HANDLED IN NYC BY THE FIVE AVE. VIETNAM PEACE PARADE COMMITTEE.

Large handwritten signature/initials

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL NOV. FOUR LAST. SOURCE IS NY SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE-S. NY COVERING BUS DEPARTURES NYC NOV. EIGHT NEXT.

END

11-11-71

77-
NOT RECORDED
78 NOV 12 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 5 1971
TELETYPE

NR011 WF CODE

6:50 PM URGENT 11-5-71 DLE

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
BALTIMORE
CLEVELAND
NEW YORK
NEWARK
PHILADELPHIA
PITTSBURGH

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) FOUR PAGES

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR),
AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C.,
NOVEMBER EIGHT- TWENTY FIVE, NEXT, IS- NEW LEFT.

ON NOVEMBER FIVE INSTANT, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE METROPO-
LITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), AD-
VISED MPD SOURCES HAVE LEARNED THAT PERSONS INVOLVED WITH
CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION HAVE RESERVED BUSES TO COME TO WDC.
MPD SOURCES STATE THE BOSTON AREA HAD APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED
COMMITMENTS AND MAY GET AS MANY AS THREE HUNDRED FOR
THE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT.

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDNJ
Adm. data deleted"

NOV 12 1971

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN
ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-462629-5X

Handwritten signatures and initials:
H. Smith
S. [unclear]
[unclear]

Handwritten note:
IN with summary

Handwritten initials:
J. [unclear]

PAGE TWO

MPD SAID NEW YORK GROUP WILL SEND APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY PERSONS AND THE BALTIMORE AND HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA GROUPS WILL SEND APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY. ACCORDING TO MPD SPOKESMAN, A GROUP FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, WILL ALSO SEND PERSONS FOR THE DEMONSTRATION, NO NUMBERS MENTIONED.

MPD SPOKESMAN MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF A PRESS RELEASE FROM THE WDC OFFICE, TWO FOUR FIVE SECOND STREET, NE, WDC, ENTITLED QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL UNQUOTE. THIS RELEASE REFLECTS THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE OF GROUPS AND DATES OF ARRIVAL:

MONDAY, NOVEMBER EIGHT, PHILADELPHIA, ~~HAPPY~~ FERNANDEZ, TWO ONE FIVE- THREE EIGHT SEVEN FOUR ONE THREE SEVEN;
TUESDAY, NOVEMBER NINE, NEW YORK CITY, ~~FAY~~ COFFIN, TWO ONE TWO, SEVEN FOUR ONE-ZERO SEVEN FIVE ZERO; WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER TEN, BALTIMORE, HARRISBURG, ~~ANDY~~ HANNON, THREE ZERO ¹¹¹⁻¹³¹¹ ONE- THREE SIX SIX- FIVE ZERO ONE THREE; THURSDAY, NOVEMBER ELEVEN, ROCKLAND COUNTY, NEW YORK, BERGEN COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, LOWER NEW YORK STATE, ~~RAY~~ GOULD, NINE ONE FOUR- THREE FIVE EIGHT - FOUR SIX ZERO ONE; FRIDAY, NOVEMBER TWELVE, CLEVELAND, PITTSBURGH,
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

Ohio Pa.

CHURCH ACKERMAN, TWO ONE SIX- TWO TWO NINE- THREE ZERO THREE FOUR;
MONDAY, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, MICHIGAN, BILL HUTCHINSON, THREE
ONE THREE- SIX SIX THREE-ONE EIGHT SEVEN ZERO; THUESDAY, NOVEM-
BER SIXTEEN, BOSTON, BOB CUNNANE, SIX ONE SEVEN- NINE SIX NINE-
SEVEN NINE ZERO ZERO ; WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER SEVENTEEN, BOSTON,
SAME; THURSDAY, NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN, SYRACUSE, UPPER NEW YORK
STATE, TONY AVIGAN DICK COOL, THREE ONE FIVE- FOUR FOUR SIX-
FIVE SIX FIVE SIX; FRIDAY NOVEMBER NINETEEN, MADISON, WISCONSIN,
CHARLIE TAYLOR, SIX ZERO EIGHT- TWO FIVE SEVEN- ZERO SIX EIGHT
EIGHT; MONDAY NOVEMBER TWENTY TWO; TUESDAY, NOVEMBER TWENTY
THREE, WASHINGTON, D. C., ROSEMARY REUTHER, TWO ZERO TWO-
SEVEN TWO SIX- TWO EIGHT SIX ONE; WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER TWENTY
FOUR, KENTUCKY, SOUTH CAROLINA, DAVID BANKS/LAVERNE THORPE,
FIVE ZERO TWO- FOUR FIVE EIGHT- FOUR SIX SIX THREE. Ky So.

DC

SECRET SERVICE AND PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU AND CLEVELAND, NOVEMBER
THREE LAST.

THE SPOKESMAN FOR THE MPD IS DETECTIVE MICHAEL L.

CANFIELD. MPD SOURCES UNKNOWN.

IF NOT ALREADY DONE, RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD ATTEMPT
TO DETERMINE THE NUMBER OF PERSONS ATTENDING AND DATES OF
ATTENDANCE FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION AND ADVISE BUREAU
AND WFO. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING.

P.

END

GXC FBI WASHDC

cc - Horn

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 6 1971

TELETYPE

WJ
5- [unclear]
T. J. [unclear]

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 009 SA CODE

647PMNITEL 11/6/71 EC

TO: DIRECTOR AND SAC, NEW YORK AND ALBANY

SAC, HOUSTON, ALBUQUERQUE, DALLAS AND DETROIT (MAIL)

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-NEW)

Sho [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT COMMENCING NOV. EIGHT, NEXT,
WASHINGTON, D.C. SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL),
FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN
CONCERNED (CALC), WDC.

ON NOV. FIVE INSTANT A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ON NOV FOUR LAST PRIOR
TO SPEECH BY SISTER ELIZABETH MC ALISTER, MEMBER OF THE
HARRISBURG EIGHT, RICK REAM, A MEMBER OF DIRECT ACTION STATED
THAT HE AND BOB DESRUSSEAUX WOULD BE AVAILABLE AFTER THE
SPEECH TO ANYONE INTERESTED IN PARTICIPATING IN THE DAILY DEATH
TOLL PROJECT.

END PAGE ONE

91-3

NOT RECORDED
78 NOV 11 1971

[Handwritten marks]

57 NOV 16 1971

PAGE TWO

PROJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS THREE HUNDRED PEOPLE DRESSED TO SYMBOLIZE THE DEATHS OF THREE HUNDRED INDO CHINESE WHO DIED EACH DAY WHILE THE WAR CONTINUES. INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING WILL LAY DOWN AT THE DOORSTEP OF PRESIDENT NIXON IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AND ARE WILLING TO BE ARRESTED.

REAM STATED THAT ON NOV. EIGHT NEXT THREE HUNDRED FROM PHILADELPHIA WOULD APPEAR AT THE WHITE HOUSE; ON NOV. NINE NEXT, THREE HUNDRED FROM NEW YORK CITY; ON NOV. TEN, NEXT, THREE HUNDRED FROM ALBANY; AND ON NOV. FIFTEEN, NEXT, THE SIXTH DAY, A CONTINGENT FROM TEXAS, OKLAHOMA, NEW MEXICO AND MICHIGAN WOULD PARTICIPATE.

REAM DID NOT STATE DATE OF DEPARTURE; HE STATED A BUS WILL DEPART SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, TO HOUSTON, AUSTIN, WAXO (BAYLOR), FORT WORTH, DALLAS, AND OKLAHOMA CITY WHERE GROUP WILL BE JOINED BY PEOPLE FROM NEW MEXICO. INDIVIDUALS FROM MICHIGAN WILL JOIN WITH THE TEXAS, OKLAHOMA, NEW MEXICO CONTINGENT FROM PARTICIPATION.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SECRET SERVICE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES BEING NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED IS (SA EIGHT SIX ZERO DASH S.) NO LHM
BEING SUBMITTED.

ALL OFFICES RECEIVING WILL CONTACT SOURCES AND FOLLOW.

SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR014 WF CODED

NOV 8 1971

946 PM NITEL 11-8-71 ALM

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

PHILADELPHIA (100-53649)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) 3P

Handwritten notes and stamps in the top right corner, including a routing slip with names like 'P. J. ...' and 'H. ...'.

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY THE WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY
AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER
EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE NEXT, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

Vertical stamp on the right side: ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-461624-10

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS
OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). AT ABOUT TEN
A. M. INSTANT DATE APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS FROM
THE PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA AREA DISEMBARKED FROM THREE
BUSES AND ENTERED THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO
TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC).

AT ABOUT ELEVEN THIRTY A. M. INSTANT DATE THE GROUP
ARRIVED AT THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO LOBBY SENATORS AND
CONGRESSMEN, AT WHICH TIME APPROXIMATELY FORTY TO FIFTY
PERSONS REMAINED STANDING ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL.

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE P. M. INSTANT DATE THE GROUP
NUMBERING APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED SIXTY PERSONS GATHERED
ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL AND AT ONE TWENTYFIVE P. M.
INSTANT BEGAN THEIR MARCH TOWARD THE WHITE HOUSE VIA CONSTITUTION
END PAGE ONE

Adm. data deleted 97-3

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

WFO 128-54990

PAGE TWO

AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES. THE GROUP, PARTLY DRESSED IN BLACK ROBES AND "COOLIE" HATS AND CARRYING ONE LARGE SIGN WHICH READ "THREE HUNDRED MORE TODAY KILLED IN INDOCHINA BY U. S. BOMBS", ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE AT TWO FIFTEEN P. M. INSTANT. SHORTLY THEREAFTER THE GROUP BEGAN TO LIE DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK NEXT TO THE WHITE HOUSE FENCE LEAVING ROOM^m FOR PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC.

AT FOUR P. M. INSTANT THE GROUP, DWINDLING IN NUMBERS, ROSE AND STOOD DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

BY FIVE P. M. INSTANT THE DEMONSTRATORS DEPARTED THE VICINITY OF THE WHITE HOUSE AND REASSEMBLED ON THE EAST SIDE OF LAFAYETTE PARK WHERE THEY WAITED FOR THEIR BUSES. UPON THE ARRIVAL OF THE THREE BUSES AT FIVE FORTYFIVE P. M. THE DEMONSTRATORS BOARDED AND PROCEEDED TO THE RESIDENCE OF UNITED STATES SENATOR HUGH SCOTT (REPUBLICAN FROM PENNSYLVANIA) AT THREE ZERO ONE FOUR WOODLAND DRIVE, N. W., WDC.

THE BUSES ARRIVE AT SENATOR SCOTT'S HOME SHORTLY AFTER SIX P. M. WHERE APPROXIMATELY SIXTY OF THE INDIVIDUALS LEFT THE BUSES, PROCEEDED TO THE ENTRANCE TO SENATOR SCOTT'S RESIDENCE AND WERE ADVISED THAT THE SENATOR WAS NOT AT HOME.

END PAGE TWO

100-54990

PAGE THREE

UPON LEARNING THIS THE GROUP THEN DECIDED TO LIE DOWN ON THE GROUND IN FRONT OF THE SENATOR'S HOME WHERE THEY HELD A SHORT PEACE VIGIL AND CHANTED SUCH SLOGANS AS "GIVE PEACE A CHANCE."

AT SIX FORTYFIVE P.M. THIS DATE THE DEMONSTRATORS ENDED THEIR VIGIL, RETURNED TO THEIR BUSES AND DEPARTED THE AREA OF SENATOR SCOTT'S RESIDENCE TO RETURN TO PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA WITHOUT INCIDENT OR ARREST.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AND UNITED STATES PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WFO NITEL TO DIRECTOR DATED NOVEMBER FIVE, SEVENTYONE. SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, IV, DAVID RARITY, JR., ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER, JOSEPH A. MAHONEY, II, AND ARLAND A. MOSEL.

END

REW FBI WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 9 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES.	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 086 CV CODE

8:45 PM URGENT 11/9/71 RJB

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMINTEL)

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-54990)

FROM CLEVELAND (100-32187) 3P

S-H...
T. J. ...

Sh...
L...

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR
RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR)
AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C.,
NOV. EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, NEXT; IS - NEW LEFT.

ON INSTANT DATE, SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED
CALC HAS CHARTERED TWO BUSES FROM GREYHOUND, CLEVELAND, TO
TAKE CLEVELAND PARTICIPANTS TO WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR CAPTIONED
MATTER. EACH BUS HAS FORTY-THREE PASSENGER LIMIT AND
SCHEDULED TO DEPART FROM FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, EAST
THIRTIETH AND EUCLID AVENUE, CLEVELAND, OHIO AT ELEVEN
THIRTY PM, NOVEMBER ELEVEN, NEXT, AND ARRIVE WASHINGTON, D.C.
EARLY AM, NOV. TWELVE, NEXT. BUSES SCHEDULED TO DEPART NOV 11 1971
WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR RETURN TO CLEVELAND AT ELEVEN PM,
NOV. TWELVE, NEXT FROM TWO FOUR FIVE SECOND STREET, N.E.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

END PAGE ONE

*cc to HQT
Adm. data deleted*

97-3-
NOT RECORDED
98 NOV 12 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-411-3

NOV 13 1971

PAGE TWO

CV 100-32187

CHUCK ACKERMAN, CLEVELAND ORGANIZER FOR DEATH TOLL PROJECT, ARRANGED FOR CHARTER OF GREYHOUND COACHES.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SECOND SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED UP TO FIFTY INDIVIDUALS FROM CLEVELAND AREA WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED MATTER. LEONARD HIRSCH, PROFESSOR AT CLEVELAND STATE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO, WILL BE MEMBER OF CLEVELAND CONTINGENT. HIRSCH RECENTLY GAINED INTERNATIONAL PUBLICITY ON OCT. TWO, LAST WHEN HE AND THREE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS CHAINED SELVES TO A GATE AT U.S. EMBASSY, SAIGON, SOUTH VIETNAM, TO PROTEST U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN THE VIETNAM WAR.

SECOND SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED PARTICIPANTS HAVE BEEN TOLD TO BE PREPARED FOR ARREST WHEN DEMONSTRATION TAKES PLACE AT THE WHITE HOUSE AT ONE PM, NOV. TWELVE, NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE; RE CLEVELAND AIRTEL TO BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD, NOV. ONE, LAST, CAPTIONED "CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC); IS - NEW LEFT"; CLEVELAND TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD, NOV. FOUR, LAST; AND WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU, BALTIMORE, AND OTHER

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

CV 100-32187

OFFICES, NOV. FIVE, LAST.

FIRST SOURCE IS CSCV ONE SEVEN ONE THREE DASH S.

SECOND SOURCE IS CV ONE ZERO NINE EIGHT - PSI.

CLEVELAND WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH SOURCES AND FURNISH
PERTINENT INFORMATION TO BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD.

P

END

NR311 NY CODE

1225 AM 11-9-71

URGENT 11-9-71 JLW

TO DIRECTOR

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 100-174577 1P

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, DC, NOVEMBER EIGHT - TWENTYFIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, IS-NEW LEFT, VIDEM.

ON THIS DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE NY CONTINGENT ON THEIR ARRIVAL IN WDC ON THE EVENING OF THIS DATE WILL BE TAKEN TO THE LUTHERAN CHURCH TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL ST. FOR ORIENTATION. AFTER ORIENTATION THE DEMONSTRATORS WILL BE TAKEN TO ST. STEPHENS CHURCH, ONE SIX ST. AND NEWTON, NORTHWEST, WHERE THEY WILL BE HOUSED OVERNIGHT.

THE DEMONSTRATION AT THE WHITE HOUSE ON NOV. NINE NEXT HAS BEEN RESCHEDULED FOR TWO PM INSTEAD OF ONE PM.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTELS NOV. FIVE LAST. SOURCE IS NY SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE-S CLASSIFY "CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED.

END

DCW

FBI WASH DC

NOT RECORDED
 NOV 12 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-174577-11

NR1 NY 5 113

1252 URGENT 11-9-71 FPN

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DAD

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 100-174577 -P-

Handwritten initials

Handwritten signature

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT", SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED WDC NOV. EIGHT- TWO FIVE NEXT IS- NEW LEFT VIDEM

ON THIS DATE SAS OF THE FBI OBSERVED ONE GRAY LINE BUS WITH APPROXIMATELY FOUR FIVE MEMBERS OF THE NEW YORK CONTINGENT ABOARD DEPART UNION SQUARE WEST NYC AT EIGHT TEN PM FOR WDC.

THE CONTINGENT CONSISTED MAINLY OF YOUNG PEOPLE CARRYING MAPSACHS AND OVERNIGHT SLEEPING BAGS. GROUP WAS ORDERLY AND WELL BEHAVED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENY PHONE CALL TO WFO THIS DATE AND NYTEL NOV. FIVE LAST. BUS DEPARTURE WAS OBSERVED BY SA JOHN MINOQUE.

END

DCW

FBI WASH DC

NOV 10 1971

Handwritten notes

NOT RECORDED
NOV 10 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

57 NOV 16 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 9 1971

XCP

TELETYPE

NR 016 WF CODE

10:09 PM NITEL 11-9-71 DLE

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
NEW YORK (100-174577)
FROM WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-54990) THREE PAGES

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

" DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT " SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTY FIVE, SEVENTY ONE; INTERNAL SECURITY-NEW LEFT.

Secret

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-462631-9

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SAS OF THE FBI:
ON INSTANT DATE AT APPROXIMATELY NINE FORTY FIVE AM SMALL GROUP OF PERSONS FROM THE NEW YORK AND WDC AREAS, TOTALING ABOUT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED FORTY ENTERED THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WDC. ~~EX-110~~ ~~REC-88~~ ~~A-METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) SPOKESMAN ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY FIFTY OF THESE PERSONS WERE FROM THE WDC AREA.~~

~~2 NOV 19 1971~~

AT ELEVEN THIRTY AM, INSTANT, SMALL GROUPS BEGAN LEAVING THE CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION AND PROCEEDED TO THE U.S.
END PAGE ONE

[Handwritten signature]

5-H [Handwritten]

97-3
NOT RECORDED
DEC 20 1971

PAGE TWO

CAPITOL TO VISIT CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS.

AT TWELVE THIRTY PM, INSTANT, SMALL GROUPS BEGAN ASSEMBLING IN LAFAYETTE PARK ACROSS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT ONE THIRTY PM, INSTANT, THE CROWD'S SIZE WAS ESTIMATED TO BE ABOUT FIFTY AND INCREASING SLOWLY.

AT TWO FIFTEEN PM, INSTANT, THE CROWD LEFT LAFAYETTE PARK AND ASSEMBLED AT THE WHITE HOUSE IN FRONT OF THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE. THE CROWD THEN LAY DOWN IN THE DRIVEWAY OF THE WEST ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT TWO THIRTY FIVE PM, INSTANT, U.S. PARK POLICE BEGAN ARRESTING THOSE LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY ON A CHARGE OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

AT THREE THIRTY PM, INSTANT, APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY THE U.S. PARK POLICE AND AT THAT TIME THE AREA WAS CLEARED.

END PAGE TWO

THREE

AT APPROXIMATELY SIX THIRTY P.M., INSTANT DATE, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED TWENTYFIVE DEMONSTRATORS WERE ARRESTED INSTANT DATE AT THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE, UNDER DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE, SECTION TWENTYTWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, DISORDERLY CONDUCT. SPOKESMAN ADVISED THAT THE FINAL NUMBER OF ARRESTEES WAS NOT KNOWN AT THAT TIME.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE WFO NITEL TO THE BUREAU AND SAC, PHILADELPHIA, DATED NOVEMBER EIGHT, LAST.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI WERE SPECIAL AGENTS WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, AND ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER.

THE SPOKESMAN FOR THE MPD WAS DETECTIVE MICHAEL DE SANTIS.

THE SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE WAS SERGEANT JAMES TOMALINSON.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

00 9)S PLS HOLD FOR ANOTHER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 013 WF CODED

NOV 10 1971

1106 PM NITEL 11-10-71 GDM

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

BALTIMORE

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Fonder	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Holmes	
Mr. Gandy	

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI):

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN AM, INSTANT, A SMALL GROUP OF ABOUT FIFTY PEOPLE GATHERED AT THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) FOR THE PURPOSE OF ORIENTATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIFTEEN, PM, INSTANT, THE GROUP GATHERED ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL. THE GROUP DISPLAYED SIGNS WHICH READ AS FOLLOWS: QUOTE THREE HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY UNITED STATES BOMBS UNQUOTE, QUOTE ASIAN LIVES COUNT TOO UNQUOTE, QUOTE TEN YEARS IS TOO LONG, IT'S TIME TO STOP UNQUOTE, QUOTE SUPPORT LIFE NOT DEATH UNQUOTE,

END PAGE ONE

See to IDIU
adm. data collection

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-4686-1-11

PAGE TWO

QUOTE THE HARRISBURG EIGHT CARES DASH DO YOU UNQUOTE, QUOTE IN THE LAND OF BURNING CHILDREN, THEY ARE STILL DYING DASH END WAR NOW DASH DAN BERRIGAN UNQUOTE.

SHORTLY AFTER ONE PM, INSTANT, THE GROUP THEN OBSERVED TO BE THIRTYFIVE IN NUMBER, BEGAN TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL AND MARCH TOWARD THE WHITE HOUSE VIA CONSTITUTION AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES.

APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR LATER, THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, THEY POSITIONED THEMSELVES ON THEIR BACKS NEXT TO THE FENCE ON THE SIDEWALK. THE GROUP MADE NO ATTEMPTS TO BLOCK THE ENTRANCE OR THE SIDEWALK PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC.

AFTER BRIEFLY PARADING IN LAFAYETTE PARK, AND RETURNING TO THE WHITE HOUSE, THE GROUP DISBANDED WITHOUT INCIDENT AT FIVE TEN PM. THEIR NUMBER REMAINED CONSTANT THROUGHOUT.

METROPLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, AND UNITED STATES PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE .

REFERENCE WFO NITEL TO THE DIRECTOR AND SAC, NEW YORK,
DATED NOVEMBER NINE, LAST.

OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY THE FOLLOWING SPECIAL AGENTS:

WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, FOURTHN ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

REW FBI WASH DC

CLR

NR 034 DE FLAID

0809 PM WATL 11-19-71 WLD

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: RED)
WASH. FIELD (107-54333)
FROM DETROIT (100-41533) 3P

Handwritten notes and scribbles in the upper right quadrant.

16

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND
CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C.,
NOVEMBER EIGHT TO TWENTYFIVE, NEXT, IS - NEW LEFT.

11.

Handwritten initials and a large number '9'.

ON NOVEMBER TEN INSTANT, A PRETEXT TELEPHONE CALL WAS
MADE TO TELEPHONE NUMBER (THREE ONE THREE) SIX SIX THREE -
THE EIGHT SEVEN ZERO LISTED TO INTERFAITH COUNCIL FOR
PEACE, SIX ZERO FOUR EAST HURON, ANN ARBOR, MICH. PERSON
ANSWERING CALL IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS BILL HUTCHINSON.

HE PERSON ADVISED THAT DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT IN
MICHIGAN SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN CHAPTER, INTERFAITH
COUNCIL FOR PEACE, AN AFFILIATE OF CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED.

NOV 18 1971

END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

EX-112

97-3-269X

MCI-23

REC-18

100-41533

190

57 NOV 26 1971

PAGE TWO

HUTCHINSON STATED THAT GROUP OF BETWEEN ONE HUNDRED NINETY AND TWO HUNDRED THIRTY PERSONS WILL LEAVE ANN ARBOR, EIGHT AM NOVEMBER FOURTEEN NEXT, BY PRIVATE AUTOMOBILES AND POSSIBLY BUSES. COST OF TRIP WILL BE FROM TEN TO FIFTEEN DOLLARS ROUND TRIP. ACCOMMODATIONS WILL BE PROVIDED IN WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), BY LOCAL CHURCHES AND COLLEGES.

NOVEMBER FOURTEEN NEXT AT SEVEN THIRTY PM, THERE WILL BE TRAINING SESSION IN WDC, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN NEXT AT EIGHT AM, RON YOUNG WILL GIVE TALK. AT TEN THIRTY AM, GROUP WILL GO TO CAPITOL WHERE APPOINTMENTS SUPPOSEDLY HAVE BEEN SECURED WITH SENATOR PHILIP HART AND SENATOR ROBERT GRIFFIN, BOTH OF MICH. AT ONE PM, THERE WILL BE A DEMONSTRATION ON THE STEPS OF THE CAPITOL TO HONOR THOSE WHO WILL DIE, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN NEXT IN ENDOCHINA.

AT TWO PM, GROUP WILL MARCH TO WHITE HOUSE WHERE THEY WILL ASK TO BE ADMITTED. IF NOT ADMITTED, THEY PLAN TO LIE DOWN ALONG PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE IN PROTEST.

END PAGE TWO

GE THREE

HUTCHINSON ADVISED THAT ON WEDDAY, NOVEMBER EIGHT LAST,
ARRESTS WERE MADE IN DEMONSTRATION BY PHILADELPHIA GROUP
D ALSO WENT TO RESIDENCE OF SENATOR HUGH SCOTT. HUTCHINSON
ADVISED THAT HE ANTICIPATES NO VIOLENCE OR ARRESTS.

-----ADMINISTRATIVE-----

RE WFO TEL TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER FIVE LAST.
PRETEXT TELEPHONE CALL MADE BY SA BRUCE E. ELLAUSKY.
INVESTIGATION RE BILL HUTCHINSON CONTINUING. NO LETTER-
AD MEMO FOLLOWS.

P.

N D

W FBI WFO DC

cc [unclear] [unclear]

NR004 AL CODE

3:05 PM URGENT 11-10-71 MJC

TO DIRECTOR

SAN ANTONIO

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ALBANY (100-22482) 2P

77 NW

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN
CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTY-
FIVE. IS DASH NEW LEFT.

RE SAN ANTONIO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER SIX,
NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, AND WFO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER
FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE.

ON NOVEMBER TEN, INSTANT, AL THREE FOUR EIGHT EIGHT
DASH PSI ADVISED NO ONE FROM THE ALBANY AREA WILL BE
ATTENDING CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATIONS NOVEMBER TEN INSTANT.
IT IS EXPECTED SOME MAY ATTEMPT TO PARTICIPATE ON NOVEMBER
EIGHTEEN; HOWEVER, THE MAIN UPSTATE NEW YORK CONTINGENT IS
END PAGE ONE

14

RECEIVED

[Handwritten signature]

NOT RECORDED

78 NOV 17 1971

NOV 20 1971

AL 100-22482

PAGE TWO

EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE NOVEMBER TWENTY-TWO. NO DIFFICULTIES
ARE EXPECTED AS ALL INVOLVED WISH TO BE HOME FOR THANKSGIVING.

NO NUMBERS OF ANTICIPATED PARTICIPANTS ARE CURRENTLY
AVAILABLE; HOWEVER, IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT THREE HUNDRED
PEOPLE WILL BE OBTAINED.

ALBANY WILL CONTINUE COVERAGE AND ADVISE PERTINENT
INFORMATION.

END

LMR FBI WA DC

ec - let [unclear]

NR009 FG FLAIN

9:13 PM WTEL 11-16-71 LSW

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD (173-51000)

ATTENTION: DOMINTEL

FROM PITTSBURGH (100-17300) 4P

[Handwritten signatures and initials, including "K-10" and "11"]

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROTECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY WAR
RESISTERS LEAGUE (RL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR),
AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D. C.,
NOVEMBER EIGHT - TWENTYFIVE NEXT, IS-NEW LEFT.

THE NOVEMBER SIX LAST EDITION OF THE "PITTSBURGH PRESS",
DAILY PITTSBURGH, PA., NEWSPAPER, CONTAINED AN ARTICLE ENTITLED,
"THREE HUNDRED TO PROTEST VIETNAM WAR DEATH" WHICH REPORTED
THAT ABOUT THREE HUNDRED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FELLOWSHIP OF
RECONCILIATION AND THE CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED WOULD TRAVEL
TO WASHINGTON, D. C., IN CAR POOLS ON NOVEMBER TWELVE NEXT TO
STAGE A PROTEST AGAINST ENEMY, CIVILIAN AND MILITARY DEATHS
IN THE INDO-CHINA WAR. THE PROTEST IS A NATIONALLY-ORGANIZED
MOVEMENT SCHEDULED TO BEGIN NOVEMBER EIGHT LAST AND TO CONTINUE
THROUGH THANKSGIVING WITH DIFFERENT CITIES REPRESENTED EACH
DAY. PLANS CALL FOR PROTESTERS TO LAY PROSTRATE IN FRONT OF THE

RND PAGE ONE

11-17-71 5:30 PM

NOT RECORDED
78 NOV 17 1971

55 NOV 22 1971

PAGE TWO

WHITE HOUSE TO SYMBOLIZE THE ESTIMATED THREE HUNDRED DAILY DEATHS RESULTING FROM THE WAR.

ON NOVEMBER TEN INSTANT, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ABOUT THIRTYFIVE PEOPLE ATTENDED A MEETING CONCERNING CAPTIONED PROJECT ON NOVEMBER NINE LAST AT THE PITTSBURGH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, EAST LIBERTY SECTION, PITTSBURGH PA. MEETING WAS CHAIRED BY TERRY PROVANCE, A SEMINARY STUDENT AND ONE OF THE ORGANIZERS OF CAPTIONED PROJECT AND A MEMBER OF THE PITTSBURGH COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE BERRIGAN CONSPIRACY, WHO REPORTED THAT ABOUT FORTYFIVE PEOPLE FROM PITTSBURGH WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR THE PROJECT. ONE STATION WAGON DRIVEN BY ANN ADAMS OF THE PITTSBURGH COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE BERRIGAN CONSPIRACY WITH SIX OTHER PEOPLE WILL LEAVE PITTSBURGH MORNING OF NOVEMBER ELEVEN NEXT. OTHER PARTICIPANTS WILL LEAVE FROM PARKING LOT OF PITTSBURGH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT SEVEN P.M., NOVEMBER ELEVEN NEXT. A TOTAL OF SEVEN ADDITIONAL CARS AVAILABLE FOR THE TRIP. PARTICIPANTS EXPECT TO ARRIVE BETWEEN

END PAGE TWO

100-17300

PAGE THREE

ELEVEN P.M. AND MIDNIGHT AT ST. STEPHEN INCARNATE CHURCH,
SIXTEENTH AND NEWTON ST., N.W., WASHINGTON, D. C., WHERE THEY
WILL SPEND THE NIGHT.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT PROVANCE STATED THAT ANYONE
GOING TO WASHINGTON, D.C., SHOULD BE PREPARED TO BE ARRESTED.
HE SAID ABOUT ONE HUNDRED PROTESTERS WERE ARRESTED THE DAY
BEFORE AND SUGGESTED THOSE WHO ARE NOT PREPARED TO BE ARRESTED
REMAIN IN PITTSBURGH. HE INSTRUCTED THOSE BEING ARRESTED TO GO
LIMP WHICH WOULD REQUIRE LONGER FOR THE POLICE TO CLEAR THE
AREA AND ALSO ATTRACT MORE ATTENTION. IT WAS ALSO SUGGESTED
THAT PARTICIPANTS WIRE MONEY AHEAD TO BE USED FOR BAIL. MONEY
WAS TO BE WIRED TO RON YOUNG, C/O DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT,
SEVEN ZERO FOUR, FOURTEENTH ST., N.W., WASHINGTON, D. C.,
TELEPHONE TWO ZERO TWO - FIVE FOUR SEVEN - EIGHT ONE ONE SEVEN.

SOURCE SAID THE FOLLOWING TIME SCHEDULE WAS PRESENTED FOR
NOVEMBER TWELVE NEXT:

EIGHT TO ELEVEN A.M. - ORIENTATION ON CIVIL DISTURBANCE
TRAINING AT CHURCH OF REFORMATION, TWO ZERO ONE EAST CAPITOL
ST.

END PAGE THREE

PG 100-17300

PAGE FOUR

ELEVEN A.M. - ONE P.M. - PROCEED TO CAPITOL AND CONFER WITH SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN.

TWO P.M. DEMONSTRATION AT WHITE HOUSE.

BUS COMPANIES IN PITTSBURGH AREA ADVISED THEY HAVE NO CHARTER SERVICE SCHEDULED FOR WASHINGTON, D.C., DURING PERIOD OF NOVEMBER ELEVEN - TWELVE.

USA AND SECRET SERVICE, PITTSBURGH, BEING NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU ET AL DATED NOVEMBER FIVE LAST.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. P

SOURCE IS PG THREE ZERO SIX - PSI (UNDER DEVELOPMENT)

END

USNMM

REW FBI WDC

CLR

CL Hoover J. [unclear]

NOV 11 1971

TELETYPE

Handwritten notes and signatures in the top right corner.

NR 011 WF CODED

10:19 PM NITEL 11-11-71 ASW

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION AC DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE)

NEW YORK

NEWARK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)P4

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

Handwritten notes and signatures on the right side of the page, including 'HARVEY' and 'Griffith'.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). AT TEN A.M. INSTANT ABOUT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERSONS FROM THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY AREA BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE AT THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), FOR THE PURPOSE OF ORIENTATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN FIFTEEN A.M. INSTANT SMALL GROUPS BEGAN LEAVING THE CHURCH AND WALKED TO THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO TALK WITH UNITED STATES SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN.

AT ONE FIFTEEN P.M. INSTANT THEY BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE IN FRONT OF THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL. SHORTLY AFTER ONE THIRTY P.M. THEY BEGAN TO MARCH, CARRYING SIGNS WHICH READ, QUOTE THREE HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY U.S.

END PAGE ONE
Adm. data deleted
Handwritten initials and signatures at the bottom left.

DEC 18 1971
Stamp and handwritten date at the bottom center.

4:21-36
ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

BOMBS, UNQUOTE, QUOTE FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILLIATION ROCKLAND COUNTY, UNQUOTE QUOTE WESTCHESTER CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED UNQUOTE.

THEY BEGAN TO MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE BY CONSTITUTION AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES ARRIVING ABOUT TWO THIRTY P.M. AT THIS TIME THEY GATHERED IN LAFAYETTE PARK DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE AND AT THIS TIME THE SIZE OF THE CROWD WAS ESTIMATED TO BE APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FORTYFIVE PEOPLE.

AT APPROXIMATELY THREE P.M. INSTANT SMALL GROUPS LEFT LAFAYETTE PARK AND ASSEMBLED IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE WHERE SOME OF THE DEMONSTRATORS LAID DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK NEXT TO THE WEST ENTRANCE.

AT THREE FIFTEEN P.M. SOME PERSONS LAID DOWN IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE DRIVEWAY AT THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

SHORTLY AFTER THREE THIRTY P.M. THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE INSTRUCTED BY THE U.S. PARK POLICE THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF D.C. CODE TWO TWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMMODOING THE
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE AND THAT THEY HAD FIVE MINUTES FROM THAT TIME TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

AFTER THE FIVE MINUTE TIME PERIOD OFFICERS OF THE U.S. PARK POLICE BEGAN ARRESTING THE DEMONSTRATORS ON THE AFOREMENTIONED CHARGE AND ALL ARRESTS WERE COMPLETED BY FOUR THIRTY P.M. AT THAT TIME A SPOKESMAN FOR THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) ADVISED THAT ONE HUNDRED SEVEN PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED ON THE CHARGE OF INCOMMODING THE SIDEWALK. ONLY A FEW PERSONS REMAINED IN THE VICINITY OF THE WHITE HOUSE FOLLOWING THE COOMPLETION OF THE ARRESTS.

MPD, U.S. PARK POLICE AND U.S. SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU, BALTIMORE AND PHILADELPHIA
DATED NOVEMBER TEN, SEVENTYONE.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS,
WILLIAM NICHOLSON, AND ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER. THE
REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MPD WAS DETECTIVE MICHAEL L. CANFIELD.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END memo

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 12 1971
mxw
TELETYPE

Emp/

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, BS	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 005 BS CODE

12:50P URGENT 11-12-71 PEC

TO: DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMINTEL)

WFO 100-54990

FROM: BOSTON 100-43820 RUC

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERN (CALC), WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE NEXT, IS DASH NEW LEFT.

Handwritten signatures and initials:
L. J. ...
W. J. ...
5- ...
G. ...

ON NOVEMBER TWELVE INSTANT, THROUGH PRETEXT INQUIRY, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT BOSTON HOPES TO HAVE THREE HUNDRED PARTICIPANTS ATTEND CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION AT WDC. AT PRESENT, BOSTON HAS COMMENTS NOT TO EXCEED ONE HUNDRED PARTICIPANTS. ONE BUS AND "SEVERAL" AUTOS TO LEAVE BOSTON, EIGHT P.M., NOVEMBER FIFTEEN NEXT, EN ROUTE TO WDC. PARTICIPANTS TO DEPART WDC EARLY, NOVEMBER SEVENTEEN NEXT, FOR RETURN TO BOSTON.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 44-147-33

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE WFO TELETYPE, NOVEMBER FIVE LAST.

END PAGE ONE

97

~~20 DEC 7 1971~~

NOT RECORDED
DEC 13 1971

NOV 14 1971
Handwritten signature

BS 100-43820

PAGE TWO

PRETEXT INQUIRY WAS TELEPHONIC PRETEXT TO TELEPHONE NUMBER
NINE SIX NINE DASH SEVEN NINE ZERO ZERO AND WAS THAT OF
INTERESTED PERSON.

ENDX

DRL FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 12 1971

TELETYPE

5-HAY
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR006 DE PLAIN
6:22 PM URGENT 11-12-71 NMG
TO DIRECTOR
FROM DETROIT (100-40386) 2P

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILLIATION AND CLERGY
AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT TO
TWENTY FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, IS - NEW LEFT.

ON NOVEMBER TWELVE, INSTANT AN ARTICLE APPEARED IN THE
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY (MSU) STATE NEWS, EAST LANSING,
MICHIGAN ENTITLED QUOTE INSTRUCTOR TO JOIN WASHINGTON RALLY
UNQUOTE. THE ARTICLE STATED THAT ON MONDAY NOVEMBER FIFTEEN,
NEXT, TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY PARTICIPANTS OF THE MICHIGAN
DELEGATION AFTER VISITING THE MICHIGAN CONGRESSMAN AT THE
CAPITOL, WILL MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND LAY DOWN TO PROTEST
THE THREE HUNDRED PERSONS KILLED DAILY IN THE VIETNAM WAR.
THE ARTICLE STATED DOCTOR JAMES R. ANDERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
OF HONORS COLLEGE, MSU AND HIS WIFE MARIAN, WILL LEAVE
END PAGE ONE

34
46

NOV 13 1971
[Handwritten marks]

20 DEC 7 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"
6, DEC 14 1971

AR

DE 100-40386

PAGE TWO

SATURDAY FOR WASHINGTON, D.C. TO PARTICIPATE IN THE PLANNED DEMONSTRATION. THE ARTICLE FURTHER STATED DEMONSTRATIONS BY CAPTIONED GROUPS WERE PLANNED TO CONTINUE TO THANKSGIVING DAY.

ADMINISTRATIVE - RE DE TEL TO BU, NOVEMBER TEN, LAST.

DETROIT INDICES NEGATIVE RE DOCTOR JAMES R. ANDERSON AND WIFE MARIAN. NO INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED ON LISTED INDIVIDUALS AND N LHM FOLLOWING.

END

EBR FZI WASH DC

*Detroit instructed to respond & cut in
WFO.
AK*

cc Hainan.

NR 016 WF CODED

12:28 AM NITEL 11-12-71 ASW

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE)

CLEVELAND

PITTSBURGH

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) 3P

5-10-71
T. J. [unclear]
Shapiro
[unclear]

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C. NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTY FIVE, SEVENTY-ONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON INSTANT DATE:

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN A.M. A GROUP OF ABOUT NINETY PERSONS FROM THE CLEVELAND AND PITTSBURGH AREAS GATHERED AT THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC).

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FORTY-FIVE P.M. THE GROUP BEGAN TO GATHER ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL.

AT ABOUT ONE FIFTY P.M. THE GROUP TOTALING ABOUT SEVENTY PERSONS, STARTED ITS MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA CONSTITUTION AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FORTY-FIVE P.M. UPON ARRIVAL AT WHITE HOUSE ABOUT THIRTY OF THE GROUP POSITIONED THEMSELVES IN THE

END PAGE ONE

cc to DJU
Adm. data deleted

NOV 18 1971
DEC 13 1971

61 DEC 14 1971

DEC 7 1971

35
ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

DRIVEWAY OF THE ENTRANCE OF THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE WITH TEN TO FIFTEEN ON SIDEWALK.

AT THREE P.M. INSTANT THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE TOLD BY THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE TWO TWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMODING THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE, AND TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

AT THREE FIFTEEN P.M. THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE BEGAN ARRESTING THE DEMONSTRATORS ON THE ABOVE CHARGE. ABOUT THIRTY-FIVE TO FORTY PERSONS WERE ARRESTED AND ALL ARRESTS WERE COMPLETED BY THREE THIRTY P.M.

FOLLOWING THE COMPLETION OF THE ARRESTS, A SMALL GROUP OF TEN TO FIFTEEN PERSONS GATHERED AT THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE HANDING OUT LEAFLETS AND DISPLAYING A LARGE BANNER WHICH READ "THREE HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY UNITED STATES BOMBS." THIS GROUP, SLOWLY DECREASING, BROKE UP AT APPROXIMATELY SIX P.M. WITH NO FURTHER INCIDENTS.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU NEW YORK AND NEWARK DATED
NOVEMBER ELEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM
NICHOLSON IV, ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P

END

019 11-19-71

0209 PM URGENT 11-19-71 ASU

TO DIRECTOR

DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

DETROIT (100-49303)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR
RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND
CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER
EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY - DEM
IN LEFT.

Handwritten notes and signatures on the right side of the page, including a large '0' at the top and several illegible signatures.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS
OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), ON INSTANT DATE.
AT APPROXIMATELY NINE FORTYFIVE A.M., A GROUP OF ABOUT
SEVENTY PERSONS FROM THE DETROIT AREA GATHERED AT THE
MORNING BRETHREN, FOURTH AND NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTHEAST,
WASHINGTON, D.C. (1000), FOR THE PURPOSE OF ORIENTATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN FIFTEEN A.M., THE GROUP DEPARTED
THE MENTIONED CHURCH AND PROCEEDED TO THE UNITED STATES
TO VISIT WITH THEIR CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS.

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Handwritten numbers and scribbles at the bottom left, including '316'.

47-3
NOT RECORDED
167 NOV 29 1971

PAGE TWO

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE FIFTY P.M., THE GROUP, ESTIMATED AT ABOUT ONE HUNDRED PERSONS, STARTED ITS MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE, VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FORTY FIVE, P.M. DURING THE MARCH, THE GROUP WAS SEEN TO BE CARRYING TWO SIGNS, WHICH READ QUOTE THREE HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY UNITED STATES BOMBS UNQUOTE, AND QUOTE UNITED STATES BOMBS KILL THREE HUNDRED S.E. ASIANS DAILY UNQUOTE.

UPON ARRIVAL AT THE WHITE HOUSE, THE ENTIRE GROUP GATHERED IN LAFAYETTE PARK ACROSS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE, AND AT APPROXIMATELY THREE THIRTY P.M., APPROXIMATELY HALF OF THE GROUP BEGAN LYING ON THE SIDEWALK IN AN ORDERLY FASHION NEXT TO THE WHITE HOUSE FENCE. THE GROUP DID NOT BLOCK THE ROADWAY TO THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE, NOR PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC ON THE SIDEWALK. THE GROUP LYING ON THE SIDEWALK WERE A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY SEVENTYFIVE PERSONS AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR FORTY FIVE P.M. AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE THIRTY

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

P.M., THE GROUP DISBANDED WITHOUT INCIDENT.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE, AND UNITED STATES PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

END

ERL FBI WASH DC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : *WTh* SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) -P-

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

DATE: 11/15/71

Remylet, 11/3/71, captioned "DEMONSTRATION BY WRL AT CONCERT OF UNITED STATES ARMY FILED BAND AND CHORUS, ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, 11/2/71."

There are enclosed for the Bureau 10 copies of an LHM regarding a demonstration planned by the WRL against the Mountain Bell Telephone Company on 11/24/71. Copies of this LHM have also been furnished to the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base; and NISO, New Orleans.

The source utilized in the preparation of the enclosed LHM is AO 483-PSI.

Appropriate coverage will be afforded the demonstration and an LHM will be submitted.

g

271

EC-12

REC-12

NOV 19 1971

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

DIA

2cc's RAO (ISD, CPO, CD) ID/U

DATE FORW: 11/29/71

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: RLP/rom

2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) ^{5D}
2 - Albuquerque

JFC:mcc
5 DEC 1 1971

ENCLOSURE

[Handwritten signature]



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 15, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On November 9, 1971, AQ T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Albuquerque Chapter of the War Resisters League is planning to picket the office of the Mountain Bell Telephone Company, Seventh and Silver, Southwest, on November 24, 1971. This source advised the purpose of the demonstration is to protest the so-called "War Tax" on telephone bills.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-271

NR312 WF CODED

10:34 PM NITEL 11-15-71 MWM

TO DIRECTOR
BOSTON (100-43820)
NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) (THREE PAGES)

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Favel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
(FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON,
D.C. (WDC), NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE,
INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS
OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON INSTANT DATE.

AT TEN FIFTEEN A.M. A GROUP OF ABOUT ONE HUNDRED PERSONS
FROM THE BOSTON AREA BEGAN GATHERING AT THE WASHINGTON CITY
CHURCH OF THE BRETHERN, FOURTH AND NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTHEAST,
WDC.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE THIRTY P.M., THE GROUP BEGAN
LEAVING THE CHURCH AND WENT TO THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO
TALK WITH THEIR CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FIFTY P.M. THE GROUP BEGAN ITS MARCH
TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, ARRIVING AT
THREE FORTY P.M. THE GROUP CARRIED SIGNS WHICH READ QUOTE

END PAGE ONE.

100
DEC 1 1971

Adm. data deleted

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-468634-18

B

18

Handwritten signature/initials

77-3

PAGE TWO

U.S. BOMBS KILL THREE HUNDRED S.E. ASIANS DAILY UNQUOTE AND
QUOTE OUR BOMBS KILL THREE HUNDRED VIETNAMESE EVERY DAY
UNQUOTE.

AT THREE FORTYFIVE P.M., APPROXIMATELY NINETY OF THE
GROUP LAYED ON THE SIDEWALK NEXT TO THE FENCE OF THE WHITE
HOUSE, WHILE THIRTY TO THIRTYFIVE LAYED IN THE ENTRANCE OF
THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT THREE FIFTY P.M. THOSE LAYING IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE
WHITE HOUSE WERE TOLD BY U.S. PARK POLICE THAT THEY
WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE, INCOMODING
THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT THREE FIFTYFIVE P.M. THE U.S. PARK POLICE ADVISED
THOSE LAYING IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT THEY WERE
UNDER ARREST.

AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR TWENTYFIVE A TOTAL OF SIXTY ARRESTS
HAD BEEN COMPLETED AND AT THAT TIME APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE
PERSONS REMAINED LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK.

AT FIVE TEN P.M. THE CROUD DISPERSED WITHOUT FURTHER
INCIDENT.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE.....

REFERENCE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE NITEL TO DIRECTOR AND
SAC, DETROIT NOVEMBER FIFTEEN SEVENTYONE.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS,
WILLIAM NICHOLSON THE FORTH, AND MASON B. NOAH, JR.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END mem o

GXC BI WASHDC

FBI

Date: 11/16/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) (P)

S/...
[Handwritten initials]

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

N Mex.

There are enclosed for the Bureau ten copies of an LHM regarding a "Southwest Conference on Non-Violence" which is being sponsored by the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL, 11/26-28/71. Two copies are also enclosed for all recipient offices except New York which is being furnished one copy as the office of origin in this case.

Subject ORGANIZATION

All recipient offices except New York are requested to furnish Albuquerque the identities of any individuals from their respective Divisions who plan to attend this conference and any information indicating they have a past history of any violent activity.

Albuquerque will cover this conference through established sources.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RAM)
- 2 - Dallas (Enc. 2) (RAM)
- 2 - Denver (Enc. 2) (RAM)
- 2 - El Paso (Enc. 2) (RAM)
- 2 - Houston (Enc. 2) (RAM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RAM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (Enc. 1) (RAM)
- 2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 2) (RAM)
- 2 - Phoenix (Enc. 2) (RAM)
- 2 - San Antonio (Enc. 2) (RAM)
- 2 - Albuquerque

ENCLOSURE

REC-14

276

NOV 29 1971

JFC/ct
(22)

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

DIA
2cc¹⁵ RAO (ISD, CSD, CD) ID/U

DATE FORW: 11/29/71

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: RLP

NEW LEFT

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

58 DEC 8 1971 Special Agent in Charge

AQ 100-426

The following confidential sources were utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM:

AQ T-1 is AQ 407-PSI;

AQ T-2 is DN 481-PSI as set forth in Denver airtel 11/12/71.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 16, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-1 made available the following leaflet issued by the Albuquerque Chapter of the War Resisters League:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Southwest Conference on Nonviolence

Albuquerque, New Mexico
thanksgiving weekend, november 26-28

a time to get together with people from texas, new mexico,
colorado, oklahoma, arizona and other places--to discuss,
to plan, to share leaflets and experiences

tentative workshops:

- tax resistance
- anti-war actions
- dealing with riots
- lettuce boycott and
farmworker support
(both california &
center, colorado)
- local organizing
- G I organizing
- alternative com unity building
- many more possibilities

speakers, films: will be announced later: will be held in
albuquerque, housing provided for those who need it:
probable cost \$3 (if too much, arrangements can be made)

for more information, write:

War Resisters' League
1003 Forester Bldg.
Albuquerque, New Mexico

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-2 made available the following letter dated November 3, 1971, from the Albuquerque Chapter of the War Resisters League and the attached flier concerning the War Resisters League conference on non-violence:

SISTERS LEAGUE

339 Lafayette Street New York NY 10012

212/228-0450

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Al Roodenko
Chairman
Tom Coleman
Robert Larsen
Co-Chairmen

November 3, 1971

J.P. Gottlieb
Secretary

Dear Friends,

Ant Andersen
Norma Becker
Ed Berlingoff
Ed Eisinger
Tata Cornell
Ann Davidson
Lara Deming
Doris Flanagan
Neil Haworth
Margaret Lockard
Errol Lytle
John Darr
Ed Fields
Henry Koch
Ted Lanning
Chia Makerji
Grace Paley
Solomonov
Wasserman
Weinberger
Willoughby
Irma Zigas

For the past two years anti-war activities have become more widespread in the Southwest. Local WRL's have grown rapidly. Nonviolence has been at the root of these developments. Most of our understanding of nonviolence came not so much from training sessions or speakers but has developed out of our own needs and concerns. Now nonviolence has become the prime mover of change in the Southwest and there is a strong desire for better communications, a better sharing of experiences. The Southwest is unique because it has no "leaders" or "movement heavies" but a lot of good people with experience in lots of different areas.

Thanksgiving weekend we will come together to share our selves and our community. People from Institute/Mt. West, GI's for Peace (El Paso), Direct Action/WRL Austin, AFSC San Antonio and Pasadena, Peacemakers, WRL-West & Southwest, farmworker support committees, gay liberation, and many more will come to share ideas about continuing to build the nonviolent movement in the Southwest. Please come and join with us in a weekend for creative change. Write or call for information.



Ralph DiGiz
Administration
McReynolds
Field Work
Peter Kiger
Jim Peck
WRL News

Paz y Amor,

Craig Simpson
WRL-Southwest

N. West

publisher of
IN Magazine

WRL-West
1414 14th Street
San Francisco, Cal.
94117

Western office
Nonviolence
Workshop
P.O. Box 7477
Atlanta, Ga. 30309

Related with:
War Resisters
International
and
International
Confederation
of Women
and Peace

NONVIOLENCE

Albuquerque, New Mexico
(Corrales Community School)
Thanksgiving Weekend - November 26-28

A time to get together with people from Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Oklahoma, Arizona, and other provinces - to discuss, to plan, to share ourselves, our experiences and our work for creative change.

The structure will be planned by those attending the conference the first evening. Some ideas already suggested have been sexism, welfare rights, noncooperation with courts and jails, draft and tax resistance, alternative community building, research projects, local organizing, GI organizing, lettuce boycott and farmworker support, nonviolence and the family, Southwest as a colony.

We will live, work, discuss, and share as a community - community day care will be provided for. Sleeping bags or blankets should be brought - we will cook together.

Probable cost, \$8 for those who can afford it (help provided for those who can't). For more information write or call: War Resisters League, 1003 Forrester N.W., Albuquerque, New Mexico 505/842-8528.

clip and return to WRL/SW, 1003 Forrester NW., Albuquerque, NM!

Name
Address
City State
Telephone (Area Code) Number

I (we) plan to attend the conference and enclose the conference cost (\$S/person) for ___ people.

I cannot attend the conference but enclosed is my contribution of \$ ___ to help pay conference expenses.

I can't afford to contribute towards conference expenses at this time but do plan to attend.

URGENT 11-17-71
11-17-71
TO DIRECTOR FOR ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE
FROM NEW YORK (100-174577)
FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54099) (THREE PAGES)

Handwritten notes and signatures:
S. G. ...
J. ...
...

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY THE
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR),
AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C.,
NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY
DISK ... LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS
OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ON INSTANT DATE.

AT APPROXIMATELY TEN A.M., A SMALL GROUP OF ABOUT
TWENTY TO THIRTY PERSONS FROM THE BOSTON AREA ENTERED
THE WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, FORTH AND NORTH
CAROLINA, SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE, NOON, THE GROUP LEFT THE CHURCH
AND PROCEEDED TOWARD THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL FOR VISITS WITH
END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Handwritten marks:
Large 'X' marks
7-1

54 NOV 29 1971

NOTE RECORDED
2 NOV 26 1971

PAGE TWO

UNDER C. WESKIN AND C. WESKIN.

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE FORTY P.M., THE GROUP BEGAN ITS MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, ELEVENTH STREET AND F STREET, CARRYING ONE LARGE BANNER, WHICH READ "NOTE THAT ONE HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY U.S. BOMBS UP NOTE. THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE AT APPROXIMATELY TWO TWENTYFIVE P.M., WHERE THEY ASSEMBLED NEXT TO THE WEST GATE.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FORTY P.M., THREE PERSONS LYING IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE WERE DETECTED. SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS FOLLOWED THROUGHOUT THE AFTERNOON, INTERMITTENTLY, UNTIL, ABOUT FOUR FIFTEEN, P.M.

AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR THIRTYFIVE P.M., THE CROWD DISSIPATED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENTS, WITH A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY SIXTEEN PERSONS HAVING BEEN ARRESTED.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE TWO :

ADMINISTRATIVE.....

RE TEL TO THE BUREAU AND SACS, BOSTON AND NEW YORK
DATED NOVEMBER SIXTEEN, LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS,
WILLIAM NICHOLSON, FOURTH, AND MASON B. NOAH.

NO INFO FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING. P.

00

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: Domestic Intelligence Division)

DATE: 11/17/71

FROM : *RWB*
J SAC, NEWARK (100-53636) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT
OO:NY

Re: Newark teletype to Bureau, 7/21/71, and 8/6/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 5 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Two copies of the LHM are being furnished New York, inasmuch as New York is Office of Origin. One copy is being furnished the 108th MI Group, and one copy is furnished Secret Service, Newark, N.J.

The following sources are utilized in the LHM:

INFORMANTS

LOCATION

NK T-1
NY 7615-S

NY 134-18093A-424, 464, 693

NK T-2
A representative of another government agency (because of position)

Instant LHM

NK T-3
NK 3284-S

NK 134-3939A

NK T-4
NK 3292-S

NK 134-3938A

NK T-5
A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)

NK 100-53636-8

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION
EX-117

REG-19

272

5 NOV 18 1971

- 2 - Bureau (encs 6)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (encs 2)
- 3 - Newark (1 - S-2 Desk)

LET/mah
(7)

AGENCY: ARMY, OVI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA
DIA;
Zcc RAO (ISD, CPO, CFI) IDIU
DATE FORW: 11/29/71
HOW FORW: R/S
BY: RLP/wen

NEW LEFT



NK 100-53636

INFORMANT

LOCATION

NK T-6

NK 100-53636-8

A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)

NK T-7

NK 100-53636-12

A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)

NK T-8

Instant LHM

A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)

NK T-9

Instant LHM

A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)

NK T-10

Instant LHM

A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)

The following additional informants who are familiar with subversive activities in the New Jersey area, were contacted and all advised they had no information that would indicate the WRL is successfully organizing in the New Jersey area:

NK 3240-S
NK 3090-S
NK 1872-S
NK 3100-S
NK 1916-S

BERT ANDRESSSEN, mentioned in the attached LHM, is the subject of pending investigation at Newark.

JOHN C. HESS, JR., and HENRY KOCH, mentioned in the attached LHM, are subjects of closed cases at Newark.

NK 100-53636

Inasmuch as there is no Bureau approved characterization of the WRL, a self-described characterization taken from a WRL pamphlet dated 10/21/71, is being used.

This LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information from NK T-1, NK T-3, and NK T-4, the disclosure of which could reveal the identities of these sources of continuing value, and thereby could be prejudicial to the internal security, and/or the defense interests of the United States.

LEADS

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, N.Y.: Inasmuch as there is no information that indicates that the WRL is successfully organizing in the New Jersey area, NY is requested to recontact NY 7615-S re possible activities of the WRL in New Jersey.

NK 100-53636

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

NK T-2

JOSEPH SALVEST, Superintendent, U.S. Postal Service,
64 Midland Ave., Kearny, N.J.

NK T-5

CHARLES LUNDGREN, Director of Placement, Upsala College,
East Orange, N.J.

NK T-6

JOHN DUHIG, Head of Campus Police Bloomfield College,
Bloomfield, N.J.

NK T-7

WILLIAM FINKLE, Security Officer Newark State College,
Union, N.J.

NK T-8

EDWARD HENDRICKSEN, Director of Student Affairs Seton
Hall University, South Orange, N.J.

NK T-9

Dean LAWTON BLANTON, Director of Student Activities,
Montclair State College, Upper Montclair, N.J.

NK T-10

FRANK ZANFINO, Vice President of Administration and
Finance, William Paterson College, Wayne, N.J.



CONFIDENTIAL
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Newark, New Jersey

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

November 17, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The War Resisters League (WRL) is self-described as "an organization of Americans set up in 1923. It opposes all wars, and its members refuse to serve in the armed forces".

On April 23, 1971, NK T-1 advised that as of April 22, 1971, the WRL was believed organizing around local New Jersey colleges, such as Newark State College, Montclair State College, Paterson State College, Seton Hall University, Bloomfield College, and Upsala College.

On June 3, 1971, NK T-1 advised that as of May 28, 1971, Bent Andressen and Henry Koch, both of New Jersey, were members of the WRL Executive Board.

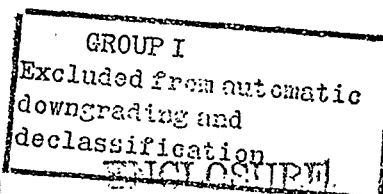
A newsletter published in May, 1971, by the WRL listed Bent Andressen and Henry Koch as members of the WRL Executive Committee.

On June 10, 1971, NK T-1 advised that on June 2, 1971, the WRL Executive Board met at 339 Lafayette Street, New York City, national headquarters of the WRL. Among those present was Henry Koch.

On July 6, 1971, NK T-1 advised that an office of the WRL had been set up at Post Office Box 530, Kearny, New Jersey, calling itself the Newark War Resisters League. It was using a starting tactic of refusing to pay federal telephone taxes.

On October 13, 1971, NK T-2 advised that Post Office Box 530 received approximately one piece of mail per month, that being

CONFIDENTIAL



97 -3. 272

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

a WRL brochure. The box had been locked once due to lack of rental payment, but payment was made, and the box was re-opened.

On July 21, 1971, NK T-3 advised that a vigil type demonstration was scheduled for August 6, 1971, at the Federal Building at Newark, New Jersey.

On August 6, 1971, NK T-4 advised that the vigil type demonstration planned for August 6, 1971, at the Federal Building, Newark, New Jersey, did not materialize due to lack of interest and support.

On May 20, 1971, and July 23, 1971, NK T-5 advised that there was no indication of any activity by the WRL at Upsala College, East Orange, New Jersey.

On June 30, 1971, and August 13, 1971, NK T-6 advised that there was no known activity by the WRL at Bloomfield College, Bloomfield, New Jersey.

On August 19, 1971, NK T-1 advised that a meeting of the Executive Board of the WRL was held on August 4, 1971, at the headquarters at 339 Lafayette Street, New York City. Among those present were Bent Andressen and Henry Koch.

On August 24, 1971, NK T-1 advised that as of August 19, 1971, the WRL anti-draft activities in New Jersey were being conducted by Henry Koch.

On September 21, 1971, NK T-7 advised that there was no known activity by the WRL at Newark State College, Union, New Jersey.

On September 27, 1971, NK T-8 advised that there was no known activity by the WRL at Seton Hall University, South Orange, New Jersey.

On September 30, 1971, NK T-9 advised that there was no

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

known activity by the WRL at Montclair State College, Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

On October 8, 1971, NK T-10 advised that there was no known activity by the WRL at William Paterson State College, Wayne, New Jersey.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Newark, New Jersey

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

November 17, 1971

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY-NEW LEFT

Reference Report of Special Agent LARRY E.
TORRENCE dated and captioned as
above at Newark, N.J.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NR032 AL CODE

3:02 PM URGENT 11-17-71 MJC

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ALBANY (100-22482) 2P

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Young	
Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN
 CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTY-
 FIVE, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMA-
 TION IN THE PAST, PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

DAVE TUSCANO, SENIOR STUDENT AT COLGATE UNIVERSITY WHO
 HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH PEACE GROUPS IN PEACE PROJECTS IN
 THE PAST, IS ATTEMPTING TO GATHER STUDENTS FROM COLGATE
 UNIVERSITY TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED PROJECT. SOURCE
 STATES NO MORE THAN THREE CARLOADS OF PEOPLE (ABOUT FIFTEEN
 PEOPLE) WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., TO PARTICIPATE ON
 NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
 END PAGE ONE

COPY FILED IN

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-45023-31X

A-2
 XEROX
 NOV 26 1971

97-3
 NOT RECORDED
 DEC 20 1971

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

AL 100-22482

PAGE TWO

INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON NOVEMBER SIXTEEN THAT TWENTYTWO PEOPLE FROM THE ALBANY AND UPSTATE NEW YORK AREA HAVE INDICATED THEY WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., TO TAKE PART IN THE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT ON NOVEMBER TWENTYTWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. SOURCE ADVISED THAT ALL PLANNING TO PARTICIPATE EXPECT TO BE ARRESTED. SOURCE ADVISED NO MILITANT CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE IS PLANNED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS JOHN H. CLIFFORD, PROCTOR, COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, NEW YORK, FORMER BUAGENT.

SECOND SOURCE IS AL THREE FOUR EIGHT EIGHT DASH PSI.

END

MRF FBI WA DC

NR 004 BU

10:55 PM URGENT 11-17-71 DAT

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: D.L.D.)

WASHINGTON FIELD

ALERT

FROM BUFFALO (100-NEW) 2P

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT, WASHINGTON, DC; NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN, NEXT, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, CIVIL UNREST.

A RELIABLE SOURCE TODAY ADVISED THAT NOV. EIGHTEEN NEXT IS DAY FOR SEVERAL NEW YORK GROUPS TO DEMONSTRATE AT WHITE HOUSE IN CAPTIONED MATTER. GOAL OF DEMONSTRATION IS THREE HUNDRED ARRESTS AT WHITE HOUSE GATES SYMBOLIZING SIMILAR NUMBER KILLED PER DAY IN VIETNAM. SOURCE STATES SIX MEMBERS OF CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALCON), ROCHESTER, NY, PLANNED TO ATTEND DEMONSTRATION AND BE ARRESTED, INCLUDING REV. WALTER HARRIS, ASSISTANT PASTOR, ST. THOMAS'S CATHOLIC CHURCH; SISTER MARGARET HALL, OUR LADY OF MERCY ORDER OF NUNS AND DR. GEORGE MC VEY. GROUP TRAVELING IN TAN SIXTY CHEVROLET STATION WAGON, NEW YORK LICENSE FIVE ONE FIVE FOUR DASH H J, REGISTERED TO MC VEY.

CLEAR SERVICE BUFFALO ADVISED.

END PAGE ONE

54 NOV 19 1971

NOT RECORDED
78 NOV 23 1971

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUFFALO TELCALL TO ALBANY INSTANT DATE.

SOURCE IS BU DASH SEVEN SEVEN THREE DASH P S Y

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

FOR INFO OF WASHINGTON FIELD, HANNS, HALL AND MC VEY CON-
SIDERED PERIPHERAL SUSPECTS IN "TRIBREAK" INVESTIGATION. IF ANY
MEMBER OF ROCHESTER CALCON CONTINGENT ARRESTED, WFO REQUESTED TO
INSURE THESE INDIVIDUALS FINGERPRINTED AND PHOTOGRAPHED AND
COPIES OF SAME FORWARDED TO BUFFALO UNDER "TRIBREAK" CAPTION FOR
COMPARISON WITH LATENTS DEVELOPED ON TRIBREAK EVIDENCE.

HANNS DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, AGE THIRTY, SIX FEET,
ONE SEVENTY LBS., MEDIUM LENGTH LIGHT BROWN HAIR, DARK RIMMED
GLASSES, MEDIUM BUILD.

MC VEY DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, AGE FORTYFIVE, FIVE FEET
NINE, ONE HUNDRED SIXTY, MEDIUM LENGTH BLOND HAIR AND SIDEBURN.

E N D

TNT FBI

FROG4A WT CODE

939 PM WTEL 11-18-71 ALN

TO DIRECTOR

ALBANY (100-22402)

BUFFALO

NEW YORK (100-174577)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) 3P

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR REGISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C. (470), NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), ON INSTANT DATE.

AT APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY A.M., SMALL GROUPS BEGAN GATHERING AT THE WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, FOURTH AND NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTHEAST, WDC. THE GROUPS CONSISTED OF PERSONS FROM THE UPSTATE NEW YORK AREAS AND WESTERN NEW YORK.

AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE P.M. THE GROUP BEGAN TO LEAVE THE ABOVE MENTIONED CHURCH AND GATHERED AT THE U.S. CAPITOL AT APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY P.M.

END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

NOV 29 1971

54 NOV 29 1971

AT ONE FORTY P.M. THE GROUP, TOTALLING ABOUT FIFTYFIVE DASH SIXTY AND WEARING BLACK ROBES, QUOTE COLLIE UNQUOTE HATS, AND SOME WITH FACES PAINTED WHITE, BEGAN ITS MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWO THIRTY P.M. THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE GORE OF LAFAYETTE PARK AND PROCEEDED TO MARCH ON SIXTEENTH STREET TO THE STATLER HILTON WHERE THE COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS IS CURRENTLY STAYING. A DELEGATION OF TEN PERSONS THEN MET WITH THE BISHOPS FROM TWO FORTYFIVE P.M. UNTIL THREE FIFTEEN P.M., AT WHICH TIME THEY PROCEEDED TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT APPROXIMATELY THREE THIRTY FIVE P.M. A SMALL GROUP LAYED DOWN IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE, SHORTLY THEREAFTER, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. PARK POLICE ADVISED THE GROUP THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE DASH INCONSIDERING THE SIGHT ALX, AND THAT THEY HAD FIVE MINUTES TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

END PAGE TWO

4996

THREE

AT THREE FIFTY P.M. THE U.S. PARK POLICE BEGAN
ARRESTING THOSE LYING IN THE ENTRANCE AND ON THE SIDEWALK
IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT FOUR TWENTY P.M. A TOTAL OF ABOUT FORTYONE PERSONS
HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND THE REMAINDER OF THE GROUP HAD
DISPERSED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

MEMORANDUM POLICE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE, U.S. SECRET
SERVICE, AND U.S. PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WFO NYTEL TO THE DIRECTOR AND SACS BOSTON
AND NEW YORK, DATED NOVEMBER SEVENTEEN LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE: WILLIAM C. ARMS,
WILLIAM NICHOLSON THE FOURTH, AND MASON B. NOAH, JR.

NO FURTHER FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P.
MEMO

END

IF ARE GA DOLED TRY AGAIN GA

FLB FBI MA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 18 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR004 MI C O D E

449 PM URGENT 11/18/71 PMM

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN: DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-13963) P 2P

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN
CONCERNED, WDC, NOV. EIGHT - TWENTY FIVE, SEVENTY ONE. IS -
NEW LEFT. VIDEN.

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI, OBSERVED TWENTYFOUR INDIVIDUALS,
MALE AND FEMALE, DEPART MADISON, WIS., NINE TEN AM, THIS DATE,
EN ROUTE WASHINGTON, D.C., TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED.
DEMONSTRATION. TWENTY INDIVIDUALS TRAVELING IN NINETEEN
SIXTYTHREE IHC BUS, WISCONSIN LICENSE K ONE NINE THREE AND ONE
MALE AND THREE FEMALES TRAVELING IN NINETEEN SIXTYTWO CHEVROLET
STATION WAGON, WISCONSIN LICENSE N B SEVEN THREE NINE ONE.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION
IN PAST, ADVISED GROUP PLANS TO ARRIVE WASHINGTON, D.C., THREE
END PAGE ONE

2 NOV 23 1971

NOT RECORDED
NOV 29 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-11616-25

1377

TWO

MI (100-18963)

24, NOV. NINETEEN, NEXT, BILLET AT UNNAMED CHURCH AND ATTEND
CONFERENCE AT NINE AM AT UNKNOWN LOCATION.

AFORMENTIONED SOURCE ADVISED WISCONSIN LICENSE N B SEVEN
THREE NINE ONE REGISTERED TO CHARLES M. TAYLOR, ONE TWO THREE
WEST GORHAM STREET, MADISON, WIS. THIS SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED
TAYLOR WAS MAIN ORGANIZER IN MADISON AREA WITH RESPECT TO
GETTING INDIVIDUALS TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES, MILWAUKEE DIVISION, ADVISE THAT
DUE TO APATHY WITHIN MILWAUKEE, WIS., AREA, NO GROUPS OF
INDIVIDUALS FROM MILWAUKEE AREA ARE TRAVELING TO WASHINGTON TO
PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MILWAUKEE AIRTEL TO BUREAU, NOV. TWELVE, LAST.

SOURCE IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILES.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING.

E N D V

DRL FBI WASH DC

CC

MR. HORN
ROOM 724 G&D

Handwritten scribbles at the top of the page.

NR 031 WF CODED

153AM URGENT 11-18-71 SKA

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

MILWAUKEE (100-9368)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)

Handwritten notes and signatures on the right side of the page.

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY
THE PEASANTERS LEAGUE (PRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR),
AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C.,
NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE, IS DASH NEW LEFT.

RE MILWAUKEE AIRTEL TO THE DIRECTOR DATED NOVEMBER
TWELVE SEVENTYONE.

REFERENCED AIRTEL ADVISED MILWAUKEE IN POSITION TO SEND
SOURCE TO CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. DURING PREVIOUS DAILY DEATH
TOLL DEMONSTRATIONS NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH SEVENTEEN LAST, GROUPS
DID NOT EXCEED ONE HUNDRED FIFTY PERSONS AND ALL GROUPS HAVE
FOLLOWED SAME PATTERN. WFO AT THIS TIME DOES NOT FEEL SOURCE
DEVELOP NECESSARY REGARDING MILWAUKEE GROUP.

THE FOLLOWING P

Handwritten number 71- - -

NOV 29 1971

54 DEC 1 1971 *1377*

Vertical handwritten notes on the right margin.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/18/71

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

SUBJECT: *[Handwritten initials]* WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

ReNKlet and LHM, dated 11/17/71.

NY 7615-S in November, 1971 advised that as of November, 1971, there were 635 WRL members in the State of New Jersey.

NY 7615-S has in the past advised that the WRL will not allow a Chapter to be formed unless they have a specific number of members in the Chapter. *[Handwritten mark]*

The NYO will furnish the Newark Division with any further information that comes to the source's attention re WRL activities in the area covered by that Division.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Newark (100-53636) (RM)
- 1 - New York (42)

REC-38

RFM:jlr
(5)

EX-117

5 NOV 19 1971

97-5-273

~~NEW LEFT~~

216
54 NOV 29 1971



FBI

Date: 11-19-71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Handwritten notes:
11/21/71
11/23/71

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTENTION: DOMINUEL

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-32187) (P)

RE: DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER 8-25, 1971
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Handwritten signature: Smith

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-462634-31

A WFO teletype to Bureau, Cleveland and Pittsburgh, 11-12-71.

Enclosed for the Bureau and WFO are five (5) copies each of an LHM captioned and dated as above.

Source mentioned in LHM is GV-1098-PSI.

Cleveland maintaining contact with GV-1098-PSI and will expeditiously report any subsequent activity or information developed regarding captioned matter.

- 5 - Bureau (Enc. 5) *(see for K...)*
- 5 - Washington Field (100-54990) (Enc. 5) (RM)
- 5 - Cleveland
 - (1 - 100-31856) (WRL)
 - (1 - 100-29555) (CALC)
 - (1 - 100-31979)

97-3
NOT RECORDED
DEC 20 1971

DRE:ral
(15)

REC-48

ENCLOSURE

AGENCY ACSI-SS
 DATE 11-29-71
 BY BHT/LS

~~NOV 24 1971~~

NEW LEEL

58 DEC 7 - 1971

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cleveland, Ohio

November 19, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED
BY THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, FELLOW-
SHIP OF RECONCILIATION, AND THE CLERGY
AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D.C.,
NOVEMBER 8-25, 1971

On November 15, 1971, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised as follows:

Between 9:30 p.m., and 11:00 p.m., on November 11, 1971, approximately 125 persons gathered at the First Methodist Church, East 30th Street and Euclid Street, Cleveland, Ohio, for a "memorial service" in conjunction with the Daily Death Toll Project (DDTP) sponsored by the War Resisters League, Fellowship of Reconciliation and the Clergy and Laymen Concerned.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The WRL is a national organization headquartered in New York City which espouses anti-Vietnam war and anti-draft resistance.

FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR)

The FOR is a nationally known Quaker organization.

CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC)

The CALC is described by the above source as a group of clergy and laymen who have in the past concerned themselves with the Vietnam War, and recently have been active in matters other than the Vietnam War, including racism, prison reform, social and religious reform.

The "memorial service" consisted of short speeches by individuals who were going to Washington, D.C., immediately

ENCLOSURE

77-3

~~ENCLOSURE~~

RE: DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED
BY THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, FELLOW-
SHIP OF RECONCILIATION, AND THE CLERGY
AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D.C.,
NOVEMBER 8-25, 1971

after the service to engage in planned civil disobedience in front of the White House on November 12th as part of the DDTP. These speeches related each individual's reasons for participating in this type of civil disobedience.

At 11:00 p.m., the service terminated and, due to the fact there were not enough people to go by bus, Reverend JAMES LEEHAN, Roman Catholic priest in charge of the Catholic Newman Club at Case Western Reserve University (CWRU), Cleveland, Ohio, directed the approximately 35 persons going to Washington, D. C., into seven automobiles for the trip.

Persons arriving in Washington, D. C., for the DDTP before 5:30 a.m., were to go to Saint Steven's Church, 16th and Newton Streets, and those arriving after 5:30 a.m., were to go directly to the Church of the Reformation, 212 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C.

At 9:00 a.m., on November 12, 1971, there was a general orientation meeting held at the Church of the Reformation regarding how to engage in non-violent civil disobedience. Approximately 85 persons from Cleveland, Ohio; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Kent, Ohio, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, attended this meeting and participated in the DDTP demonstration.

During the meeting, the basic idea conveyed was the need to reach the "media," so that more and more people would be mobilized for civil disobedience. The propaganda part of the DDTP was highly stressed. Also, the "gentle," non-violent kind of protest can be most effective if there are "martyrs," so they can affect people's consciousness through their "gentle" actions of protest, and eventually, effect a social change in the United States.

The orientation meeting terminated at 11:00 a.m., and a small number of participants went to the U.S. Capitol Building to lobby with their congressmen for total withdrawal of all United States troops from Indochina.

At the United States Capitol Building, Congressman CHARLES VANIK of Ohio came out to speak to the group, stating

D.C.

RE: DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED
BY THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, FELLOW-
SHIP OF RECONCILIATION, AND THE CLERGY
AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D. C.,
NOVEMBER 8-25, 1971

he always voted against war, and everything is coming to an end in Vietnam now. Reverend CHARLES RAWLINGS of Cleveland, Ohio, told Congressman VANIK that this was not enough and what VANIK said was a lie. Reverend RAWLINGS stated that civil disobedience was necessary but Congressman VANIK disagreed with him.

At 1:15 p.m., the approximately 85 participants gathered on the east steps of the Capitol Building and put on their paper "Vietnamese" hats. Some of those present painted their faces.

At about 2:00 p.m., the demonstrators commenced a march to the White House via Constitution and Pennsylvania Avenues arriving at the White House shortly before 3:00 p.m.

After fifteen minutes of demonstrating in front of the White House, those planning to be arrested laid down by the entrance gate and were thereafter placed under arrest. About twenty participants chose not to be arrested and did not participate with the "Lay-in."

The Cleveland, Ohio, area participants departed Washington, D.C., in their automobiles after bailing out of jail those who chose to be arrested.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

1
11-19-71

947 11-19-71

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO (157-1976) (157-43744)

INDIANAPOLIS (155-1659)

MILWAUKEE (155-1706)

ST. LOUIS (153-174577)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (154-54998) 3P

Handwritten notes and signatures:
11
157-43744
155-1659
155-1706
153-174577
154-54998

Tolson	
DeLoach	
Mohr	
Bishop	
Casper	
Callahan	
Conrad	
Felt	
Gale	
Rosen	
Sullivan	
Tavel	
Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Holmes	
Gandy	

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WR), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH FIVE LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON INSTANT DATE:

AT APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY A.M., A GROUP OF ABOUT SIXTYFIVE PERSONS FROM THE MADISON, WISCONSIN, CHICAGO, AND INDIANA AREAS BEGAN TO GATHER AT THE WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH NOV 23 1971 OF THE BRETHREN, FOURTH AND NORTH CAROLINA AVENUE, SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C. PART OF THE GROUP WAS TRAVELING IN A BLACK AND WHITE BUS WITH WISCONSIN LICENSE K DASH ONE NINE THREE.

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN A.M., THE GROUP BROKE FOR LUNCH
END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

6 DEC 1 1971

197-3
NOT RECORDED
49 NOV 24 1971

LED AT ABOUT FIFTEEN NOON AT THE ABOVE MENTIONED

APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY P.M. THE GROUP, DRIVEN IN
WITH FACES PAINTED WHITE, BEGAN TO MARCH TO THE WHITE

THE GROUP MARCHED VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, SIXTH
AND F STREET. AT VARIOUS POINTS DURING THE MARCH,
PART OF THE GROUP LAY DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK MOMENTARILY WITH
INCIDENTS.

APPROXIMATELY FOUR P.M., THE GROUP ARRIVED IN FRONT
OF THE WHITE HOUSE AND PROCEEDED TO MARCH IN FRONT OF THE
WHITE HOUSE UNTIL FOUR TWENTYFIVE P.M., WHEN MORE THAN
THE GROUP LAY DOWN IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE WEST GATE OF
THE WHITE HOUSE. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, AN OFFICIAL FOR THE
METROPOLITAN POLICE PARKED HIS CAR, THOSE LYING IN THE ENTRANCE
OF THE WEST GATE THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA POLICE BASH INCLUDING THE ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE
THAT THE GROUP HAD FIVE MINUTES TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED

END

PAGE THREE

AFTER THE TIME PERIOD ELAPSED AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR THIRTYFIVE,
THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE BEGAN TO ARREST THOSE LYING IN
THE ENTRANCE. A TOTAL OF ABOUT TWENTYSEVEN PERSONS WERE
ARRESTED. SHORTLY AFTER FIVE P.M., ALL ARRESTS WERE COMPLETED
AND THE CROWD DISPERSED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU AND SACS, NEW YORK, ALBANY, AND
BUFFALO, DATED NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN, LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM
NICHOLSON, FOURTH; CLAUDE BOGLEY; MASON B. NOAH, JR.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END FOLLOWING. P.

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

cc. [Signature]

NOV 22 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

Handwritten initials and marks in the routing slip area.

NR 004 OC PLAIN

520 PM 11-22-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR 97-3 ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

ALBUQUERQUE 100-426

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-8129 P

Handwritten signature/initials.

Handwritten initials.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK.

RE ALBUQUERQUE AIRTEL AND LHM, NOVEMBER SIXTEEN, LAST, RE SCHEDULED SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE ON NON-VIOLENCE SPONSORED BY ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER OF WRL, NOVEMBER TWENTYSIX THROUGH TWENTYEIGHT NEXT.

Handwritten initials.

INFORMANT, WITH WHOM CONTACT HAS BEEN INSUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH RELIABILITY, ADVISED NOVEMBER TWENTYSECOND INSTANT THAT THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) WRL MET ON NOVEMBER FIFTEEN LAST, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, AND IT WAS MENTIONED A "SOUTHWEST CONVENTION OF THE WRL" WOULD BE HELD IN ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, DURING THANKSGIVING HOLIDAYS. NONE OF THOSE PRESENT AT OU WRL MEETING INDICATED THEY WERE GOING TO CONVENTION, HOWEVER.

Handwritten initials.

Handwritten signature/initials.

ABOVE INFORMANT SUBSEQUENTLY ADVISED ON NOVEMBER TWENTY-SECOND INSTANT THAT JOEL COHEN, PRESIDENT OF OU WRL, AND MIKE

END PAGE ONE

N. MEX.
ORLA

SUBJECT
ORGANIZATION - OKLAHOMA
UNIVERSITY

NOV 29 1971

Handwritten number 316.

Handwritten date stamp: NOV 28 1971.

Handwritten signature/initials.

100-8129
11-00-11
OC 67413

PAGE TWO

MIKE

SUBJECT ORGANIZATION - OKLAHOMA

ANDERSON, UNOFFICIAL STUDENT LEGAL ADVISOR TO OU WRL, PLAN UNIVERSITY

N. MEX. OKLA

TO ATTEND SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE (CONVENTION) AT ALBUQUERQUE.
INFORMANT STATED COHEN AND ANDERSON HAVE NOT DEMONSTRATED
PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE OR LAWLESSNESS.

IN MAY, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, OFFICE EVERETT EATON, OU
SECURITY DEPARTMENT, ADVISED OU WRL IS AFFILIATED WITH
NATIONAL WRL AND IS A PEACEFUL, NON-VIOLENT ANTIWAR-ANTIDRAFT
GROUP AT OU. EATON SAID OU WRL IS RECOGNIZED STUDENT GROUP
AND NO ONE ASSOCIATED WITH THIS GROUP HAS DEMONSTRATED A
PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE OR LAWLESSNESS.

SUBJECT ORGANIZATION - UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

OKLA

THE WRL HAS BEEN PUBLICLY DESCRIBED AS FOUNDED IN NINETEEN
TWENTYTHREE AND IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WAR RESISTERS
INTERNATIONAL, A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS OC ONE FOUR FIVE THREE PSI (UD). OKLAHOMA
CITY FOLLOWING. AMCC NEW YORK.

END

EBR FBI WASH DC
FOR TWO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 22 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

EX
#K

NR 003 OC PLAIN

515 PM 11-22-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-NEW P

PICKETING OF FEDERAL BUILDING, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, FALL,
NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT.

Shaw
Smith

INFORMANT, WITH WHOM CONTACT HAS BEEN INSUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH RELIABILITY, ADVISED NOVEMBER TWENTYSECOND INSTANT AS FOLLOWS:

THE OU WRL MET IN NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN LAST, AND DISCUSSED PLANS TO PICKET THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN OKLAHOMA CITY "IN THE NEAR FUTURE." THE PICKETING WILL TAKE PLACE AFTER LEGAL BRIEFS HAVE BEEN PREPARED BY ATTORNEY STEPHEN R. JONES. ^{Okla} OU WRL MEMBERS WILL ENTER THE FEDERAL BUILDING AND ATTEMPT TO DISTRIBUTE LEAFLETS ON THE SECOND FLOOR. THEIR AIM IS TO BE ARRESTED IN ORDER THAT WRL MEMBERS CAN LEGALLY CHALLENGE THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF A LAW PROHIBITING:

Q

END PAGE ONE

ST-102

REC-62 77-3-274

8377

JK

CC 100-NEW

PAGE TWO

THE DISTRIBUTION OF LEAFLETS IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING. POSSIBLE HARASSMENT OF INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING: WAS DISCUSSED.

FURTHER PLANS DISCUSSED AT WRL MEETING ARE AS FOLLOWS:

THE OU WRL, WITH AN UNNAMED GROUP IN OKLAHOMA CITY, WILL "INVESTIGATE" OKLAHOMA COUNTY ATTORNEY CURTIS P. HARRIS AND THE OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT. THEIR PURPOSE IS TO ATTEMPT TO UNCOVER INFORMATION ON OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICERS WHO WERE INVOLVED IN DRUG RAIDS IN OKLAHOMA CITY SEVERAL WEEKS AGO. THIS ATTEMPT WILL BE MADE TO DISCREDIT THE OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, U.S. MARSHAL, OKLA. CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND OFFICE OF OKLAHOMA COUNTY ATTORNEY CURTIS P. HARRIS ADVISED. LOCAL OFFICES OF POSTAL INSPECTOR, INTERNAL REVENUE, SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, ADVISED AND COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

END PAGE TWO

CC 100-NEW

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE :

INFORMANT IS OC ONE FOUR FIVE THREE PSI (UD). NO LHM
BEING SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

CC Harner

NR 017 WF CODED

1100 PM NITEL 11-22-71 ASW

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE)

DETROIT

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)

Handwritten notes:
Koe
Ely's
Rosen
Tolson

Handwritten notes:
5-11-71
S. J. [unclear]
1. [unclear]

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-467634-29

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT TO TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ON INSTANT DATE:

A GROUP OF ABOUT THIRTYFIVE PERSONS, FROM THE NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA AND DETROIT AREAS, BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE AT THE CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, FIFTH AND SEWARD SQUARE, SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), AT ABOUT TEN THIRTY, A.M.

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE FIFTEEN, P.M. THE GROUP BEGAN TO LEAVE THE CHURCH AND PROCEED TO THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO MEET WITH CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS.

END PAGE ONE

Handwritten signature: [unclear]

97-3
NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

Handwritten: 29
~~NOV 30 1971~~

cc to [unclear]
Adm. date [unclear]

PAGE TWO

AT ABOUT TWO TWENTYFIVE P.M., THE GROUP, NUMBERING ABOUT TWENTYTHREE, BEGAN ITS MARCH FROM THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, SIXTH AND F STREETS. UPON ARRIVING AT THE WHITE HOUSE, AT ABOUT THREE THIRTY P.M., THE GROUP POSITIONED ITSELF NEXT TO THE FENCE DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE. AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR P.M., PART OF THE GROUP LAY DOWN IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, AN OFFICIAL OF THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE ADVISED THE GROUP THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE TWENTYTWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMODING THE ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE, AND THAT THEY HAD FIVE MINUTES TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

AT THE END OF THE TIME PERIOD, THE PARK POLICE BEGAN TO ARREST THOSE IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WEST GATE AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WHILE THE DEMONSTRATORS CONTINUED TO PLACE THEMSELVES IN THE ENTRANCE. APPROXIMATELY TWENTYONE PERSONS WERE ARRESTED, AND AS OF FOUR FORTYFIVE P.M., ALL ARRESTS

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

HAD BEEN COMPLETED AND ALL DEMONSTRATORS HAD DISPERSED.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT AND UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE WFO NITEL TO DIRECTOR, DATED NOVEMBER NINETEEN, LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS,

WILLIAM NICHOLSON, FOURTH, AND EDWARD C. RUDIGER.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

EBR FTI WASH DC

FOR TWO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 28 1971

FBI WASH DC

EW/S

NR 217 W CODED

11:00 PM URGENT 11-23-71 ASW

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID)

FROM NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54989)

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY
MAR REGISTRARS LEAGUE (MRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR)
AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C.,
NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY
DASH NEW LEFT.

T. J. ...
[Signature]

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS
OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON INSTANT DATE:

AT APPROXIMATELY NINE A.M., SMALL GROUPS BEGAN ENTERING
THE CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, FIFTH AND SEWARD SQUARE,
SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) FOR THE PURPOSE OF
ORIENTATION.

97-3-

AT ABOUT TEN THIRTY A.M., THE GROUP BEGAN LEAVING THE
CHURCH AND STARTED TO THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL. APPROXIMATELY
ONE HOUR LATER, THE GROUP BEGAN THEIR MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE
VIA PENNSYLVANIA, SIXTH AND F STREETS. DURING THE MARCH,
THE GROUP, TOTALLING ABOUT FORTYFIVE TO FIFTY PERSONS, WITH
END PAGE ONE

X

NOT RECORDED
28 NOV 30 1971

5-011

100-4657-158
ORIGINAL FILED IN

57 DEC 1 1971

SOME WEARING QUOTE COOLIE UNQUOTE HATS AND MASKS, CARRIED ONE LARGE SIGN WHICH READ QUOTE THREE HUNDRED KILLED IN S.E. ASIA DAILY UNQUOTE. AT VARIOUS POINTS DURING THE MARCH, PART OF THE GROUP LAY DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK ON F STREET WITH NO ARRESTS.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE TWENTYFIVE P.M., THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE DISPLAYING THE SIGN AND HANDING OUT LEAFLETS. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, ABOUT THIRTY PERSONS LAY DOWN IN THE WEST GATE ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIFTY P.M., AN OFFICIAL FOR THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE ADVISED THE GROUP THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE TWENTYTWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMODING THE ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE, AND THAT THE GROUP HAD FIVE MINUTES TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED. AFTER THE TIME PERIOD ELAPSED, THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE BEGAN ARRESTING THE DEMONSTRATORS.

AS OF ABOUT ONE FIFTEEN P.M., APPROXIMATELY TWENTYEIGHT
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND THE CROWD HAD DISPERSED.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE COGNIZANT.

END

NEW FDI WASH DC

CLR

NR 07 CO FLAIN

8:24 PMEST NITEL 11/23/71 JJP

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION -- D I D

WFO (100-54990)

FROM COLUMBIA (100-1329) IP

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT", SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOV. EIGHT - TWENTYFIVE, NEXT, IS - NEW LEFT.

INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO DATE INDICATES REV. MICHAEL E. CANEY, GREENVILLE, S.C., CATHOLIC PRIEST SERVING AS THE LOCAL FIELD REPRESENTATIVE FOR CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED THAT VIETNAM (CALC) WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) BY PRIVATE AUTOMOBILE WITH APPROXIMATELY FIVE OTHER INDIVIDUALS DUE TO ARRIVE WDC NIGHT OF NOV. TWENTYTHREE SEVENTY-ONE. GROUP EXPECTS TO BE HOUSED AT ST. STEPHENS CHURCH, SIXTEENTH AND NEWTON STREETS, NW, WDC, AND WILL ATTEND ORIENTATION WORKSHOP AT CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, FIFTH AND SEWARD STREETS, SE, AT NINE THIRTY AM ON NOV. TWENTYFOUR NEXT. THERE ARE NO KNOWN MILITANTS IN ABOVE MENTIONED GROUP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

NOV 29 1971

REMYOTEL DATED NOV. FIVE LAST. SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBIA, S.C., ADVISED LOCALLY. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

OR FBI WASH C

NOT RECORDED

46 NOV 30 1971

6 IDECS-19 [Handwritten signature]

ORIGINAL FILED

NOV 23 1971

Handwritten notes and signatures, including "5-H..." and "sh..."

Handwritten initials "PL"

Handwritten "71C"

Handwritten signature "Griffith"

Walt
Walt

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

MMS

NR001 WF CODE

1:49 AM NITEL 11-25-71 PRM

TO: DIRECTOR FBI
 ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
 COLUMBIA (100-1329)
 LOUISVILLE (100-5889)
 FROM: WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-45996) 3P

C

MMS

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY
 WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR)
 AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C.,
 NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY
 DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS
 OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON NOVEMBER TWENTY-
 FOUR LAST.

APPROXIMATELY AT NINE THIRTY A.M., A SMALL GROUP OF
 PERSONS FROM SOUTH CAROLINA AND KENTUCKY AREAS BEGAN ENTERING
 THE CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, FIFTH AND SEWARD SQUARE,
 SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR THE PURPOSE OF ORIENTATION

AT APPROXIMATELY TEN THIRTY A.M., THE GROUP BEGAN
 LEAVING THE CHURCH TO VISIT CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS AT THE

END PAGE ONE

oe 1016
admission deleted

PHS

912
 NOT RECORDED
 167 DEC 3 1971

5-11-71
Walt

PAGE TWO

UNITED STATES CAPITOL.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FORTYFIVE P.M., THE GROUP, NUMBERING ABOUT FIFTY, AND CARRYING ONE LARGE BANNER WHICH READ QUOTE THREE HUNDRED KILLED IN S.E. ASIA UNQUOTE, LEFT THE CAPITOL AND BEGAN THEIR MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA CONSTITUTION AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES, SIXTH AND F STREETS, NORTHWEST.

SHORTLY BEFORE FOUR P.M., THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND BEGAN LYING ON THE SIDEWALK AND IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WEST GATE.

AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR TEN, P.M., AN OFFICIAL OF THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE ADVISED THOSE LYING IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WEST GATE THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE TWENTYTWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMODING THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE, AND THAT THEY HAD FIVE MINUTES TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

AT ABOUT FOUR FIFTEEN, P.M., THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE BEGAN TO ARREST THOSE LYING IN THE WHITE HOUSE WEST GATE
END PAGE TWO

THREE

ENTRANCE.

AT FOUR THIRTY P.M., APPROXIMATELY THIRTYSIX PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND THE REMAINDER OF THE DEMONSTRATORS HAD DISPERSED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, INTELLIGENCE, AND UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

END

K

DCW FBI WASH DC CLR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 11/30/71

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

SA THOMAS EGAN, Intelligence Unit, Internal Revenue Service, 120 Church Street, NYC (Protect-Reliable in past), advised this date that WRL was granted a tax exempt certificate in July, 1936 and WRL, Inc., was granted the same status in July, 1954. They gave as the reason for tax exempt status: "To work for the obtainment of peace between nations and between groups of individuals through education".

WRL, Inc., was listed as a subsidiary for WRL and all monies collected are turned over to the League. However, anyone making a contribution to either the WRL or the incorporation, is not allowed a deduction on their personal income tax returns.

LEADS

ALBANY

1. AT ALBANY, NEW YORK. Will at the New York State Department of State, Division of Corporations, review the corporate record of WRL, Inc., and furnish all pertinent information.

2. Will at the Charities Registration Bureau, New York State Bureau of Social Services, 1450 Western Avenue, check their records for WRL and WRL, Inc., 339 Lafayette Street, NYC, and furnish all pertinent information.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Albany (RM)
- 1 - New York

RFM: jlr
(5)

EX-112

REC-12

DEC 2 1971



F20

DEC 13 1971

NEW LEFT

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/30/71

FROM : SAC, TAMPA (100-1076) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS - NEW LEFT
OO:NY

Re communication from NYO to SF dated 10/6/71, advising that on 9/27/71, the Peace Bus of the War Resisters League (WRL) would leave California on a cross country trip to Tampa, Florida.

On 11/26/71, WILLIAM J. REICHLER, 5016 43rd Street South, St. Petersburg, Florida, telephone 867-6426, advised that the "Free School Bus", operated and funded by the WRL, was believed to be in Tampa, Florida over the Thanksgiving Holiday, 11/25/71. REICHLER said the Bus was on a short stop while touring the Country passing out "pacifict" WRL information. He did not know the itinerary for the Bus. It is noted that this telephone call was made to REICHLER by SA JOHN V. DENEALE without pretext as such or identification of the caller of FBI.

A check of logical sources in the Tampa and St. Petersburg, Florida area failed to disclose that the WRL is presently active in this area or that the Bus was in the Tampa area recently.

A check with Tampa and St. Petersburg Police Intelligence Units revealed that these Departments, are not aware of the Peace Bus being in Tampa or St. Petersburg, Florida.

Tampa is taking no further action in this matter, but will remain alert for possible pertinent information during investigation of like cases.

- 2 - Bureau
 - 2 - New York
 - 1 - San Francisco
 - 1 - Tampa
- JVDN:sjm
(6)

EX-115

REC-3

775-278

16 DEC 3 1971

~~NEW LEFT~~
~~NOT LATE~~ DPW



6 DEC 14 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) P

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

DATE: 12/1/71

Remylet, 11/15/71.

There are enclosed for the Bureau 10 copies of an LHM regarding a demonstration scheduled by the WRL against the Mountain Bell Telephone Company on 11/24/71, which failed to materialize.

Copies of this LHM have also been furnished to the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base; and NISO, New Orleans.

The source utilized in the preparation of the enclosed LHM is Mr. JOHN MC LACHLAN, Security Supervisor, Mountain Bell Telephone Company.

[Handwritten signature]

EX-115

REC-4 97-3-279

NO DISSEM
NOT PERTINENT
[Signature]

16 DEC 6 1971

[Handwritten signature]
REMYLET

10
 (2) - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
 2 - Albuquerque
 JFC:mcc

(4)
 10 DEC 19 1971
 ENCLOSURE
[Handwritten signature]





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
December 1, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On December 1, 1971, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that there have been no demonstrations at any of the Mountain Bell Telephone Company facilities in the Albuquerque area during the period November 24 - November 30, 1971.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-279
ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 3 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, E.	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Fonder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

u/c

H. B. ...

...

Shadoff ...

NR 004 AQ PLAIN

2:43PM URGENT 12/1/71 DJC

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) -P- 2P

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT.

ON DEC. ONE, INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE WRL, A PACIFIST GROUP, PLANS TO HOLD A DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE THE FOUR SEASONS INN, ALBUQUERQUE, NM, ON THE EVENING OF DEC. THREE, NEXT. SOURCE ADVISED THAT A REPUBLICAN PARTY FUND RAISING DINNER IS SCHEDULED TO BE HELD AT THE INN ON THE EVENING OF THAT DATE.

12

SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT PARTICIPANTS PLAN TO OBTAIN BLOOD FROM ONE OF THE LOCAL SLAUGHTER HOUSES AND TO POUR THE BLOOD OVER THEMSELVES WHEN THOSE WHO WILL ATTEND THE DINNER ARRIVE AT APPROXIMATELY EIGHT PM IN ORDER TO PROTEST THE VIETNAM WAR.

97-3-281
449

EX 101 REC-36

DEC 9 1971

...

END PAGE ONE

cc to IDIU
Adm data ...
318
...

JAN 19 1972
DEC 20 1971

PAGE TWO AQ (100-426)

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED ONE TWELFTH MID, NINE
O FIRST MID, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS. LOCAL AUTHORITIES ALSO
COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMYLET, NOV. FIFTEEN, LAST.

ABOVE SOURCE IS AQ FOUR EIGHT THREE - PSI.

APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE AFFORDED THE DEMONSTRATION
AND LHIUWILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

EBR FBI WASH DC

cc - Horner

FBI

Date: 12/2/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (100-12411) (RUC)
SUBJECT: DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT COMMENCING
NOVEMBER 8, 1971, WASHINGTON, D.C.
SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
(WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
(FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED
(CALC), WDC.

For information, no information was developed by
Houston sources regarding any participation from Houston
in connection with captioned demonstration.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - San Antonio (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Houston
- DCS/sjm
- (4)

5-12-71
//
AM

97-3

NOT RECORDED
78 DEC 7 1971

1971
MOTION
REC

OFFICE FILED IN

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : *[Signature]* DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (100-12313)(P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

OO: NEW YORK

DATE: 12/3/71

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 10/27/71.

On 11/19/71, former source DL 495-PSI-UD, who has furnished reliable information in the past, voluntarily advised that VIVIAN NEWSOM (ex-wife of WILLIAM VINCENT NEWSOM, former WRL leader in Fort Worth, Texas, and currently residing in Austin, Texas) is living at 6157 Calmont, Fort Worth, and is planning to have WRL meetings held at her home on Sunday nights.

CHARLES BOSWELL, student at Texas Christian University (TCU), residence 3449 Wellington Road, Fort Worth, Texas, is planning to lead the WRL group in Fort Worth and is attempting to obtain films from WILLIAM VINCENT NEWSOM, who is working in Austin for the WRL.

Source further advised that as of now there is no organized group, but they are gathering a mailing list and plan to hold meetings in the future.

LEADS

DALLAS

AT FORT WORTH, TEXAS. Will follow WRL activities through appropriate sources.

97-3-284
97-3-457

1D

REC-61

- ② - Bureau (RM)
 - 2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
 - 2 - Dallas
- GKJ/pde
(6)

ST. 107

8 DEC 8 1971

[Handwritten initials]

[Minuteman logo]
DEC 13 1971

NEW LEFT
[Handwritten initials]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : *WRL* SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

DATE: 12/6/71

Remytel 12/1/71.

There are enclosed for the Bureau ten copies of an LHM regarding a demonstration held by the WRL at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on the evening of 12/3/71.

Copies of this LHM have also been furnished to the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base; and NISO, New Orleans.

The source utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM is Officer BOB CARROLL, New Mexico State Police, who obtained the information from a confidential source of his office.

[Handwritten signature]

1D
 (2) - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
 2 - Albuquerque
 JFC/ct
 (4)

[Handwritten initials]

REC-30
 EX-100

44 *450*
 97-3-282
 20 DEC 13 1971

AGENCY: ~~ARMY, G-1, G-2, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA~~

DIA
 acc'd to (100, 200, 300, 400)
 DATE FOR: 12/21/71
 by: *[Handwritten initials]*

~~NEW LEFT~~

RLP
 JAN 19 1972
 57 DEC 22 1971



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Albuquerque, New Mexico
December 6, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On December 6, 1971, AQ T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that shortly before 8:00 p.m. on the evening of December 3, 1971, nine persons, both male and female, the majority of them hippie type, arrived in front of the Four Seasons Motel to participate in a WRL sponsored demonstration to protest U. S. involvement in Southeast Asia. It is noted that a Republican Party fund raising dinner was being held at the motel on the evening of that date.

The source advised that these individuals were all dressed to resemble Southeast Asian peasants and that several had their clothing stained with some type of red liquid designed to resemble blood. These individuals remained in front of the entrance to the motel until approximately 9:00 p.m. when they left in a group. They returned to the motel at approximately 9:30 and remained in front of the entrance until shortly before midnight. A few of these individuals carried placards bearing anti-Vietnam War comments.

Source advised that these individuals made no effort to block the entrance to the motel or to harass individuals entering or leaving the motel, by whom they were largely ignored. There were no incidents, and there were no arrests.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~473 - 450~~

97-3-282

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 12/7/71

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-2201) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

Re New York teletype to Bureau, 10/13/71; New York airtel to Bureau, 10/27/71, and WFO let to Bureau, 10/27/71.

Since the date of re WFO let, WFO sources familiar with New Left activity in the Washington, D.C. (WDC) area have reported no further information indicating that the WRL maintains a branch at WDC, nor have sources reported any WRL activity in WDC.

In addition, during the "Death Toll Project", 11/8-24/71, at WDC, no activity was observed indicating WRL sponsorship or participation; the "Notice of Proposed Demonstration", dated 10/22/71, and filed with the Department of the Interior, WDC, listed the sponsoring groups as The Fellowship of Reconciliation and the Clergy and Laymen Concerned: National Chairman, ROBERT MOON, Box 271, Nyack, New York, and MARGARET KERRY, 61 Jane Street, New York, New York, signed as a witness.

On 11/17/71, CSWF 2241-S advised that Box 231 at American University (AU), WDC, (listed as a WRL branch) is subscribed to by MARK LOONEY, a student who has been the subject of an SM investigation due to draft counseling and anti-war activity on the AU campus (Bufile 100-457720; WFO file 100-50129).

EX-112

REC-61

97-3-280

20 DEC 7 1971

- ② - Bureau
- 2 - New York (97-5)
- 1 - WFO

NHH:mml
(5)

NEW LEFT
[Handwritten signature]



57 DEC 13 1971

12/7/71

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR
IS-NEW LEFT

ReBuat, 11/30/71.

DAVID MCREYNOLDS writing in the "WRL (War Resisters League) News", September-October, 1971 issue in article entitled, "Reflections From Hanoi," indicated his trip to Japan (17th World Conference Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs, Tokyo and Hiroshima, Japan, 8/2-9/71,) was paid for by the Japanese Communist Party. Because of this, his air tickets were on Aeroflot.

MC REYNOLDS departed JFK International Airport on 7/28/71 via Aeroflot, Flight 581, scheduled to arrive Moscow 3:35 a.m., 7/29/71. His itinerary city included air flight to Tokyo, Bangkok, Vientiane and Hanoi. He was scheduled to arrive in Hanoi, 8/13/71 and depart via Aeroflot, 8/21/71 en route Moscow and NY. He was scheduled to arrive in NY, 8/22/71 at 6:30 p.m.

- 4-Bureau (RM)
- (1-100-404850) (DAVID MC REYNOLDS)
- (1-97-3) (WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE)
- 1-New York (97-5) (WRL) (42)
- 1-New York (100-133208) (DAVID MC REYNOLDS) (42)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (42)
- 1-New York

RFM:ihr
(9)

97-3
NOT RECORDED

150 DEC 21 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-160644-571

54 DEC 23 1971

100-160644

NY 7615-S on 12/6/71 advised that MC REYNOLDS has been constantly in NYC since that time with the exception of the Labor Day weekend when he attended the WRL conference in Athens, Ga.

During the WRL Executive Board Meeting, 11/3/71, there was no discussion about MC REYNOLDS traveling overseas. It should be noted the WRL Executive Board would have to approve finances for any trip abroad by MC REYNOLDS.

No other evidence has come to the attention of the NYO that MC REYNOLDS recently traveled to Paris and was in contact with the North Vietnamese representatives.

The NYO is of the opinion that the source is probably referring to DAVID DELLINGER, Bu 100-384411, NY 100-121672.

273 -10039

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, N. Y., N. Y

VOLUME TWO

273-10039

APR 19 1964

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) P

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK

DATE: 12/17/71

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. ~~NO.~~

DIA
Dec's [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
DATE FORN: 1/4/72
NEW FORN: *Ly-h/15*
RLP/ler

Re Albuquerque airtel, 11/16/71.

There are enclosed for the Bureau ten copies, and for recipient offices two copies, of an LHM regarding the conference on non-violence held by the Albuquerque WRL at Corrales, New Mexico, 11/26-28/71. Copies of the enclosed LHM have also been furnished the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland AFB, and NISO, New Orleans.

CRAIG SIMPSON is the subject of a closed security type case in the Albuquerque Office. There is no record in the files of the Albuquerque Office of the National Action Research on the Military-Industrial Complex.

The following confidential sources were utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM:

AQ T-1 is

AQ T-2 is

Informants

, as set forth in Denver airtel, 11/12/71.

ENCLOSURE

REC 9 ST-103
EX-103 REC 44

97-3-284
452

- 2 - Bureau (Enc 10) (RM)
- 2 - Dallas (Enc 2) (RM)
- 2 - Denver (25-3412) (Enc 2) (RM)
- 2 - El Paso (100-6281) (RM) (Enc 2)
- 2 - Little Rock (RM) (Enc 2)
- 2 - Los Angeles (RM) (Enc 2)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (RM) (Enc 2)
- 2 - Phoenix (RM) (Enc 2)
- 2 - San Antonio (100-10016) (Enc 2) (RM)
- 3 - Albuquerque (2 - 100-426)
(1 - 100-3721, CRAIG SIMPSON)

8 DEC 23 1971

~~NEW LEFT~~

JFC:rag
(21)

FEB 1 1972

JAN 20 1972

273-10035

AQ 100-426

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT DATA

AQ T-3 is

[REDACTED]

who received the information from a confidential source of his office.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality



UNITED STATES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
December 17, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-1 made available the following leaflet issued by the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

47-3-452
ENCLOSURE

Southwest Conference on Nonviolence

Albuquerque, New Mexico
thanksgiving weekend, november 26-28

a time to get together with people from texas, new mexico,
colorado, oklahoma, arizona and other places--to discuss,
to plan, to share leaflets and experiences

tentative workshops:

- tax resistance
- anti-war actions
- dealing with riots
- lettuce boycott and
farmworker support
(both california &
center, colorado)
- local organizing
- G I organizing
- alternative com unity building
- many more possibilities

speakers, films: will be announced later: will be held in
albuquerque, housing provided for those who need it:
probable cost \$3 (if too much, arrangements can be made)

for more information, write:

War Resisters' League
1003 Forester Bldg.
Albuquerque, New Mexico
87104

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-2 made available the attached flyers issued by the WRL:

EXECUTIVE
COMMITTEE

Gal Roodenko.
Chairman
Sam Coleman
Robert Larsen
Vice-Chairmen

November 3, 1971

rd P. Gottlieb
Secretary

ent Andersen
Norma Becker
id Berkingoff
Karl Bissinger
Tom Cornell
Ann Davidson
bbara Deeming
Ross Flanagan
Neil Haworth
ogel Lockard
Erd Lyttle
John Darr
Ed Fields
Henry Koch
Ted Lanning
afella Mukerji
Grace Peley
a Solomonow
m Wasserman
c Weinberger
e Willoughby
Irma Zigas

Dear Friends,

For the past two years anti-war activities have become more widespread in the Southwest. Local WRL's have grown rapidly. Nonviolence has become at the root of these developments. Most of our understanding of nonviolence came not so much from training sessions or speakers but has developed out of our own needs and concerns. Now nonviolence has become the prime mover of change in the Southwest and there is a strong desire for better communications, a better sharing of experiences. The Southwest is unique because it has no "leaders" or "movement heavies" but a lot of good people with experience in lots of different areas.

Thanksgiving weekend we will come together to share our selves and our community. People from Institute/Mt. West, GI's for Peace (El Paso), Direct Action/WRL Austin, AFSC San Antonio and Pasadena, Peacemakers, WRL-West & Southwest, farmworker support committees, gay liberation, and many more will come to share ideas about continuing to build the nonviolent movement in the Southwest. Please come and join with us in a weekend for creative change. Write or call for information.

Paz y Amor,

Craig Simpson
WRL-Southwest



Ralph DiGia
Administration
f McReynolds
Field Work
Peter Kiger
Jim Peck
WRL News

Publisher of
WIN Magazine

WRL-West
Haight Street
San Francisco, Cal.
94117

Southern office
at Workshop
Nonviolence
P.O. Box 7477
San Diego, Ca. 92109

Shared with the
War Resisters
Intern. Council
International
Confederation
Disarmament
and Peace

Albuquerque, New Mexico
(Corrales Community School)
Thanksgiving Weekend - November 26-28

A time to get together with people from Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Oklahoma, Arizona, and other provinces - to discuss, to plan, to share ourselves, our experiences and our work for creative change.

The structure will be planned by those attending the conference the first evening. Some ideas already suggested have been sexism, welfare rights, noncooperation with courts and jails, draft and tax resistance, alternative community building, research projects, local organizing, GI organizing, lettuce boycott and farmworker support, nonviolence and the family, Southwest as a colony.

We will live, work, discuss, and share as a community - community day care will be provided for. Sleeping bags or blankets should be brought - we will cook together.

Probable cost, \$8 for those who can afford it (help provided for those who can't). For more information write or call: War Resisters League, 1003 Forrester N.W., Albuquerque, New Mexico 505/842-8528.

clip and return to WRL/SW, 1003 Forrester NW., Albuquerque, NM!

Name
Address
City State
Telephone (Area Code) Number

I (we) plan to attend the conference and enclose the conference cost (\$\$/person) for _____ people.

I cannot attend the conference but enclosed is my contribution of \$_____ to help pay conference expenses.

I can't afford to contribute towards conference expenses at this time but do plan to attend.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On December 7, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that the Southwest Convention on Non-Violence sponsored by the Albuquerque WRL began at 8:00 P.M. on the evening of November 26, 1971, and ended at 12:30 P.M. on the afternoon of November 28, 1971.

Source advised that the following individuals participated in this conference:

CRAIG^X SIMPSON
1003 Forrester, N. W.
Albuquerque, New Mexico

BRUCE^X EGGLESTON
Telluride, Colorado
Telephone 623-4667

JACK^X SHEKEDA
1116 N. Deniza
Tucson, Arizona

KEN^X GRANT
311 A Yale, S. E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico

BOB^X MC CULLOUGH
194 S. E. Fairmont,
Tempe, Arizona
Telephone 967-8956

JASIUARTHON^X QUINN
39 Laskie
Santa Fe, New Mexico
Telephone 824-2565

KATHY^X BACA
311 Yale, S. E., Apt. A
Albuquerque, New Mexico

NIMI^X PHILLIPS
4216 An 38 Street
Phoenix, Arizona

JON^X MARKOVLIS
29 W. Alameda
Tempe, Arizona
Telephone 966-9371

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

~~KATHY GLOVER~~
29 W. Alameda
Tempe, Arizona

~~BOB DESCUSSCAUX~~
5504 Overbrook
Austin, Texas

~~CHARLIE BOSWELL~~
3111 Mc Pherson
Fort Worth, Texas

~~GEORGE STONE~~
3111 Mc Pherson,
Fort Worth, Texas

~~KAREN RHODES~~
1003 Forrester, N. W.
Albuquerque, New Mexico

~~JIM BEUVOLD~~
5140 W. Dakota
Denver, Colorado
Telephone 935-4318

~~JANE BEUVOLD~~
5140 W. Dakota
Denver, Colorado
Telephone 935-4318

~~MAUREEN HIGHTOWER~~
General Delivery
Placitas, New Mexico

~~RICK REAM~~
1709 Rio Grande,
Austinsibly, Texas

~~ARTHUR SITTLES~~
Box 3084 Campus,
Socorro, New Mexico.
Telephone 835-2023

~~GARY SITTLER~~
Box 2129 Campus,
Socorro, New Mexico

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

SUSAN WILEY
1821 E. Lincoln,
Fort Collins, Colorado

FREDERIC LAQUER
Box 2095 C/S
Socorro, New Mexico

MIKE CAMPRA
109 Eaton,
Socorro, New Mexico

MIKE STEVENS
1055 Doerbrook
Austin, Texas

WILLIAM SCOTT
2638 MMT
Socorro, New Mexico

71 754
DOYLE SITTLES
Box 118
Portales, New Mexico
Telephone 356-8314

JOYCE NAFFZIGER
701 W. Washington
Denver, Colorado
Telephone 744-0824

BILL BROW
317 Wellesley, N. E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico
Telephone 255-1874

JAMES NEWTON
980 N. Fair-Oaks,
Pasadena, California 91103
Telephone 791-1978 (213)

GEORGE HIGHTOWER
Placitas, New Mexico
Telephone 867-2433

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

GARY BREWER
904 Opson Drive,
El Paso, Texas
Telephone 532-9880

NOMI HARRIS
10406 Ralph, N. E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico
Telephone 299-2204

ROBIN REED
632 San Pablo #2
Albuquerque, New Mexico

BILL PARKER
904 Upson

ERICA HIGHTOWER
General Delivery,
Placitas, New Mexico

KATHY ANDERSON
904 Upson

DANIEL MANCILLAS
3411 E. San Antonio
El Paso, Texas

JOYCE NAFZIGER
701 S. Washington
Denver, Colorado

JOHN SHIFLEY
Box 2694 Campus Station

TOM & DEBBIE SCHELLHASE
Box 2452 Campus St.,
Socorro, New Mexico

MARY RIELEY
409 Camino De Los Animas

TOM STEWART
1908 Lead, S. E.,
Albuquerque, New Mexico

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

RICHARD POLESE
P. O. Box 1295
Santa Fe, New Mexico
Telephone 982-2911

MAGGIE POLESE
P. O. Box 1295
Santa Fe, New Mexico

CHIP SHARPE
Mulberry Farm-School *N. Mexico*
Star Route, Pettigrew, Arkansas
Telephone 292-3329

AQ T-3 advised that the three principal topics of discussion during this conference were:

1. The increased use of non-violence by individual groups to bring about social change.
2. The building of alternative life styles.
3. Local and community organizing.

Source also advised that the following additional topics were also discussed at various times during the conference:

Non-cooperation with the courts, draft and tax resistance and organizing the military.

AQ T-3 advised that for the most part, those participating in the conference broke down into small groups to discuss the above topics and the problems caused by U. S. military involvement in Southeastern Asia repeatedly came up during these discussions.

During the conference, James Newton, a member of the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) presented a slide showing dealing with the increased use of automation in warfare. These slides included photographs of advanced tracking and surveillance systems and other uses of electronic equipment by the military.

Following the showing of the slides, Newton stressed that individuals involved in the peace movement should attempt

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

to infiltrate companies which design and produce this type of equipment and should also advise the business community to pressure the Government to reduce defense spending in order to reduce the producing of weapons of war. Newton indicated that the slides had been prepared by the National Action Research on the Military-Industrial Complex.

According to the September, 1970, issue of "Peace News," a publication of the AFSC, the AFSC is a "non-profit organization organized and directed by members of the Society of Friends (Quakers) and founded by both Quakers and non-Quakers. It seeks solutions to domestic and international problems through non-violent means."

AQ T-3 also made available two leaflets entitled "Researching your Local Military-Industrial Complex" and "Demonstration at the Nixon Dinner" which were distributed at the conference. Copies of these publications are attached:

RESEARCHING YOUR LOCAL MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX

an outline for Southern Californians

James W. Newton
August, 1971

Prepared for:

American Friends Service Committee
980 N. Fair Oaks Ave.
Pasadena, Ca. 91103
(213) 791-1978, 681-7651, 282-5812

an outline for Southern Californians

Introduction

This step-by-step outline is a tool southern Californians can use to discover the extent of military influence in a local community and acquire the information necessary to design an action project to reduce that influence.

In 1970, military and defense-related expenditures accounted for 64% of the \$167 billion voted by Congress. ¹ The Pentagon owns 29 million acres of land (an area almost as big as New York state), and the Army Civil Works division controls another 9.7 million acres. ² In addition to work done in Government laboratories, defense agencies pay for more than half of the research undertaken in industrial laboratories and about three-fifths of the work performed by universities and other nonprofit institutions. ³ The Pentagon has contracts and installations in 363 of the 435 congressional districts, and in all 50 states. ⁴ There are 22,000 prime contractors (subcontractors are too numerous to mention), and 90% of all weapons procurement is done by negotiations rather than competitive bidding. ⁵ Decisions made by Pentagon planners and war contractors affect all of us directly, and virtually every U.S. community of an size is in some way dependent on military spending.

Here in southern California, hundreds of thousands of our citizens are so dependent on military spending that they would face economic disaster if peace should break out. Already, aerospace cutbacks have left tens of thousands bitter and jobless. At the same time, our factories produce vast quantities of the weapons that now kill people in Asia, Africa and Latin America. The fact is that southern California is one of the nation's leading areas in per capita war contract dollars, and that fact gives southern California peace activists a special responsibility.

Increasingly, peace activists grow interested in projects aimed at ending weapons production by a given company or encouraging the business community to press the government to reduce war spending and initiate constructive programs. Such projects require careful preparation.

The military-industrial complex is just that--highly complex. Research guides often seem complex, too. But don't be put off. Non-experts can spend a few hours looking in the right places and turn up a great deal of accurate, useful information. The research materials and books referred to in this outline are available from the American Friends Service Committee's bookroom in Pasadena. People from the resource groups listed at the end of the outline can help you understand the materials, plan your research, and launch your local action project.

Check your telephone directory under "U.S. Government." In the Los Angeles area, the General Services Administration publishes a U.S. Government telephone directory that lists names and addresses of many Defense Department (DoD) officials (call GSA's Communications Division, area code 213, 688-3217 and ask how to get the directory).

- b) NACLA's Research Methodology Guide, pp. 26-28, tells you where to look for information on military locations, military think-tanks, books on understanding the military, military associations and military publications.
- c) Vets and active-duty GI's can tell you a lot.
- d) Military organizations usually have public affairs officers. Call for an appointment. You'll receive information that gives the picture as the organization wants the public to see it.

II. Finding war contractors

a) An industrial directory is usually available for a few dollars from the Chamber of Commerce. The directory lists names, addresses and nature of business for most of the city's firms, and some directories give the number of employees. Possible war contractors are listed under such titles as aircraft supplies, engineering contractors, electronics, research and development, optics.

b) A list of prime contractors with more than \$100,000 in DoD contracts, providing name and address of firm and nature of items produced for DoD, is available free on request from:

Defense Contract Administration Services Region,
Los Angeles
Small Business Office
11099 S. La Cienega Blvd.
Los Angeles, Ca. 90045

c) See NACLA's RMG, p. 30, for other sources of information on your local defense contractors.

~~d) To supplement information from the above sources, interview college and junior college faculty in the departments of economics, urban planning, sociology and government, and visit the Chamber of Commerce staff and officers.~~

III. Securing contract information

a) The Government Contracts Directory, and the Research and Development Directory, both published by Government Data Publications, Inc., list contracts by company, awarding agency and product. They indicate contract number, dollar value of contract, specific site where work is done, and nature of the item. These directories are in the Caltech library.

b) Commerce Business Daily, a publication of the U.S. Dept. of Commerce, lists contract awards on a day-to-day basis and is a good source of very recent information. Available in most city or college libraries.

c) The Wall Street Journal Index lists most contract awards by company name. Available in most large libraries (including the Pasadena City Library).

d) The Defense Industry Bulletin, published by the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Public Affairs, has cumulative monthly lists of DoD contracts over \$1 million. Available in Caltech library.

e) Selected information on specific contractors is available from NARMIC, American Friends Service Committee, 160 N. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19102. NARMIC gets lots of requests for help, so it's good to try local resource groups before calling on NARMIC.

IV. Analyzing selected companies.

At this point, you know the locations of many military agencies and other facilities in your town. You have a list of businesses with war contracts, and you have specifics on contracts held by those firms that interest you most. Now you will probably select several firms that exercise substantial power in the area or make a particularly brutal product and consider initiating projects to change one or more of these selected firms. You need to know who runs a company, how the company relates to other firms (interlocking directorates, trade arrangements, subcontracts), what the company makes that could be affected through consumer pressure, how the company is organized, its working conditions and hiring policies, and more.

a) Companies that issue stock publish shareholders' reports prior to the annual shareholders' meeting, and they publish a prospectus before a new issue of stock is made. These documents list the company's directors and their salaries, detail the nature of items produced, list subsidiary companies owned and their products, and provide other very useful information. Caution: these are essentially public relations papers and may be deceptively worded. For example, two years ago a shareholders' report issued by the nation's 64th largest war contractor did not mention that the firm did business with the Pentagon. To get shareholders' reports or a stock prospectus, write to the company or ask your local stock broker.

b) NACLA's RMG provides excellent suggestions, as follows:

pp. 17-18, sources of information on the production and financial structure of corporations, and guides to business sources and suggestions on methodology.

p. 14, how to discover directors, officers and interlocking relations with other firms, and stock ownership and control data.

pp. 6-9, sources of information on the individuals who own and manage corporations--their links with government and political matters, involvement in civic affairs. voluntary organizations and church affiliation.

make the best use of the facts you now have at your disposal, you'll need to build a basic understanding of corporate practices, Defense Department policies, military projects, and practices and procedures related to contract bidding and negotiating.

- a) NACLA's RMG, pp. 15-17, lists sources that explain business practices and describe governmental regulatory agencies.
- b) NACLA's RMG, pp. 27-28, guides you to information on DoD posture and strategy, military treaties, and hearings.
- c) Scan the literature items listed at the end of this outline until you find what you need.
- d) Look in your library card catalog under "Defense contracting" and "Government contracting" for books the war contractors use to shed light on procedures they must follow.

VI. Initiating the action project

The action project you design should reflect your assessment of the needs of your community and the political atmosphere there, your understanding of the role of the company and/or military facility you decide to focus on, the viewpoints and ethics of your group, and your group's resources. The strategy you develop should express your goals and program very clearly and precisely.

In conclusion, it is well to emphasize that the great power of the military-industrial complex does not make the complex invulnerable. On the contrary, the more complicated and specialized a system of organizations becomes, the more vulnerable it is to carefully applied pressures and encouragements. Projects conducted by a very small number of people can have real influence on major corporations. Committed people with clear heads and accurate information can transform a power structure!

RESOURCE GROUPS

The following organizations can provide materials, advice, assistance or referrals to other organizations in southern California. All of these groups depend on voluntary contributions for their support, so it's nice to make a contribution when they help you.

American Friends Service Committee, 980 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena, Ca. 91103. Tel. (213) 791-1978, 681-7651, 282-5812. The AFSC bookroom carries hundreds of books and pamphlets on war, peace, nonviolence, social change organizing, and related topics, as well as films and tapes. AFSC can provide nationally known speakers, consultation on project design and research methodology, and training for nonviolent action.

Center for New Corporate Priorities, 304 So. Ardmore, Suite 101, Los Angeles, Ca. 90020. Tel. (213) 381-2195, 281-2194. The Center maintains files on major war contractors in southern California and is presently studying corporate vulnerability in order to find ways for consumer groups to move corporations out of war business and make them more socially responsible.

COMMIT -- the Center of Metropolitan Mission In-Service Training, 817 W. 34th St., Los Angeles, Ca. 90007. Tel. (213) 747-7255. COMMIT provides training for persons interested in social change with specialized consulting and training in such areas as conflict management, leadership development, community analysis, organizational analysis, organizational problem solving, and race relations.

Friends Committee on Legislation, 984 No. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena, Ca. 91103. Tel. (213) 798-7213, 681-5161. FCL publishes a monthly newsletter with details on the state and national legislative activity related to peace and social justice issues. The organization maintains files on attitudes, connections and voting records of southern California congressmen, and through the related group, Friends Committee on National Legislation, FCL has access to detailed information on military appropriations and congressional action related to the Defense Department.

National Action/Research on the Military-Industrial Complex, a project of the American Friends Service Committee, 160 N. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19102. Tel. (213) 563-9372. NARMIC has immediate access to detailed information on war contractors through subscription sources usually available only to business firms themselves. NARMIC provides this data to active groups on request, and publishes studies on major questions such as chemical-biological warfare. Recommendation: seek NARMIC's help on specific points of information when you are sure you can't get what you need locally.

GUIDES FOR RESEARCHERS AND ORGANIZERS

The books listed below (and many of the books referred to in the bibliographies they contain) are available from the AFSC bookroom.

Council on Economic Priorities. Efficiency in Death: The Manufacturers of Anti-Personnel Weapons (N.Y., Harper and Row, 1970). Descriptions and technical explanations of anti-personnel weapons, with information on major firms producing such weapons.

Si Kahn. How People Get Power (N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1970). A handbook of effective organizational techniques developed for poor people's organizers and useful to anyone interested in influencing or transforming a power structure.

North American Congress on Latin America (NACLA). NACLA Research Methodology Guide (copyright 1970; available from NACLA, P.O. Box 226, Berkely, Ca. 94701). Probably the most comprehensive and easily understood research guide of them all. A "must" for researchers!

NACLA. The University-Military-Police Complex-- a directory and related documents (copyright 1970; available from NACLA). Explanatory information on the topic, with indexes to key individuals and institutions and suggestions for research and action.

National Action/Research on the Military-Industrial Complex (NARMIC). Weapons for Counterinsurgency (published 1970 by the National Peace Literature Service of the American Friends Service Committee). Easy-to-read historical and technical information on chemical, biological and anti-personnel weapons, with lists of manufacturers and items manufactured and a model project.

O.M. Collective. The Organizer's Manual (N.Y., Bantam Books, 1971). A very thorough manual for organizers of all kinds, with nitty-gritty information that can make the difference between success and failure.

Martha Westover. Guide to Researching Institutional Portfolios (published by NARMIC, 1970). A how-to guide for finding out what stocks your church, school, business, non-profit organization holds, with list of useful movement publications and research groups.

THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX--HOW IT WORKS

These books; like those listed above, contain extensive bibliographies referring you to other works on specific related topics. These and many of the books listed in the bibliographies are available at the AFSC bookroom.

Richard J. Barnet. The Economy of Death (N.Y., Atheneum, 1970). This book gives a close analysis of the military budget, examines the workings of the military-industrial complex, and includes suggestions for citizen action.

Col. James A. Donovan, U.S. Marine Corps (Ret.). Militarism, U.S.A. (N.Y., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1970). This book, written in cooperation with former Marine Corps Commandant David Shoup, gives the insider's view of militarism in America -- how it came to be, what it is, how it works.

Sidney Lens. The Military-Industrial Complex (Pilgrim Press and the National Catholic Reporter, 1970). Lens has brought together a vast amount of carefully documented and very surprising information, going beyond a description of the MIC to explain the relationship of organized labor and the academic world to American militarism.

NARMIC. Police on the Homefront (NARMIC, the American Friends Service Committee, 1971). Essays on police training and equipment, revealing the adaptation of military equipment and techniques developed in Vietnam. Special supplement on the FBI.

10

1. Figures from Friends Committee on National Legislation, 245 Second Street, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002. Detailed budget information available from Friends Committee on Legislation (see list at back).

2. Sid Lens, The Military-Industrial Complex, p. 12

3. Report of the Presidential Committee on the Economic Impact of Defense and Disarmament, chaired by Gardner Ackley, 1965.

4. Lens, p. 45

5. Lens, p. 4

"DEMONSTRATION AT THE NIXON DINNER"

This is a demonstration outline for suggested Nonviolent Direct Action at the Nixon fund-raising dinners of November 9, 1971. It may also be applicable in other times and places. This outline was prepared by WRL Field Secretary, Jerry Coffin.

War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., New York NY 10012. (212) 228-0450

November 9, Nixon will simultaneously address about 20 Republican dinners in as many cities. He will speak over either direct phone or closed circuit television. The WRL thinks that wherever he goes - whatever he says - the members of his administration need to be confronted with their responsibility in the continuing war in Indochina, poverty and racism at home and the tragedy of Vietnam where American arms slaughter the Bengali people. The November 9 demonstration in your city can be the beginning of a year-long series of actions aimed at preventing Nixon from covering up his role in this bloody work.

The November 9 demonstrations are particularly important for another reason. On November 8 the Daily Death Toll project begins in Washington D.C. This project has been explained in previous mailings. Essentially it involves 300 persons per day committing civil disobedience at the White House to symbolize the 300 persons killed that day in Vietnam. Our demonstrations at the Republican fund-raising dinners will call attention to what's happening in Washington and make the point that no matter where he goes Nixon cannot avoid being reminded of this murderous work.

Strategy

In building an election year strategy the antiwar movement needs to bear in mind that there is good reason for removing Nixon from the White House. First he has an historical position on Indochina that dates back to 1954 when he advocated using nuclear weapons to save the French colonial war effort. Second, he has succeeded in making Indochina his war. The Democrats are now free to attack the war and Nixon on a partisan basis. Nevertheless, if the Democrats are going to make ending the war a plank of their campaign it will be only because we make the issue important and keep it in the forefront. Since both political parties represent essentially the same class in our society many Democrats would like to forget the war as an issue. It's only by making it plain that any President who continues the war will be driven from office are we going to have either political party put forward a plank that calls for a complete end to the war.

Nixon, up 'til now, has been very successful in defusing the war issue. That's partly because the two major slogans of the antiwar movement, "Set the Date for Total Withdrawal" and "Out Now" have equated ending the war with ending the American ground combat role and American casualties. The war does not end until there are no more casualties on any side in Indochina and doesn't happen until the US ends support of the Thieu dictatorship, removes all men and materiel, ends the bombing, exchanges prisoners and allows self determination for all of Indochina.

In our demonstrations we should therefore 1) concentrate on the war as Nixon's war (by this we mean not that his administration is responsible totally for creating the war but he and his administration is responsible for letting the war continue) and aim our antiwar actions at him and members of his administration, and 2) educate people to the fact that ending the war means more than ending U.S. casualties. For the first objective we suggest demonstrations such as the one outlined in this paper. For the second objective we suggest you not talk about the war in simplistic slogans but use the PRG seven point program for ending the war (up 'til December 31, 1971 when it expires) and the Peoples Peace Treaty as ways of explaining how to really end the war.

Tactical Situation

On November 9 in about 20 cities Nixon will address Republican Fund Raising dinners. He will be talking in Chicago and the other cities will hear the speech over telephone or closed circuit television. The dinners will be attended by wealthy Republicans,

Chicago main dinner
Atlanta
Boston
Charlotte N.C.
Cleveland
Dallas
Houston
Wilmington, Del.
Pittsburgh
Rochester
San Francisco

St. Louis
Washington D.C.
Los Angeles
Miami
Minneapolis - St. Paul
Nashville
New York City
Orlando, Fla.
Philadelphia
San Diego

Tactics

The situation calls for reminding the Republican contributors at the dinner of their responsibility for the continuing slaughter in Indochina. Further, the message to the general public through direct observation and the news media should emphasize the continuing war in Indochina and continuing deaths of Indochinese (estimated at 300 per day in Vietnam alone).

We suggest a modified guerilla theater demonstration. Participants should be organized to participate as actors in the theatre. A supporting rally type demonstration or picket line should be set up for those not wanting to participate in the theatre.

Spectre of Death

Have people dress up in black cloaks with white pancake makeup on their faces. As many as possible should wander slowly and aimlessly around the entrance to the Dinner. They should have signs hanging from their necks with a single theme. For instance, one theme would be genocide with each spectre having a different word on his/her sign like Attica, Auschwitz, Dachau, My Lai, Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia, Kent State, Jackson State, Orangeburg, etc. The spectres should not talk to anyone but maintain a haunting silence.

Bloodbath

Have participants dress in old clothes and get gallons of blood from your local slaughter house or many cans of diluted tomato soup (easier than ketchup). As Dinner guests start to arrive get as close to the entrance to the Dinner as possible and everyone lie down in the disarray of death and really slosh the blood or tomato soup all around. There should be people in bloody bandages standing around holding signs that say things like, "Victims of a Nixon Bombing!" or "300 Vietnamese people butchered today" or "While you east people die" etc. Have the sign holders say, "Why did we kill these people?" and have the "wounded and dead" moan and cry.

Civil Disobedience Option

Try to get inside the place of the Dinner and do your theatre inside. You could get it with a vandalism charge if you spread the blood around so either keep the blood on tile floors or use the spectre of death. Also sit-ins at the entrance could be used.

Note

Don't be discouraged if police barricades prevent you from getting close to the Dinner. That's good theatre in itself. The police protecting Nixon's friends from the people. Do your action as close as you can get and hope the news media will spread the visual effect.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

In connection with the leaflet "Demonstration at the Nixon Dinner," it is noted that the tactics set forth in this leaflet were utilized by the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL at a demonstration during the course of a Republican Party fund-raising dinner in Albuquerque on the evening of December 3, 1971.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico
December 17, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Albuquerque memorandum dated and
captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/17 /71

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-53636)-P-

Sub page

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO:NEW YORK)

CR

77-3-273

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 11/18/71; and Newark letter and LHM to Bureau dated 11/17/71.

Referenced New York letter advised that as of 11/71 there were 635 WRL members in the State of New Jersey. To date Newark has not been able to substantiate any successful organizational efforts on the part of captioned organization in the State of New Jersey, in spite of extensive investigation. Further, only three persons in the Newark Division have been identified as being members or officers of the WRL, and all are subjects of pending or closed cases. The following information contained in Newark files concerning each of these persons is set forth as follows for information:

HENRY KOCH

N.J. Individuals owed obligation of confidentiality

In 9/71, ██████████, Hackensack, N.J., advised that KOCH, DOB 1/30/03, has for several years conducted one-man demonstrations against U.S. involvement in Vietnam but that he was considered to be a "harmless old man" who has never engaged in any overt or subversive activity against the U.S.

On 8/6/71, ██████████, advised that KOCH was known to most of the community of Old Tappan, N.J., as a "crank". He was further described as "anti-establishment", but "ineffectual".

REC-32

77-3-153

97-3-285

- 2-Bureau (RM)
- 2-New York (97-5) (RM) EX-104
- 5-Newark
 - (1-100-53872) (BENT ANDRESSEN)
 - (1-100-53867) (HENRY KOCH)
 - (1-100-53659) (JOHN C. HESS, JR.)

6 DEC 22 1971

FR/bak
(9)

NEW LHM



8 JAN 4 - 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NK 100-53636

N.J.
BENT ANDRESEN

In 11/71, background re ANDRESEN was developed and it was determined that he was born 1/14/08. No derogatory information was developed during this investigation, and ANDRESEN was not known to be involved in any subversive activities.

JOHN C. HESS, JR.

HESS was the subject of an investigation by the Newark Division during the period 5/4-11/2/71. It was learned that HESS was born in 2/52, and is a student at Newark State College, Union, N.J. During this investigation it was learned that a P.O. Box in Kearny, N.J., was rented by HESS in the name of the New Jersey Peace Action Center. The only mail received in this box was a WRL pamphlet which arrived approximately once a month. No subversive activities on the part of HESS were noted during this investigation.

In view of the foregoing, and since all investigative efforts concerning captioned organization and its membership in New Jersey, have been essentially negative, Newark feels that the possibility exists that the great majority of the 635 members attributed to WRL in New Jersey may be WRL sympathizers who appear on WRL mailing lists as opposed to actual members of a viable WRL chapter in New Jersey.

Newark will keep this case in a pending status pending receipt of more concrete information from New York as to organizational status and membership in New Jersey WRL. In absence of such concrete information, Newark will close instant case file, UACB.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/29/71

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17270) C

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Encl.
+

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

PG T-1 is a source in a position to have information of this type and is identified on a Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page attached for the Bureau.

As indicated in enclosed LHM, captioned organization in the Morgantown, W. Va., area is composed almost solely of one individual and is a non-violent, non-militant anti-war organization, which engages in peaceful draft counseling of potential draftees, most of them being students at West Virginia University.

In view of information developed concerning captioned organization, it is felt that further investigation is not warranted, and Pittsburgh is closing its file until such time as the complexion or character of same may change.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 7)
1 - Pittsburgh

ENCLOSURE

ST 107

97-3-286

RST:ssk/rmk
(3)

REC-18

18 JAN 3 1972

Copy to SS/RAO-15D(2)
by routing slip

Info action

date 2/2/72

54 FEB 3 1972

AKI
INT. CLUs

[Handwritten signature]
Ver [unclear]



PG 100-17270

NON-SYMBOL ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Re Pittsburgh letter to the Bureau dated 12/29/71.

PG T-1 is ~~_____~~
West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

December 29, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE
MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA

On October 26, 1971, and again on December 16, 1971, PG T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the War Resistors League in Morgantown, W. Va., is an organization primarily consisting of one person, Lawrence Edward Zbach. PG T-1 advised that this is not a campus organization at West Virginia University, but, in fact, it is operated off the campus at the Bennett House, which is an ecumenical type center sponsored by various Morgantown churches. PG T-1 advised that he knows of no students who are actually members of the organization, although some have availed themselves of its services.

PG T-1 advised that the organization is anti-war, but not militant. The primary purpose and aim of the organization is to engage in draft counseling. PG T-1 advised that the organization does not advise potential draftees not to submit to induction, but merely explains the draft laws and regulations to them and makes sure they are fully aware of their rights under the Selective Service Act and Selective Service regulations. PG T-1 advised that he knows of no instance where the War Resistors League has advised someone to violate the law by not submitting to induction. However, PG T-1 did state that on numerous occasions they have explained rights to potential draftees and have aided and encouraged them to seek legitimate deferments on religious grounds, conscientious objector grounds or possibly mental and/or physical reasons.

PG T-1 advised that the organization has never engaged in any demonstrations, peaceful or otherwise, in Morgantown, but has strictly limited its activities to draft counseling.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-1154

WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE
MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA

The head and almost sole member of the organization, Lawrence Edward Zbach, is a non-militant, non-violent type person according to PG T-1, who has never engaged in any type of activity other than strictly peaceful draft counseling.

2*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE OKLAHOMA CITY	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 12/29/71	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/10/71 - 12/10/71
TITLE OF CASE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE		REPORT MADE BY SA JAMES E. GARRIS	TYPED BY blh
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - NEW LEFT	

REFERENCES:

Oklahoma City let and LHM, 6/3/71, captioned "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, IS - MISC.," no copy New York.

New York airtel to Bureau, 10/27/71, captioned as above.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Copies of report furnished to local offices of USA, Secret Service, 112th MIG, OSI, and to NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Leaders and members of University of Oklahoma (OU) WRL mentioned herein are subjects of pending investigations by Oklahoma City Office.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW.

COPIES MADE:

- 5 - Bureau (97-3)
- 1 - USA, Oklahoma City (RM)
- 1 - Secret Service, Oklahoma City (RM)
- 2 - 112th MIG, Oklahoma City (RM)
- 2 - OSI, Tinker Air Force Base (RM)
- 1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)
- 1 - New York (97-5)
- 1 - Oklahoma City (100-8129)

Handwritten: 97-3-287
NO JAN 3 1972
REC-02
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	SS/RAO-1SD(2)	CC TO	Notations
Request Recd.		REQ. REC.	JRS 8-15-72
Date Fwd.	2/2/72	ANS.	AUG 31 1972
How Fwd.	by nls	BY	ED AEH
By	RLP		

Handwritten: NEW LEFT

OC 100-8129

IRS, USPS, and local authorities advised of matters of interest stated herein.

All information pertaining to activity and/or individuals outside area covered by reporting office has previously been furnished Bureau and/or interested offices by appropriate communication.

Investigative period extends from 2/10/71, to 12/10/71, to include all pertinent information concerning OU WRL.

Coverage of OU WRL afforded by OC 632-PSI, OC 633-PSI, OC 1230-S, and OC 1453-PSI, as well as through established sources among college administrative personnel, campus security, and local law enforcement.

Report classified CONFIDENTIAL since it contains information from several active informants, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities and thus compromise their future effectiveness, which could be injurious to the national defense.

INFORMANTS

Source

Location

OC T-1, [REDACTED]	OC 134-260A-119, 146, 121, 126, 135
OC T-2, [REDACTED]	OC 134-307A-8, 16, 17, 18, 32
OC T-3, [REDACTED]	OC 134-296A-6, 17
OC T-4, [REDACTED]	OC 137-4341-3
OC T-5, [REDACTED]	OC 137-4347-2
OC T-6, [REDACTED]	OC 134-300A-8
OC T-7, [REDACTED]	OC 134-319A-2, 3, 8

Informants

LEADS:

OKLAHOMA CITY DIVISION

AT NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA. Will follow activities of OU WRL.

B*

COVER PAGE

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - USA, Oklahoma City (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Oklahoma City (RM)
2 - OSI, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma (RM)
2 - 112th MIG, Oklahoma City (RM)
1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)

Copy to:

Report of: JAMES E. GARRIS Office: Oklahoma City
Date: 12/29/71
Field Office File #: 100-8129 Bureau File #: 97-3
Title: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Synopsis:

University of Oklahoma (OU) War Resisters League (WRL), Norman, Okla., organized in early 1971 by JOEL COHEN, OU student who claims to be a pacifist. OU WRL is affiliated with National WRL, is a recognized student group, and is described as a peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft group with headquarters 1335 South Jenkins, Norman. In 9/71, OU WRL reportedly had ten members with twenty to thirty sympathizers. Activities in Norman and Oklahoma City include: co-sponsor of teach-in march, 2/71; "March Against Repression," 3/71; antiwar march, 5/71; co-sponsored Armed Forces Day march, 5/71; antidraft march, 9/71; co-sponsored DAVID DELLINGER speech, 9/71; sponsored anti-ROTC demonstration, 10/71; sponsored "Stop the war - No business as usual" activities, 10/71. In 11/71, OU WRL reportedly planned but failed to picket Federal Building, Oklahoma City, enter and distribute leaflets purposely to be arrested in order to challenge constitutionality of law prohibiting same; OU WRL now plans this activity after second semester begins, 1/72. Finances set forth.

- P -

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

OC 100-8129

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>PAGE</u>
ORIGIN	3
AIMS, PURPOSES, AFFILIATION	3,4
HEADQUARTERS	4
LEADERS AND MEMBERSHIP	4,5
ACTIVITIES	5 - 15
FINANCES	15

OC 100-8129

Details:

War Resisters League (WRL),
University of Oklahoma,
Norman, Oklahoma

The War Resisters League (WRL) has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement.

ORIGIN

A WRL was recently organized at the University of Oklahoma (OU), Norman, Oklahoma, by one JOEL COHEN, an OU student who claims to be a pacifist. COHEN indicated the WRL at OU had been recognized as a student organization by the OU Student Congress on February 2, 1971. COHEN also indicated he hoped that the OU WRL could work closely with the OU Committee to End the War in Vietnam (CEWV).

(OC T-1, 2/10/71)

The OU CEWV is a peaceful student group whose aims are to protest the Vietnam war, draft, military, and university policy, but in the past has stressed that any activity would be non-violent.

(OC T-1, 2/10/71)

AIMS, PURPOSES, AFFILIATION

According to JOEL COHEN, an OU student, Norman, Oklahoma, who organized the OU WRL, WRL is a national organization which utilizes pacifistic techniques and non-violent civil disobedience to achieve their goals in relation to the war, the draft, ROTC, etc.

(OC T-1, 2/10/71)

The OU WRL is affiliated with the National WRL and is a peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft student group at OU. The OU WRL is a recognized student group at OU and since it was organized in early 1971, the group has sponsored or co-sponsored several antiwar-antidraft marches in Norman and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. When planning these

OC 100-8129

activities, members of the OU WRL have stressed that all activity will be legal and non-violent. No one associated with the OU WRL is prone to or has demonstrated a propensity for violence or lawlessness.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[REDACTED]
OU, Norman, Oklahoma,
5/20, 24/71)

The OU WRL is affiliated with the National WRL and is active in the Norman - Oklahoma City area.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

HEADQUARTERS

The OU WRL maintains its office at 1335 South Jenkins Street, Norman, Oklahoma, which is the residence of JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

LEADERS AND MEMBERSHIP

A WRL group was recently organized at OU, Norman, Oklahoma, by one JOEL COHEN, an OU student who claims to be a pacifist. COHEN stated that as of February, 1971, the OU WRL had ten to fifteen members.

(OC T-1, 2/10/71)

During February and March, 1971, when the OU WRL was organizing, the group had possibly ten members. As of May, 1971, the group had 25 to 30 members.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality →

[REDACTED]
OU, Norman, Oklahoma,
5/20, 24/71)

JOEL COHEN is Chairman of the OU WRL. DEBORAH GA'LE CHAFFIN and STEVE MILTON TLAPA, members of the OU WRL, are COHEN's chief assistants in planning meetings and activities of the group.

[REDACTED]
OU, Norman, Oklahoma,
5/20, 24/71)

OC 100-8129

JOEL COHEN is Chairman of the OU WRL. At the close of the Spring Semester at OU, May, 1971, the group had approximately 25 members.

(OC T-1, 6/17/71)

JOEL COHEN is president and leader of the OU WRL, which has no other officers or leaders at present. This group has no official membership, but there are ten "regulars" who are current members; and possibly 20 to 30 others who are sympathizers.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

ACTIVITIES

The OU WRL and CEWV sponsored a peaceful teach-in march on the OU campus, February 11, 1971, protesting U. S. involvement in Laos as well as ROTC and defense contracts at OU.

*Individual owed obligation
of confidentiality*

(OC T-1, 2/11/71)

~~_____~~ OU, Norman,
Oklahoma, 2/11/71)

The February 26, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Daily," OU student newspaper, reflected an item stating the OU WRL would hold a meeting on March 2, 1971, to discuss a "march on the capitol."

The OU WRL was planning a march from an unidentified park near Northwest 23rd Street and Broadway, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, to the State Capitol on March 9, 1971, on repression of the draft, GI freedom of speech, and repressive nature of the Vietnam war. In connection with the planning of the march, the OU WRL indicated they would seek the support of the OU CEWV.

(OC T-1, 2/26/71)

JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, was present at an OU CEWV meeting on March 2, 1971, and COHEN told the group that WRL's "March Against Repression" on the Oklahoma State Capitol in Oklahoma City, March 9, 1971, would be legal _____

OC 100-8129

and non-violent. The OU CEVW officially endorsed the march, but would not participate as an organization.

(OC T-1, 3/9/71)

The OU WRL sponsored a peaceful "March Against Repression" on the Oklahoma State Capitol on March 9, 1971. Approximately 125 people, including WRL members from OU and students from other Oklahoma universities, participated in the march.

*Individual owed
obligation of
Confidentiality*

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED], Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma, 3/9/71)

The OU WRL was one of the groups which participated in the Oklahoma Statewide Antiwar Conference held at OU on April 3, 1971. The conference was held for the purpose of participating in workshops and to plan a trip to Washington, D. C., or San Francisco, California, to participate in antiwar demonstrations in those cities on April 24, 1971. The conference failed to determine the number of people interested in making the trip to Washington or San Francisco for the demonstration.

(OC T-3, 4/6/71)

ok
A leaflet prepared by the OU WRL and distributed on the OU campus in April, 1971, announced an antiwar march would be staged on the State Capitol in Oklahoma City in May 5, 1971, in commemoration of the Jackson-Kent State tragedy, sponsored by the OU WRL. The leaflet stated that tentative speakers would be IGAL ROODENKO, identified in the leaflet as National Chairman of WRL, and BILL ARTHRELL, identified in the leaflet as "Kent State student indicted for second degree riot in connection with the May 4, 1970, activities, head of Kent State Resistance." The leaflet also stated that march participants would meet at the Oklahoma City University (OCU) campus.

ok
*Individual owed
obligation of
Confidentiality*

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

OC 100-8129

On April 27, 1971, Detective R. J. MELTON, Intelligence Division, Oklahoma City Police Department, ascertained from the Oklahoma City Traffic Control Department that JOEL COHEN, OU WRL, had requested and was granted a parade permit for above mentioned march. COHEN indicated the marchers would assemble at OCU at 12:30 p.m., May 5, 1971, and march peacefully to the State Capitol, arriving at approximately 1:30 p.m. COHEN estimated 200 to 300 people would participate in the march.

The scheduled OU WRL-sponsored march on the State Capitol, Oklahoma City, May 5, 1971, was to be prefaced by an 8 p.m. rally on May 4, 1971, on OU's South Oval sponsored by the OU WRL.

*Individual owed obligation
of confidentiality*

~~_____~~, OU,
Norman, Oklahoma, 5/4/71)

The May 4, 1971, evening edition of the "Norman Transcript" newspaper, Norman, Oklahoma, reflected an article captioned "Antiwar Protests Set for Capitol." The article stated in part as follows:

JOEL COHEN, Chairman of the OU WRL, announced that a rally would be held at 8 p.m., May 4, 1971, at OU to plan for Wednesday's activities, which are as follows:

Interested persons will meet at OCU at 10:30 a.m. for rally, after which the group will break for lunch. After lunch, the group will march to Oklahoma State Capitol. Guerrilla Theater performances will be held en route to and at Capitol Building. IGAL ROODENKO, National Chairman of WRL, and representatives of Oklahoma City Welfare Rights Group, OU Women's Liberation, and YSA (Young Socialist Alliance) will speak. At 3:30 p.m., the group will move into Capitol Building and have a vigil in memory of Jackson - Kent State tragedy. After the vigil, the group plans to do "some lobbying of the Legislators," after which the group will move outside and attempt to spend the night.

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization."

OC 100-8129

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

From 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., May 5, 1971, approximately 100 persons, mostly students from Oklahoma colleges, assembled at the OCU campus. During this period, no rally was held. At 12:30 p.m., the group marched east on Northwest 23rd Street to the Oklahoma State Capitol, arriving at 1:30 p.m. The group marched around the Capitol Building, rested on the Capitol steps, then entered the Capitol rotunda where they remained until 4:05 p.m. The demonstrators then separated, stating they would attempt to see their respective legislators.

At 5:30 p.m., a small group of demonstrators reassembled on the Capitol lawn for an all night candlelight vigil.

During the march, Capitol demonstration, and all night vigil, the demonstrators chanted "Peace Now" and shouted obscenities.

Oklahoma Highway Patrol (OHP) Troopers refused the demonstrators the use of electrical outlets for an amplification system and there were no speeches except for spontaneous remarks by various demonstrators.

During the demonstration in the Capitol Building, one demonstrator, MIKE LEWITZ, an OU student, attempted to enter an official hallway of the Capitol and was arrested by an OHP Trooper for disturbing the peace. As troopers escorted LEWITZ out of the Capitol, LEWITZ slipped on the stairs and claimed a back injury.

The only other incident was an unidentified demonstrator who was reportedly struck in the face by a Senate Sergeant-at-Arms for carrying a toy machine gun into the Senate Gallery and was ejected.

*Individual owned obligation
of confidentiality*

~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~
Oklahoma City, 5/5, 6/71)

The May 12, 1971, evening edition of the "Oklahoma City Times" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an

OC 100-8129

article which stated, in part, that the WRL and Oklahoma Chapter of Veterans Against the War (VAW) were planning a peaceful Armed Forces Day march and an all night vigil at Lincoln Park, Oklahoma City, May 15 - 16, 1971, according to DON PARKER, Chairman of the VAW.

Approximately 75 people, representing the Oklahoma Chapters of WRL and VAW, assembled at the Oklahoma State Capitol in Oklahoma City from 10:30 a.m. to 12 noon, May 15, 1971. At 12 noon, the group marched from the Capitol to Lincoln Park in Oklahoma City, arriving at 2:10 p.m. Antiwar and antidraft speeches were made by several individuals at the Capitol and Lincoln Park.

In the early evening of May 15, 1971, a small group of the demonstrators gathered at Lincoln Park for an all night candlelight vigil.

The above activities were peaceful and there were no incidents.

*Individual owned
obligation of
confidentiality*

~~REDACTED~~
Oklahoma City Police
Department, 5/16/71)

The July 28, 1971, issue of the "Daily Oklahoman" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article entitled, "Foes of War Challenge Law." The article stated in part as follows:

A suit challenging a 1970 State law that prohibits using the names of war dead in demonstrations without first seeking permission from survivors was filed on July 27th in Cleveland County District Court, Norman, Oklahoma. Antiwar protestors, who claim membership in two Norman-based antiwar organizations, Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) and War Resisters League (WRL), who are represented by Enid (Oklahoma) Attorney STEPHEN JONES, asked that the Cleveland County District Attorney and State Attorney General be enjoined from prosecuting them.

STEPHEN R. JONES
The protestors intend to use the names of war dead in an upcoming Labor Day demonstration on the OU campus and Cleveland County Courthouse grounds in Norman.

The injunction petition, which also questions the constitutionality of the act was filed in behalf of MIKE

B. APPROX OC 100-8129

B. APPROX

ANDERSON, Aged 22, Norman, and DONALD F. PARKER, Aged 24, WILLIAM EARLS, Aged 25, and NELSON BERRY, Aged 21, all of Oklahoma City. *B. APPROX*

The injunction asks that an estimated 100 persons expected to participate in the demonstration also be protected from prosecution and that a temporary injunction be granted until court action decides the merit of the case.

The VVAW-WRL-sponsored demonstration in Norman, Oklahoma, on Labor Day, September 6, 1971, was canceled.

*Individual owed
obligation of
Confidentiality*

(OC T-3, 9/6/71)

~~Norman, Oklahoma, 9/6/71~~ Norman, Oklahoma, 9/6/71

The September 21, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Journal" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article which stated OU students JOEL COHEN and JERRY PETIPRIN, OU WRL members, marched quietly with placards in front of the old Federal Building in Oklahoma City on September 29, 1971, and distributed antidraft pamphlets.

There was no activity on the part of the OU WRL during the summer months of 1971, but this group is active again and held their first meeting of the Fall Semester on September 22, 1971, with about thirty people present. It was announced at the meeting that three rallies and/or demonstrations had been planned: October 13, 1971, OU WRL would sponsor demonstrations at State and Federal facilities in Norman and Oklahoma City; October 25 - 29, 1971, mass conscientious objector rally in Washington, D. C., and OU WRL might send members to participate; November 6, 1971, regional rallies against war and conscription. It was also announced at the meeting that DAVE DELLINGER would speak to OU students on September 27, 1971.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

The September 24, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Daily," OU student newspaper, Norman, Oklahoma, reflected an announcement that "DAVE DELLINGER, indicted along with the Chicago Seven, will speak at 3:30 p.m., Monday, at 200 Dale Hall."

JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, requested the OU Speaker's Bureau to finance the OU speech of DAVID DELLINGER on September 27, 1971, requiring \$1,400. The Speaker's Bureau denied this amount but agreed to partially finance DELLINGER's OU speech.

(OC T-4, 9/24/71)

OC 100-8129

JOEL COHEN mentioned on September 24, 1971, that DAVE DELLINGER's OU speech on September 27, 1971, had been postponed and tentatively rescheduled for September 29, 1971.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

The OU Speakers Bureau and OU WRL are co-sponsoring a speech by DAVID DELLINGER at 7:30 p.m., September 29, 1971, at OU's Meacham Auditorium.

(OC T-5, 9/28/71)

The September 30, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Journal" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article entitled "DELLINGER Tells OU Audience Strikes Next Anti-War Phase." The article in part is as follows:

DAVE DELLINGER, one of the Chicago Seven convicted in connection with disorders at the Chicago Democratic Convention in 1968, and who is presently out on bond pending appeal, told a packed audience of students at Meacham Auditorium Wednesday night that coordinated strikes and work stoppages are the next action phase of the anti-war movement. He said, "marches and rallies are not enough - we must use force: force without violence." DELLINGER said the strikes and work-stoppages aimed "in the direction toward" general strikes, will start with an October 13 moratorium sponsored by the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ). He stated that the PCPJ, a successor to the National Mobilization Committee to End the War, which partly under his leadership engineered the Pentagon demonstration in 1967, is now planning to launch major protests outside seven large prisons around the country. The national emphasis on "law and order" is, he said, the voice of great wealth and power saying "to you poor, disinherited and oppressed, if you violate our property fetishes, we will put you in prison and you will have no rights."

After DELLINGER's speech, many of the audience stayed to participate in workshops on the "fall offensive" against the war, prison crisis and revolutionary non-violence.

A PCPJ press release dated March 1, 1971, described the PCPJ as being headquartered in Washington, D.C., and consisting of over 100 organizations which are

OC 100-8129

using massive, non-violent civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression and the war.

In preparation for activities scheduled on October 13, 1971, by the OU WRL, WRL will sponsor a rally on the OU ROTC Drill Field at 3:30 p.m., October 12, 1971, to harass ROTC. The OU WRL will seek support of the OU VVAW.

(OC T-2, 10/12/71)

Activities scheduled by the OU WRL on October 13, 1971, are as follows:

Boycott classes at OU;

Hold a "bike-in" to tie up parking spaces in business areas near the OU campus in an effort to stop business (beginning at 7 a.m.);

Discussions on the OU campus;

Memorial service on OU Campus Corner, Boyd and Asp Streets, in Norman;

Release balloons in the OU Administration Building in an effort to temporarily halt business operations of the university;

Serve an eviction notice on the OU ROTC;

Hold a candlelight procession through the OU Campus (beginning at 7:30 p.m.).

*Individual owed
obligation of
Confidentiality*

(OC T-2, 10/12/71)
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

In preparation for activities scheduled on October 13, 1971, by the OU WRL, approximately seventy persons demonstrated on the OU ROTC Drill Field from 3:30 p.m. to 4:30 p.m., October 12, 1971, protesting ROTC. Most demonstrators were members of the OU WRL and VVAW. There were no incidents.

(OC T-2, 10/13/71)

OC 100-8129

Approximately 100 persons participated in several "Stop the War - No business as usual" activities in Norman, Oklahoma, October 13, 1971, sponsored by the OU WRL with support of the OU VVAW. These activities were as follows:

Beginning at 7 a.m. and intermittently during the morning hours, "bike-in" tying up parking spaces in the business areas near the OU campus in an effort to stop business. On one occasion, "bike-in" participants blocked the sidewalk, but moved when police instructed them to break it up. No arrests were made.

10:30 a.m. to 10:45 a.m., guerilla theater on OU's South Oval. No incidents.

11 a.m. to 11:15 a.m., participants released balloons in the OU Administration Building in an effort to halt business operations of the University. No incidents.

11:20 a.m. to 11:30 a.m., group appeared at the OU Student Union chanting obscenities. No incidents.

11:45 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., group allowed to enter the OU ROTC Armory. Participants served an eviction notice on ROTC. No incidents, but unknown persons deflated tires of one vehicle in the Armory.

12:45 p.m. to 1:15 p.m., group marched through the OU Student Union chanting obscenities and blocking aisles. Group dispersed when approached by OU Police. No incidents.

7:30 p.m. to 8 p.m., candlelight procession through the OU Campus. No incidents.

OFFER
JERRY PETIPRIN, WRL member, led most of above activities and was accompanied on occasions by DANIEL DRYZ, President of the OU VVAW.

*Individual owed
obligation of
Confidentiality*

(OC T-2 10/13, 14/71)
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

The OU WRL met on the evening of October 20, 1971, on OU's South Oval. Plans to participate in the Washington, D.C., demonstration on October 25, 1971, were discussed.

OC 100-8129

JERRY PETIPRIN, spokesman for the group, stated if anyone was interested in attending the Washington, D. C., demonstration, they would have to arrange for their own transportation.

(OC T-2, 10/29/71)

The OU WRL has held no recent meetings and none had been announced as of November 5, 1971. JOEL COHEN, head of the OU WRL, has returned from a trip to California. Reason for the trip is unknown.

(OC T-6, 11/5/71)

The OU WRL held a meeting at OU's Dale Hall on November 15, 1971, and approximately fifteen persons attended the meeting, including JOEL COHEN and MIKE ANDERSON. Those at the meeting discussed plans to picket the Federal Building in Oklahoma City "in the near future," after legal briefs have been prepared by Attorney STEPHEN R. JONES. OU WRL members will enter the Federal Building and attempt to distribute leaflets on the second floor. Their aim is to be arrested in order that WRL members can legally challenge the constitutionality of a law prohibiting the distribution of leaflets in the Federal Building. Possible harassment of Internal Revenue Service in the Federal Building was discussed.

Further plans discussed at the above WRL meeting are as follows:

The OU WRL, with an unnamed group in Oklahoma City, will "investigate" Oklahoma County Attorney CURTIS P. HARRIS and the Oklahoma City Police Department. Their purpose is to attempt to uncover information on Oklahoma City Police Officers who were involved in drug raids in Oklahoma City several weeks ago. This attempt will be made to discredit the Oklahoma City Police Department.

(OC T-7, 11/22/71)

JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, and MIKE ANDERSON, unofficial student legal advisor to the OU WRL, indicated they plan to attend the Southwest Convention of the WRL at Albuquerque, New Mexico, during the Thanksgiving holidays.

(OC T-7, 11/22/71)

JOEL COHEN mentioned recently that the OU WRL has held no meetings during the past two weeks and plan none until some time in January, 1972. He said for the past several weeks, two to four WRL members from OU have picketed "a few times" at the Federal Building in Oklahoma City. COHEN also indicated

C O N F I D E N T I A L

OC 100-8129

that the OU WRL does not plan to enter the Federal Building and distribute leaflets as previously mentioned at a WRL meeting on November 15, [REDACTED] some time after the second semester at OU begins in January, 1972. COHEN mentioned that the OU WRL will hold an informal meeting probably in January, 1972, just before the new semester begins to outline plans for the second semester.

(OC T-7, 12/8/71)

FINANCES

The OU WRL has no income, but as a recognized student group at OU, the group receives some money from the university, as do all recognized student groups, for operational expenses. The OU WRL does accept and receive small contributions from members and sympathizers, but it has not received any gifts, equipment, facilities, or other financial support from individuals, groups, or organizations.

(OC T-1, 6/17/71)

The OU WRL has no regular income, but does receive some funds by selling literature, donations, and school funds. The OU Student Congress recently approved \$200 for this group to use for operational expenses. The group does accept and receive small contributions from members and sympathizers, but the group has received no gifts, equipment, facilities, or other financial support from individuals, groups, or organizations.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

CONFIDENTIAL

C O N F I D E N T I A L



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

December 29, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT
Reference	Oklahoma City report of SA JAMES E. GARRIS, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: *JD* DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 12/30/71

FROM: *[Signature]* SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 11/30/71.

On 12/6/71, Mr. THOMAS O'NEIL, New York State Department of State, Division of Corporations, made available the Certificate of Incorporation for the WRL and the following information was obtained:

The WRL was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, 10/14/46, and the following individuals are listed as incorporators:

GEORGE B. DE SILVER; FRANCES ROSE RANSOM; THEODORE D. WALSER; HARRISON DE SILVER; and ABRAHAM KAUFMAN.

The purpose of the corporation shall be to work for the attainment of peace between nations and between groups of individuals through education and service of a voluntary nature. The territory of the operation shall be that of the United States of America principally. The Office of the Corporation shall be City and County of New York and the directors, at the time of incorporation were: EVAN W. THOMAS, M.D., 7 East 75th Street, New York, New York; JESSIE WALLACE HUGHAN, PhD, 27 Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn, New York and ABRAHAM KAUFMAN, 946 East 26th Street, Brooklyn, New York.

REC-89

A Certificate of Report of Existence for the WRL was filed with the Department of State on 6/9/52

On 12/7/71, Mr. EDWIN FRIEDMAN, Director of Social Services, Charitable Organizations Registration, made available records of this particular agency which indicated that

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (RM) Encs. (2)
- 1 - Albany
- FJW:smw (5)

NEW LEFT



AL 100-22482.

the last annual report was filed on 9/29/71 for the year ending 12/31/70. It listed a total of \$110,104.62 having been received by this organization and expenditures of sufficient amount to result in a balance of \$4,205.22. This annual report listed the WRL incorporated as being located at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

Also contained in this file was a copy of a letter sent to the WRL by this agency dated 10/20/71, giving notice that in the future, unless the annual report was received without a qualified opinion from the accounting firm auditing the books, it would no longer be accepted by the state. According to previous reports filed, they had been filed containing a qualified opinion of the accounting firm auditing the books.

Enclosed herewith for New York are copies of appropriate corporate documents.

Tolson	_____
DeLoach	_____
Mohr	_____
Bishop	_____
Casper	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
Felt	_____
Gale	_____
Rosen	_____
Sullivan	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holmes	_____
Gandy	_____

NR 005 MI CODE
 932PM URGENT 1/3/72 LSK
 TO DIRECTOR ATT: DID
 NEW YORK
 FROM MILWAUKEE

xxxx

Shapiro
cut 1/2

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK.
 BU 100-457215, NY 100-168328, MI 100-17459). WAR RESISTERS
 LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK. (BU 97-3, NY 97-5,
 MI 100-15195).

FIRST AND SECOND SOURCES, WHO HAVE PROVIDED RELIABLE
 INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED THAT HUGH COOK, MIDWEST COORDINATOR
 FOR THE WRL, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, ADVISED TODAY THAT WTR WILL
 SPONSOR NATIONAL TAX RESISTANCE CONFERENCE IN MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN,
 ON JANUARY SEVEN THROUGH NINE, SEVENTY TWO. SOURCES STATED
 CONFERENCE IS BEING HELD INASMUCH AS THE WTR BELIEVES THAT
 SUCH A CONFERENCE IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO BUILD A NATIONAL
 TAX RESISTANCE MOVEMENT, AND THAT THERE MUST BE A NATIONAL
 ORGANIZATION WHICH REFLECTS THE NEEDS AND IDEAS OF PEOPLE ALL

END PAGE ONE

975
 NOT RECORDED
 87 JAN 13 1972

8 JAN 10 1972

JAN 13 1972

61 JAN 20 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-17459-10

1/15/72 RLF/lm

5

PAGE TWO

AROUND THE COUNTRY. ACCORDING TO SOURCES, TENTATIVE PLANS CALL FOR THE CONFERENCE TO BE HELD AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NINE ONE ONE EAST OGDEN AVENUE, MILWAUKEE.

THIRD SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE HE HAS BEEN IN RECENT CONTACT WITH HUGH COOK, WHOM SOURCE DESCRIBED AS MILWAUKEE AREA REPRESENTATIVE FOR WRL AND COOK HAS PREPARED A NATION WIDE MAILING REGARDING ABOVE MENTIONED CONFERENCE. THIS MAILING WENT OUT IN A LETTER UNDER THE CAPTIONED "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE - MIDWEST, ONE FOUR THREE SEVEN EAST BRADY STREET, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN," AND WAS ADDRESSED TO "DEAR FRIENDS AND MEMBERS OF WRL."

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE NEW YORK AIRTEL TO BUREAU, DECEMBER THREE, SEVENTY ONE, CAPTIONED "WTR."

SOURCES IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILES ONLY.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING MATTER CLOSELY.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MILWAUKEE WILL PROVIDE LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE FOR
CONFERENCE.

BUREAU AND NEW YORK REQUESTED TO CONSIDER POSSIBILITY
OF NOTIFYING OTHER INTERESTED FIELD DIVISIONS WHO HAVE ACTIVE
WRL CHAPTERS OR ACTIVITIES, WHICH MILWAUKEE IS NOT COGNOZANT OF,
TO CANVAS LOGICAL INFORMANTS TO DETERMINE FEASIBILITY OF
INFORMANTS FROM OTHER DIVISIONS TRAVELING TO MILWAUKEE TO
COVER CONFERENCE, INASMUCH AS THE BUREAU AND NEW YORK ARE
AWARE THAT SAN FRANCISCO SOURCE HAS INDICATED WRL HAS POSSIBLY
FINANCIALLY AIDED SUBJECTS OF THE WISBOM CASE.

END

REW

FBI WASH DC

1 - Mr. AA. Rosen
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop

Mr. E. S. Miller

1/5/72

R. L. Shackelford

1 - Mr. W. V. Cleveland
1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

PURPOSE:

To advise that national WTR organizing conference to be held Milwaukee, 1/7-9/72, and to recommend discreet informant coverage due to past WTR activities and current WTR connection with War Resisters League (WRL) and Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), organizations under active investigation due to subversive involvement.

BACKGROUND:

WTR is movement in U.S. to resist paying income taxes which antiwar activists feel contribute to assisting U.S. Government continue war in Vietnam. Although we have conducted no active investigation of WTR, we follow WTR activities through established sources due to past demonstrations throughout U.S. and attempts to disrupt operations of Internal Revenue Service (IRS). At meeting of WTR, 7/71, new tactics were adopted to effectively disrupt IRS and included resisting the withholding system for paying income taxes and attempting to recruit IRS employees to help with internal sabotage of IRS.

Through our investigations of WRL and PCPJ, it is clear that the same activists and leaders of PCPJ and WRL are also moving forces behind WTR. We note that headquarters of WTR is 339 Lafayette Street, New York City, which is also headquarters address of WRL. We further note that among Working Committee of WTR are listed names Bradford Lyttle, David McReynolds, David Dellinger, Douglas Dowd and Ron Young, all of whom are principal activists in WRL and PCPJ.

We have been actively investigating PCPJ since its inception due to considerable information developed that it is thoroughly infiltrated by members of Communist Party, USA. We initiated active investigation of WRL, long-time pacifist group, during 10/71, after carefully analyzing numerous indications that WRL was engaging in actions contrary to internal security interest of U.S. For example, during 5/71, numerous informants advised that WRL was emerging as

Enclosure

100-457215

① - 97-3 (War Resisters League)

RLP:jlm (8)

61 JAN 20 1972

NOT RECORDED

87 JAN 13 1972

CONTINUED - OVER

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
Re: War Tax Resistance (WTR)
100-457215

main funding and guiding organization of PCPJ. This information was corroborated through independent investigation, including fact that on 8/11/71 check in amount of \$2,335, payable to PCPJ, was drawn on WRL account in New York City. Other information reported that WRL staff member, David McReynolds, was circulating proposal encouraging disruptions of Government installations, including FBI offices, on 10/13/71. Subsequently, McReynolds traveled to Russia and then to Hanoi to meet with North Vietnamese representatives. Our informants have reported that WRL activists have considerable knowledge concerning locations of fugitive deserters who are attempting to evade military service and are frequently seeking refuge in Canada.

Our New York and Milwaukee Offices have developed information that WTR will sponsor National Tax Resistance Conference, Milwaukee, 1/7-9/72. Alleged purpose is to build national tax resistance movement and form national organization which better reflects needs and ideas of people across U.S. First notification of this conference came from New York informant who is active in WRL and indicated that WRL was behind conference. Milwaukee informant advised that preparations for conference in Milwaukee area being handled by WRL representative in that area who has prepared nationwide mailing regarding conference using WRL letterhead stationery.

OBSERVATIONS:

Milwaukee Office has indicated live informant coverage will be provided of conference. Based on past WTR activities, we can be reasonably certain that further plans will be made at conference for further demonstrations and possible disruptions of Government operations, including IRS, during 1972. Since it is felt conference will be heavily influenced and attended by WRL activists, offices having bulk of WRL activity should be canvassed immediately to determine if large delegations will be attending from those territories. If this be the case, we should consider authorizing attendance of informants from territories having large delegations. Due to nature of conference, we will insist on discreet coverage through long-established informants and only if size of delegation warrants additional informant coverage.

ACTION:

Attached for approval is teletype to key WRL offices requesting immediate canvass of informants regarding conference.

- 1 - Mr. A. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. W. V. Cleveland
- 1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SACS NEW YORK (100-168328)
 MILWAUKEE (100-17459)
 OKLAHOMA CITY
 ALBUQUERQUE

1/6/72

- 1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
- 1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-457215)

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT.

RENYAIRTEL DECEMBER THIRTY, LAST, AND MITEL JANUARY THREE, LAST, DUAL CAPTIONED AS ABOVE AND "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT."

FOR INFORMATION RECIPIENTS NEW YORK AND MILWAUKEE ADVISED OF WTR NATIONAL TAX RESISTANCE CONFERENCE TO BE HELD MILWAUKEE, JANUARY SEVEN - NINE, NEXT, FOR PURPOSE BUILDING NATIONAL TAX RESISTANCE MOVEMENT. MILWAUKEE DEVELOPED INFORMATION THAT POSSIBLY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE BEHIND ORGANIZING CONFERENCE AND PREPARING NATIONWIDE MAILING REGARDING CONFERENCE. CONFERENCE TO BE HELD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NINE ONE ONE EAST OGDEN AVENUE, MILWAUKEE.

RECIPIENTS CONSTITUTE OFFICES HAVING BULK OF WRL ACTIVITY AND PERTINENT INFORMANTS SHOULD BE CANVASSED IMMEDIATELY FOR ANY INDICATIONS LARGE DELEGATIONS PLANNING TO ATTEND WTR CONFERENCE FROM YOUR DIVISIONS. IF POSITIVE INFORMATION

1 - 97-3 (War Resisters League)

RLP:jlm
 (9)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

97-3
 NOT RECORDED
 87 JAN 13 1972

FEB
 61 JAN 20 1972

DUPLICATE VALUE BY
 WIRE TRANSMISSION

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-457215-75

TELETYPE TO NEW YORK, ET AL
RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
100-457215

DEVELOPED THIS REGARD, CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO REQUESTING BUREAU AUTHORITY TO HAVE INFORMANTS ATTEND CONFERENCE. COVERAGE OF CONFERENCE MUST BE EXTREMELY DISCREET AND CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN ONLY TO REQUESTING BUREAU AUTHORITY FOR DISPATCHING LONG-ESTABLISHED MATURE INFORMANTS.

MILWAUKEE SUTEL EXTENT OF LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AVAILABLE FOR CONFERENCE AND YOUR PLANS FOR COVERAGE. INSURE DAILY TELETYPE SUMMARY SUBMITTED AND OTHER SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION REPORTED BY MOST EXPEDITIOUS MEANS WARRANTED AS DEVELOPED.

Note:

See memorandum R. L. Shackelford to Mr. E. S. Miller, dated 1/5/72, captioned as above, prepared by RLP:jlm.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 009 MI CODED

12:28AM URGENT 1/8/72 TJL

JAN 8 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO: DIRECTOR (DID)
NEW YORK
PHILADELPHIA
KANSAS CITY
CHICAGO
FROM: MILWAUKEE

*SH...
JAN 8 1972*

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT. 00: NEW YORK.
BU 100-457215, NY 100-168328, MI 100-17459). WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. 00: NEW YORK. (BU 97-3, NY 97-5,
MI 100-15195).

73

FIRST SECOND AND THIRD SOURCES WHO HAVE SUPPLIED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS DATE CONFERENCE SPONCERED
BY WAR TAX RESISTENCE AND WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE CONVIENED APPROX-
IMATELY SEVEN PM THIS DATE AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH NINE ELEVEN
EAST OGDEN AVENUE, MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN. SOURCES ADVISED MEETING;
BEGAN WITH DINNER AND AT APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THIRTY THIS DATE
SHORT ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING WAS HELD TO DISCUSS CONFERENCE.
END PAGE ONE.

16 JAN 11 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Handwritten signature

NOT RECORDED
191 JAN 13 1972

Handwritten initials

*10 318
61 JAN 17 1972*

PAGE TWO.

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

SOURCES ADVISED BOB CALVERT, FROM NEW YORK, NEW YORK AND AFFILIATED WITH WTR CHAIRED MEETING. SOURCES INDICATED INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING BOTH WRL AND WTR WERE PRESENT FROM NY, PH, KC, CG, AND MI. SOURCES ADVISED APPROXIMATELY THIRTY-EIGHT INDIVIDUALS REGISTERED THIS DATE.

ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING CONSISTED OF DISCUSSIONS REGARDING: VARIOUS WORKSHOPS TO BE HELD DURING CONFERENCE. SOURCES INDICATED MAIN THEME OF EVENINGS EVENTS WAS FORMULATION OF PLANS SO PARTICIPANTS WOULD BE ABLE TO RETURN TO LOCAL AREAS TO ESTABLISH ACTIONS TO WITHHOLD TAXES TO OPPOSE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

SOURCES ADVISED CONFERENCE TO START APPROXIMATELY NINE AM, JANUARY EIGHT NEXT. MORNING AND AFTERNOON SESSIONS TO CONSIST OF WORKSHOPS TO DISCUSS COORDINATION OF TAX RESISTENCE CENTERS PATTERNED AFTER INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE REGIONS, TAX COUNSELING AND TRAINING, TAX STRUCTURE AND STRATEGY AAT LARGE FOR APRIL FIFTEENTH NEXT ACTIVITIES.

END PAGE TWO.

PAGE THREE.

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

EVENINGS SESSION OF CONFERENCE JANUARY EIGHT NEXT TO CONSIST OF INFORMAL FOLK CONCERT.

SOURCE ADVISED CONFERENCE TO CONTINUE JANUARY ^NINE NEXT AT APPROXIMATELY NINE AM AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER, FOURTEEN HUNDRED NORTH PROSPECT, MILWAUKEE. SOURCES ADVISED CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS RESPONCES TO WORKSHOP AND MAKE RECOMMENDATION AND EVALUATIONS ON JANUARY NINE NEXT CONFERENCE SCHEDULED TO END APPROXIMATELY TWELVE NOON JANUARY NINE NEXT.

CONFERENCED NOTED IN JANUARY SEVEN INSTANT MILWAUKEE JOURNAL, A DAILY MILWAUKEE NEWSPAPER, LATE EDITION, WITH INDICATES IN PART "A CONFERENCE ON WAYS TO OPPOSE THE WAR BY WITHHOLDING: RAXES WILL BE HELD HERE FRIDAY NIGHT, SATURDAY AND SUNDAY, THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE ANNOUNCED." "THE SESSIONS ARE JOINTLY SPONCERED BY THE LEAGUE AND WAR TAX RESISTENCE".

END PAGE THREE.

PAGE FOUR.

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

ADMINISTRATIVE. REFERENCED MI TEL TO BUREAU JANUARY
SIX LAST CAPTIONED WTR - IS NEW LEFT. SOURCES IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE
FILED ONLY. NY, PH, KC, CG-BEING ADVISED IN AS MUCH AS PARTICIPANTS
TO CONFERNCE RESIDE THOSE DIVISIONS. MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING: MATTER
CLOSELY. WILL CONTINUE TO PROVIDE LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AND
WILL ADVISE BUREAU OF PERTENENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END.

DCW

FBI WASH DC

MILWAUKEE MI CODE

4:34 PM URGENT 1/9/72 TJL

TO: BUREAU ATTN: DID

NEW YORK

SAN DIEGO

FROM: MILWAUKEE

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT, OO: NEW YORK.

(BU 100-457215, NY 100-168328, MI (100-17459). WAR RESISTERS

LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK (BU 97-3, NY 97-9,

MI 100-15195. CALREP.

① 5/11/72

FIRST AND SECOND SOURCES WHO HAVE SUPPLIED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS DATE WRL AND WTR NATIONAL CONVENTION RE-CONVENED APPROXIMATELY TEN THIRTY AM AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER, FOURTEEN HUNDRED NORTH PROSPECT, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. SOURCE ADVISED DURING MEETING DISCUSSION CENTERED ON HOW TO FORM BRODED BASE OF SUPPORT FOR TAX RESISTENT MOVEMENT.

FURTHER DISCUSSION CENTERED AROUND PARTICIPANTS TO RETURN TO LOCAL AREAS IN EFFORT TO ORGANIZE DEMONSTRATIONS AT IRS CENTERS
END PAGE ONE.

78

97-3-

NOT RECORDED

28 JAN 18 1972

14

13175

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-4217

PAGE TWO.

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

IN MAJOR CITIES ON EITHER FOUR FIFTEEN OR SEVENTEEN NEXT. DATE WHEN FINALIZED, TO BE KNOWN AS "R-DAY" FOR RESIST REFUSE AND REFORM.

SOURCES ADVISED PARTICIPANTS AGAIN INDICATED EFFORTS SHOULD BE MADE TO ESTABLISH A "REVOLUTION CITY" AT THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, SAN DIEGO CALIFORNIA, ALONG SAME LINES AS RESURRECTION CITY WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED IN WASHINGTON D.C.

SOURCES ADVISED PARTICIPANTS INDICATED EFFORTS WILL BE MADE TO CENTRALIZE THE TAX RESISTENT MOVEMENT BY TAKING CONTROL FROM THE LOCAL LEVEL IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH AND ORGANIZE MORE NATIONAL ACTIONS.

PARTICIPANTS ALSO INDICATED WILL ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH PICKETS AT H AND R BLOCK COMPANY. THROUGHOUT MAJOR CITIES IN U.S.

SOURCES ADVISED IT WAS STATED NATIONAL WTR ORGANIZATION APPROXIMATELY SIX THOUSAND DOLLARS IN DEBT AND EFFORT WILL BE MADE IN NEAR FUTURE TO COLLECT PLEDGES FROM MEMBERS.

END PAGE TWO.

PAGE THREE.

MI (100-17459 & 15195)

SOURCES ADVISED BOB CALVERT OF NEW YORK AGAIN CHAIRED MEETING. CONFERENCE BEGAN APPROXIMATELY ONE PM INSTANT DATE. DURING CONFERENCE THIS DATE APPROXIMATELY TWENTY-FIVE INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MITEL TO BUREAU ONE NINE LAST. SOURCE IDENTIFIED MI FILE ONLY. LHM BEING PREPARED AND SUBMITTED INTERESTED OFFICES .
END.

REM FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 9 1972

TELETYPE

NR004 MI CODE

12:40AM 1-9-72PM URGENT 1/8/71 TJL

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN: DID

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

PHILADELPHIA

SAN DIEGO

KANSAS CITY

CLEVELAND

CINCINNATI

NEWARK

FROM: MILWAUKEE

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT, OO: NEW YORK.

(BU 100-457215, NY 100-168328, MI 100-17459). WAR RESISTERS

LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK (BU 97-3, NY 97-5,

MI 100-15195). CALREP.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

X
[Handwritten scribbles]

(1)
(2)
(3)

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD SOURCES WHO HAVE SUPPLIED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS DATE CONFERENCE BEING HELD MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN BY WTR AND WRL RECONVENED APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY AM, INSTANT DATE. SOURCES ADVISED INDIVIDUALS WHO ACTED IN LEADERSHIP POSITIONS WERE BOB CALVERT OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AFFILIATED WITH WTR; GEORGE CARNEW, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, AFFILIATED WITH WRL; AND TOM HARMON, COLUMBUS, OHIO. CONFERENCE ON INSTANT DATE CONSISTED OF DISCUSSIONS REGARDING FOLLOWING MATTERS:

END PAGE ONE.

338

97-3-
NOT RECORDED
43 JAN 18 1972

12 JAN 12 1972

5-40

JAN 21 1972

de [Handwritten]

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO.

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

(ONE) INDIVIDUALS SHOULD TAKE MONEY FROM SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AND PLACE INTO SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES SO TAXES WILL NOT HAVE TO BE PAID ON INTEREST EARNED AND BANKS CANNOT USE FUNDS FOR INVESTMENT PURPOSES POSSIBLY RELATED TO WAR.

(TWO) ADVISED INDIVIDUALS TO REFUSE TO PAY TELEPHONE TAX.

(THREE) PLAN DISRUPTIONS AT U.S. AIR FORCE BASE NEAR PHILADELPHIA IN EFFORT TO PREVENT AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND EMPLOYEES FROM ENTERING VASE. (NO TIME ELEMENT OR SPECIFIC DATE MENTIONED).

(FOUR) ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE OFFICE IN CLEVELAND, OHIO ON EITHER APRIL FIFTEEN OR SEVENTEEN, NEXT.

(FIVE) ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH A RESURRECTION CITY AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA DURING REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION.

(SIX) ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH A NATIONAL ACTION ON APRIL TWENTYTWO NEXT REGARDING WAR TAX RESISTANCE.

(SEVEN) ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH VARIOUS DEMONSTRATIONS AND ACTIONS ON A LOCAL LEVEL WITH RESPECT TO TAXES ON EITHER APRIL FIFTEEN OR SEVENTEEN, NEXT.

(EIGHT) ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH ACTIONS AT MAIN POST OFFICES IN MAJOR CITIES THROUGHOUT THE U.S. AT TIME OF DEADLINE FOR
END PAGE TWO.

PAGE THREE.

MI (100-17459 & 15195)

FILING INCOME TAXES.

(NINE) ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH ACTIVITIES AT MAGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE, NEW JERSEY ON APRIL FIFTEEN OR SEVENTEEN, NEXT.

(TEN) PLACE ADS IN PAPERS THROUGHOUT NATION REGARDING EFFORTS BEING CONDUCTED BY WTR.

(ELEVEN) ATTEMPT TO PRUSUADE INDIVIDUALS TO SEND LETTER TO IRS STATING WILL NOT PAY TAXES UNLESS CAN BE GUARANTEED MONEY WILL NOT BE USED FOR WAR PURPOSES.

(TWELVE) ON ONE SEVENTEEN, NEXT, WILL ATTEMPT TO ELICIT SUPPORT FOR HARRISBURG DEFENSE COMMITTEE, HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA THROUGH ORGANIZED MARCHES TO HARRISBURG FROM NEARBY CITIES. DURING MARCHES, STOPS WILL BE MADE ENROUTE TO HARRISBURG AND SPPEECHES GIVEN CONCERNING WTR MOVEMENT.

SOURCES ADVISED CONFERENCE AGAIN HELD AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NINE ONE ONE EAST OGDEN, MILWAUKEE, WITH APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE INDIVIDUALS PRESENT . SOURCES INDICATED MAIN THEME OF CONVENTION IS TO HAVE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING RETURN TO LOCAL AREAS TO ESTABLISH ACTIVITIES AT LOCAL LEVEL ON BEHALF OF WTR AND WRL. SOURCES NOTED INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE FROM NEW YORK; PHILADELPHIA; CLEVELAND; COLUMBUS, OHIO; AND MILWAUKEE. CONFERENCE CONCLUDED.
END PAGE THREE.

PAGE FOUR.

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

APPROXIMATELY SIX PM INSTANT DATE, TO RECONVENE NINE AM, JANUARY NINE, NEXT AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER, ONE FOUR ZERO N. PROSPECT, MILWAUKEE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MILWAUKEE TEL TO BUREAU, ONE SEVEN, LAST.

SOURCES IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILE ONLY.

FOR INFORMATION NEWARK, SAN DIEGO, CLEVELAND, AND CINCINNATI, ABOVE CAPTIONED ORGANIZATIONS CURRENTLY HOLDING NATIONAL CONVENTION, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, TO DISCUSS FUTURE ACTIVITIES CONCERNING TAXES AND TAX USE RELATED TO FURTHERING WAR EFFORT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING MATTER CLOSELY AND WILL PROVIDE LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AT CONFERENCE JANUARY NINE NEXT AND WILL KEEP BUREAU ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END.

DCW

FBI WASH DC

5 JAN 26 1972

NOT RECORDED
42 JAN 24 1972

JAN 20 1972

END PAGE ONE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

OPTIONED ABOVE AT THIS TIME IN THE DIVISION. OFFICIALS AT
THE CLEVELAND DIVISION HAS NO KNOWN ACTIVE ORGANIZATION

SEVENTY-ONE.

BE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED JANUARY EIGHT,

MILWAUKEE ONE ZERO ZERO - ONE FIVE ONE NINE FIVE, NEW YORK
NINE SEVEN - FIVE) CALREP.

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT, OO: NEW YORK
BUREAU ONE ZERO ZERO - FOUR FIVE SEVEN TWO ONE FIVE, NEW YORK
ONE ZERO ZERO - ONE SIX EIGHT THREE TWO EIGHT, MILWAUKEE ONE
ZERO ZERO - ONE SEVEN FOUR FIVE NINE; WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE
(WRL) IS - NEW LEFT, OO: NEW YORK BUREAU NINE SEVEN - THREE,
MILWAUKEE ONE ZERO ZERO - ONE FIVE ONE NINE FIVE, NEW YORK

FROM CLEVELAND (100-32339) 2P

NEW YORK

MILWAUKEE

ATTENTION: DID

TO DIRECTOR

7:35 PM WTEL 1/14/72 RJB

NR 210 CV CODE

THRU
JAN 17 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

100-95711-8

PAGE TWO

CV 100-32339

BUILDING AND CLEVELAND POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN CONTACTED AND ADVISED OF PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS AND ACTIONS. SOURCES WHO ARE FAMILIAR WITH NEW LEFT ACTIVITIES HAVE BEEN CONTACTED AND CAN FURNISH NO INFORMATION AT THIS TIME REGARDING THE PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS AND ACTIONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

CLEVELAND WILL FOLLOW THROUGH ALERTED SOURCES AND SUTEL ANY PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS

P

END

RSP FBI WASH DC

cc - Horner

FBI

Date: 1/14/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL-REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE
SUBJECT: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS - NEW LEFT
MI 100-17459
BUFILE 100-457215

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
MI 100-15195
BUFILE 97-3

OO: NEW YORK

Re Milwaukee teletypes to Bureau dated 1/3/72, 1/6/72, 1/8/72, and 1/9/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies and for all other offices copies as designated of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the identification of whom could compromise them thereby possibly having an adverse effect upon the internal security of the United States.

Individuals for whom characterizations are not set forth in LHM were checked through the indices of the Milwaukee Office. This check was either negative regarding the individuals or failed to reflect sufficient information regarding them from which a characterization could be constructed.

4-Bureau (Enc. 20) (AM-RM)
See page 2 for auxiliary offices

4-Milwaukee
(2-100-17459)
(2-100-15195) ENCLOSURE

JEM:mhb (57)

18 JAN 21 1972
NOT RECORDED
18 FEB 9 1972

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

cc to Dir/... info via mls. 1/25/72 RPL/rlr

LHM 1/10/72

[Handwritten signature]

ORIGINAL FILED IN

MI 100-17459
100-15195

Copies Cont.

- 8-New York (Enc. 8) (RM-AM)
 - (2-100-168328) (WTR)
 - (2-97-5) (WRL)
 - (1-Bob Calvert)
 - (1-Sally Marks)
 - (1-Pete Keigar)
 - (1-Joanne Sheehan)
- 3-Albany (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
 - (1-Pete Wirth-Syracuse, NY)
- 5-Chicago (Enc. 5) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
 - (1-Dave Brown)
 - (1-Paul Reich)
 - (1-Gunar Knutson)
- 3-Cincinnati (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
 - (1-Tom Harmon, Columbus, Ohio)
- 3-Cleveland (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
 - (1-Chris Norton)
- 5-Detroit (Enc. 5) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
 - (1-Barry Shout)
 - (1-Francis Previs)
 - (1-Carolyn Matthews)
- 2-Kansas City (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
- 2-Miami (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
- 3-Minneapolis (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
 - (1-Mike Straus)

MI 100-17459
100-15195

Copies Cont.

- 3-New Haven (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
 - (1-Dave Brown)
- 2-Newark (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
- 4-Philadelphia (Enc. 4) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)
 - (1-Jack Milenowski)
 - (1-Susan Jo Russell)
- 4-San Antonio (Enc. 4) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WRL)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-Tom Flower)
 - (1-Bob or Joe Warwick)
- 2-San Diego (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)
 - (1-WTR)
 - (1-WRL)

For information of the Bureau, source advised that the conference scheduled for Milwaukee 1/7-9/72, to be held at the First Baptist Church, 911 East Ogden Avenue, Milwaukee, was changed at the last minute to include the Sunday conference to be held at the Jewish Community Center, 1400 block of North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Copies of this LHM are being furnished to San Diego Division and Miami Division as it was mentioned at the conference of the possibility of setting up a resurrection type city at both San Diego and Miami, during the upcoming Republican and Democratic Presidential Conventions to be held at San Diego and Miami.

Copies also furnished to Kansas City Division as sources in attendance at conference indicated that members were present from Kansas City; however, they were not named during conference as being specifically from Kansas City.

Copies being furnished to Newark Division inasmuch as actions were talked about at McGuire Air Force Base covered by Newark Division.

Sources in attendance at this conference advised that a complete mailing list of attendees of this conference would be furnished in the near future and that this list could be utilized for coordinating future actions.

MI 100-17459
100-15195

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

First source

Second source

Third source

Fourth source

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

} Informants

For information of the Bureau, literature pertaining to conference obtained by source of the Milwaukee Division are attached to airtel.

All receiving offices review enclosed LHM for individuals who may be in attendance from your Division.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

January 14, 1972

Confidential

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

First source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on January 3, 1972, that Hugh Cook, Coordinator of the Milwaukee War Resisters League (WRL) and Coordinator of the Milwaukee War Tax Resistance (WTR), announced on January 3, 1972, that the War Tax Resistance would sponsor a National Tax Resisters Conference in Milwaukee on January 7-9, 1972.

HUGH COOK

Hugh Cook is described as Coordinator of both the Milwaukee War Resisters League and War Tax Resistance.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

77-3-
ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

Second source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on January 3, 1972, that Hugh Cook had prepared a nation-wide mailing list regarding the National Tax Resisters Conference to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, at the First Baptist Church, 911 East Ogden, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from January 7-9, 1972. Source advised this mailing went out in a letter under the caption, "War Resisters League - Midwest, 1473 E. Brady Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin."

Source further advised that Hugh Cook had drawn up the proposed agenda for the conference to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, January 7-9, 1972, as follows:

CONFIDENTIAL

2

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

FRIDAY:

- 3:00 registration and housing assignment
- 6:30 supper (will also be available for those who come later)
- 8:00 Meeting of the Masses
 - Introductions
 - Announcements concerning housekeeping
 - Discussion of why people came; what they want out of the conference; if proposed agenda meets needs
 - Decide on agenda
- later - socializing and small group discussions as desired

SATURDAY:

- 9:30 breakfast
- 10:30 workshop
- 1:00 lunch
- 2:00 workshop
- 4:00 workshop
- 6:30 supper
- evening socializing
- 10:30 informal folk music concert

All workshops offered at each time. Try to keep limited to 12 people. Each workshop to jot down recommendations on a mimeo stencil provided.

- National Staff Outreach workshop:
 - coordination of centers, use of national office and Tax Talk, etc., patterning after IRS regions, relations with national coalitions
 - Tax Counseling training and outreach
 - Alternate Funds
 - Tax structure analysis and education
 - Insulating property; corporate property; life centers
 - Strategy at large and for April 15

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

SUNDAY:

- 9:30 breakfast
- 10:30 Meeting for the Masses
 - Response to workshop recommendations
 - Make any necessary group decisions
 - Evaluation
 - Announcements concerning rides and housekeeping.
- 12:30 lunch

A third source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on January 4, 1972, that the meeting scheduled to take place at the First Baptist Church, 911 E. Ogden Street, on January 9, 1972, had been changed to take place at the Jewish Community Center, 1400 North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

First source advised that the National Conference of the War Tax Resistance and the War Resisters League commenced at approximately 7:30 p.m., January 7, 1972, at the First Baptist Church, 911 E. Ogden Street, Milwaukee. Approximately 36 individuals were in attendance, which included representatives from the following areas:

- New York City, New York
- Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Kansas City, Missouri
- Chicago, Illinois
- Syracuse, New York
- Milwaukee, Wisconsin

First source further advised that Bob Calvert from New York City acted as chairman of this session. Source advised that Calvert passed out a leaflet which read as follows:

CONFIDENTIAL

is the war in Indochina winding down?? Pres. Nixon would have us think so. The escalated bombing of North Vietnam has clearly demonstrated to us that the American government (as many of us already knew) has been waging a new type of war - an AIR WAR - directed by complex electronic systems.

Protest has increasingly grown over the past ten years to such an extent that the government realized it had to make a move to quiet the American people. It began withdrawing American troops so that fewer American men would die. A new phase of the war began -- Vietnamization: Asians are being paid and armed by our government to fight their Asian brothers and sisters. 160,000 Americans still remain in Indochina and if we are to believe our Pres., about 30,000-60,000 will remain in Indochina for some time. In order to show the "enemy" that we weren't winding down the war (while telling us differently) our government has stepped up the AIR WAR. Every day thousands of bombs fall on the people of Indochina. Recently, there was a five-day escalation of the bombings over North Vietnam. Pres. Nixon has made it clear that as soon as it looks as though the "enemy" is getting out of line the bombings will be escalated.

While the nature of the war in Indochina has been changing, there have also been new developments within the anti-war movement. Many people are convinced that more local actions are needed rather than putting a lot of time and money trying to organize a mass rally once every four to six months. Many people believe that the anti-war movement should be more decentralized. Many people believe that the anti-war movement should relate more to what caused the war in Indochina; to what causes the Arms Race; to what causes the American government to support dictatorships (like the Pakistan gov't. dictatorship); and also to what causes the problems that exist in this country.

ago

War Tax Resistance began two years with the idea that the anti-war movement must go beyond protest and move into non-cooperation and at the same time start building something new. Gradually our ranks have grown. As the movement has grown, so have we. We realized that we must do more than suggest that people stop paying war taxes. We realized that people must start using their refused taxes for local community needs. So we suggested that war tax refusers join together and start Alternative Funds.

War Tax Resistance now has the organizational framework (over 190 WTR Centers) to grow into a mass movement. The AIR WAR and confusion within the anti-war movement as to what tactics to take now should cause war tax resistance to spread. However, how are we going to build a real mass movement?? How do we get massive publicity and still be decentralized and build a movement??

I think we can build war tax resistance rallies all across the country on April 15th. Focus of these rallies should be on the AIR WAR and resistance - noncooperation with the death machine and most important - the use of the refused war taxes for life serving purposes. To build these rallies will require a lot of hard work in the next few months. This work should begin immediately all across the country with: meetings, literature tables, street theatre, interviews, vigils, information tables at IRS, press conferences, etc. These small actions should be leading towards bigger actions on April 15th. People who are already resisting could come forward at press conferences or other public actions and call on their fellow citizens to join them. Alternative Funds could be started. Every organization which is involved in the movement for social change should be strongly encouraged to join this campaign and to participate actively in it. The Catholic Peace Fellowship has already joined WTR in this campaign.

type of campaign. An envisioning must begin as soon as possible and continue throughout February and March and into April, culminating on April 15th in actions of resistance all across the country. These actions must be more than protests but actions of resistance that show a road towards a new society. This movement, if it is grass-roots, will have the momentum (at least it should) to keep on going after April 15th. Dr. George Wald said that there are now thousands resisting war taxes but if we are really serious about being effective we must be hundreds and even millions of people openly resisting. That means that all of us must work hard and convince others to work hard.

Besides the actions I suggested above we could also begin tours of the country. We should have two or more people traveling by the first of February in every region of the country. It would be better if these people lived in the region they were traveling in but people from National WTR are willing to go anyplace people feel they are needed. These travelers should visit every peace center they can and get commitments from them to work on the WTR campaign. They should help get WTR Centers started, help existing WTR Centers get more support, and help start Alternative Funds. They should have lots of literature with them.

Advertisements should be taken out in major newspapers and magazines calling for a moratorium of war taxes in 1972. These ads could be sponsored by a long list of organizations and people. We could also encourage our Sponsors of WTR to write articles in publications. We should be promoting the new WTR book, "AIN'T GONNA PAY FOR WAR NO MORE". We should have NEW buttons, stickers and posters promoting APRIL 15 - MORATORIUM ON WAR TAXES DAY (or whatever we decide to call it). We should get these out as soon as possible so people will be talking about it for some time.

All of the things I am talking about for promoting the campaign will cost lots of money. National WTR already has a debt of over \$6,000. We need to cut this out completely and raise lots of money. Maybe this could be done through concerts around the country and other benefits for WTR. We should raise enough money so that we can help other WTR Centers start campaigns in their town, cities. We need to raise enough money so that we can print thousands of leaflets and other promotions such as the buttons, stickers and posters I mention above. We need brainstorming how we are going to raise this money.

I have written this ???? (whatever you want to call it) to give some direction to the conference this weekend. I hope that when we leave this weekend we will all be going back to our communities ready to work. Hopefully, this document you have just finished reading will help.

Bob Calvert

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

Second source advised that this meeting began with a dinner and was followed by short organizational meetings to discuss what would take place during the conference.

Third source advised that the main theme of Friday evenings events was the formulation of plans for the participants to be able to return to local areas to establish actions to withhold taxes to oppose the war in Southeast Asia. Source advised that the Friday evening session ended at approximately 8:45 p.m.

Fourth source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on January 8, 1972, that the conference reconvened at 10:15 a.m. at the First Baptist Church, 911 E. Ogden Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Approximately 40 individuals were in attendance which included the following areas being represented:

New York City, New York
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Columbus, Ohio
Chicago, Illinois
Cleveland, Ohio

Among those observed in attendance were George Carnes, Hugh Cook and Mitch Kunkel from Milwaukee. Bob Calvert, a national representative of the WTR from New York City; and Gunar Knutson from Chicago, acted as group discussion leaders, as well as Sally Marks from New York City, during the workshop period.

All sources advised on January 8, 1972, that the conference broke into several workshop groups during the Saturday morning conference and the general discussion was on local organizing throughout the U. S. and possible future plans of the War Tax Resistance were as follows:

1. In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, plan to disrupt air force bases with the disruption being attempts to prevent individuals from entering and leaving the various air force bases.

Also, the dropping of leaflets from airplanes and tall buildings urging tax resistance.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

2. At McGuire Air Force Base in New Jersey, some sort of action on either April 15 or 17, 1972, in connection with tax resistance.
3. Disruption of Internal Revenue Service Offices in Cleveland, Ohio, on April 15 or 17, 1972.
4. During the course of the Republican Convention to be held in San Diego, California, during the latter part of summer of 1972, a setting up of a sort of "resurrection city" based on the similar resurrection city which was set up in Washington, D. C., during the poor peoples' march on Washington.
5. The Harrisburg Defense Committee is attempting to set up marches at various cities in the immediate vicinity of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, on January 17, 1972, and from these cities march to Harrisburg. The participants, while en route to Harrisburg, are to stop in the various towns and talk with people about resisting through taxes.
6. On April 22, 1972, a national action throughout the United States regarding tax resistance. In this connection, on a local level, various demonstrations or actions should be held on April 15 or 17, with respect to tax resistance.
7. Articles should be placed in various newspapers throughout the U. S., urging people to resist through the withholding of taxes.

All sources reported on January 8, 1972, that brief mention was made concerning the WTR participation in the San Diego Republican Convention where anti-war activists and other people will be setting up a revolutionary city. It was pointed out that this would be a good opportunity to educate the masses concerning war tax resistance and let people know the alternatives to taxes that will be used to finance a war.

It was also pointed out that the possibility exists that this same type revolutionary or resurrection city would be set up in Miami during the Democratic National Convention and that future consideration should be given to having WTR people in these revolutionary or resurrection cities to try and influence the other anti-war groups to get behind the War Tax Resistance.

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

All sources furnished the following information concerning the financial report given by Bob Calvert on Saturday afternoon. This consisted of the financial report of the National War Tax Resistance, 1971.

	<u>INCOME</u>	<u>AMOUNT PAID OUT</u>	
January	\$2,265.68	\$2,003.57	262.11
February	1,152.66	1,460.90	-308.24
March	3,837.96	3,717.18	120.78
April	2,849.81	2,519.14	330.67
May	734.16	1,053.72	-319.56
June	999.53	1,559.29	-659.76
July	1,742.05	1,719.03	23.02
August	1,333.72	1,321.90	11.82
September	2,547.51	1,653.73	893.78
October	1,164.38	2,064.61	-900.23
November	1,544.19	1,501.58	42.61
December	<u>1,563.99</u>	<u>1,251.00</u>	<u>312.99</u>
	\$21,535.64	\$21,822.65	-287.01

AMOUNT OF MONEY PRESENTLY OWED

1. Philadelphia Resistance Print Shop	\$ 500.00
2. Grindstone Press	884.52
3. Bill Dalzell (printer)	73.55
4. New Union Press	638.13
5. Miriam Gertler Stationery	124.75
6. Julian White Novelties	531.53
7. The Nation	98.07
8. Greenleaf Books	216.00
9. New York Telephone Company	651.95
10. Sherry Mestel (loan)	175.00
11. Frank Collins (loan)	100.00
12. Marvin Clark (loan)	500.00
13. Richard Sandler (loan)	200.00
14. Jeanine Meyer (for use of credit card for gas)	210.00
15. James Cavener (for 1966 Volkswagen Squareback)	300.00
16. New York City People's Life Fund	1,000.00
17. Computer Fulfillment	169.90
18. Rent	230.00
	<u>\$6,603.40</u>

(amount owed as
of December 31,
1971)

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

On January 8, 1972, sources furnished the following list of individuals in attendance at the War Tax Resistance and War Resisters League Conference, Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

CLEVELAND

Chris Norton

CINCINNATI

Tom Harmon, Columbus, Ohio

SAN ANTONIO

Tom Flower
Bob or Joe Warwick

NEW YORK

Bob Calvert
Sally Marks
Joanne Sheehan
Pete Keigar

PHILADELPHIA

Jack Milenowski
Susan Jo Russell

DETROIT

Barry Shout
Francis Previs
Carolyn Matthews

NEW HAVEN

Dave Brown

CONFIDENTIAL
10

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

MILWAUKEE

Hugh Cook
Sandra Cook
Dan Demico
Judy Hale
Sherry Gismeier
Dave Kunkel
John Weber
Dave Sheets
George Tarance
Jeanne Mayer
Ross Hoffer
George Carnes

CHICAGO

Dave Brown
Paul Reich
Gunar Knutson

MINNEAPOLIS

Mike Straus

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Pete Wirth

The following from cities unknown:

Clete Jabob
Bob Markson
Chuck Aklan
Bob Ollie

All sources reported that during the afternoon session held at the Baptist Church, 911 E. Ogden, some of the topics discussed were ways to disrupt the Internal Revenue Service, one of these being that individuals should take money from their savings accounts and put it into safety-deposit boxes so that when taxes are withheld the Internal Revenue Service can not attach your bank accounts and that the banks can not use the interest earned to help fund the United States in their possible war related activities.

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

Another item to disrupt the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) was to fill out W-4 forms and claim more dependants than you actually have and when confronted by IRS fill out further W-4 forms and tie them up in a mound of paper work.

Other proposals set forth were to set up tables in front of the IRS Offices and pass out War Tax Resistance literature and to confront employees of the IRS before, during, and after work and attempt to furnish them with tax resistance literature. Attempt to persuade individuals to send letters to IRS stating they will not pay taxes unless they can be guaranteed money will not be used for war purposes. Will attempt to elicit support for Harrisburg Defense Committee, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, through organized marches to Harrisburg from nearby cities. During marches stops will be made en route to Harrisburg Police Department and speeches given concerning WTR movement.

Attempt to establish action at main post offices in major cities throughout the United States at the time of deadline for filing income taxes. Advise individuals to refuse to pay their telephone bills which the Government uses to support the war.

Sources also advised on January 8, 1972, that the evening session of Saturday's conference consisted of an informal folk concert which ended at approximately 10:30 p.m.

Fourth source advised on January 9, 1972, that the War Tax Resistance (WTR) and War Resisters League (WRL) National Conference reconvened at approximately 10:30 a.m. at the Jewish Community Center, 1400 North Prospect, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, with approximately 28 individuals in attendance.

Source advised that a breakfast was held prior to this meeting at the Jewish Community Center from 9:30 until 10:30.

First source advised that from 10:30 to 12:30, short workshops were held to make recommendations and evaluations concerning what was discussed during Saturday's workshops. Source advised that the main theme of the conference was to organize at your own local level and that participants should return to their local areas in an effort to organize demonstrations at the Internal Revenue Centers and major cities on either April 15 or 17, 1972, and that when the date is finalized the day should be known as "R-Day," for resist, refuse and reform.

CONFIDENTIAL

12

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

Second source advised on January 9, 1972, that participants again indicated efforts should be made to establish a "revolutionary city" at the Republican National Convention, San Diego, California, along the same lines as resurrection city which was established in Washington, D. C. during the poor peoples' march on Washington.

Third source advised on January 9, 1972, that participants indicated efforts would be made to centralize the tax resisters movement by taking control from the local level in order to establish and organize more national actions on the local level.

Third source further indicated that attempts would be made to establish pickets at the H & R Block Companies throughout the major U.S. cities as H & R Block Company prepares tax returns for millions of Americans.

First source advised that in conclusion, Bob Calvert stated that the War Tax Resistance organization was approximately \$6,000 in debt and efforts will be made in the near future to collect pledges from members throughout the country. Source advised that Bob Calvert of New York chaired the meeting on Sunday, and he stated in closing that a detailed mailing list of all in attendance would be furnished in the near future and that this mailing list should be used to keep in better touch and to coordinate WTR activities for April of 1972.

CONFIDENTIAL

13*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 17 1972

TELETYPE

NR 006 OC PLAIN

908PM 01-17-72 NITEL WDM

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8435) -P- 3P

CHANGED: PICKETING OF FEDERAL BUILDING, OKLAHOMA CITY,
OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
(OU) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), AT UNSPECIFIED
FUTURE DATE, IS - NEW LEFT.

TITLE CHANGED SINCE INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED DECEMBER EIGHT LAST AND
JANUARY SEVENTEENTH INSTANT, THAT WRL MEMBERS REPORTEDLY PLAN
TO PICKET FEDERAL BUILDING, OKLAHOMA CITY, SOME TIME AFTER
SECOND SEMESTER BEGINS JANUARY SEVENTEENTH INSTANT. TITLE
PREVIOUSLY CARRIED AS "PICKETING OF FEDERAL BUILDING,
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, FALL, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED
BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL),
IS - NEW LEFT."

REFERENCE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL NOVEMBER TWENTYSECOND LAST.

END PAGE ONE

EX-100

REC-18

99-3

276

FEB 2

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted
54 FEB 9 1972

IN White House
Summary
Att

MC

ABOVE MENTIONED INFORMANT REPORTED ON DECEMBER EIGHTH LAST THAT JOEL COHEN, PRESIDENT OF OU WRL, STILL PLANS TO PICKET AND ENTER THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN OKLAHOMA CITY, DATE UNKNOWN.

SAME INFORMANT ADVISED JANUARY SEVENTEENTH INSTANT AS FOLLOWS :

JOEL COHEN MENTIONED RECENTLY THAT SOME TIME AFTER THE SECOND SEMESTER BEGINS AT OU, JANUARY SEVENTEENTH INSTANT, THE OU WRL WILL PICKET THE FEDERAL BUILDING, OKLAHOMA CITY, ENTER AND DISTRIBUTE LEAFLETS. THEIR AIM IS TO BE ARRESTED IN ORDER THAT OU WRL MEMBERS CAN CHALLENGE THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF A LAW PROHIBITING THE DISTRIBUTION OF LEAFLETS IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING. THE OU WRL IS STILL WAITING FOR LEGAL BRIEFS TO BE PREPARED FOR THE DEFENSE OF THOSE ARRESTED.

NO OTHER ACTIVITY AT THE FEDERAL BUILDING WAS MENTIONED BY COHEN, BUT HE DID STATE THE OU WRL WOULD BECOME STRONGER DURING THE SPRING SEMESTER, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, AND EMPHASIS WOULD BE ON INCREASING MEMBERSHIP.

END PAGE TWO

OC 100-8435

PAGE THREE

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, U. S. MARSHAL, AND OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE ADVISED. COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION FURNISHED TO LOCAL OFFICES OF POSTAL INSPECTOR, INTERNAL REVENUE, SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

ADMINISTRATIVE: IN ADDITION TO REGULAR DISSEMINATION, THIS COMMUNICATION FURNISHED LOCAL IRS SINCE REFERENCED TEL CONTAINED INFORMATION THAT OU WRL MIGHT HARASS IRS, WHICH HAS OFFICES IN FEDERAL BUILDING, AS DOES POSTAL INSPECTOR, SECRET SERVICE, USA, U. S. MARSHAL, ONE ONE TWO MIG AND NISO. INFORMANT IS ^{Informant} ~~REDACTED~~. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING

END

LRS FBI WASHDC CLR

cc - Horn

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, BUFFALO (100-21116) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO New York)

DATE: 1/19/72

Re New York airtel to Bureau, dated 10/27/71.

The following investigation was conducted by SA RAYMOND D. ANGLE, JR., at Jamestown, N.Y.:

A review of the Jamestown, N.Y. City Directory for 1970, was made on 12/13/71, and disclosed that the occupants of 12 Partridge Street, Jamestown, N.Y. are as follows:

Mr. Sebastian Calimere
SEBASTIAN CALIMERI and his wife BONNIE J. Calimere
Mr. CALIMERI is a cabinet maker at the Frank Chase Cabinet Company, Jamestown, N.Y.

Mrs. Erna Troxell
Mrs. ERNA TROXALL, widow of SHERMAN, who was formerly employed at the Laco Velvetex Division, Jamestown, N.Y., as a laborer.

Jamestown, advised that SHERMAN and ERNA TROXELL have been known to her Bureau since 1952, coming to the Jamestown area from Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania. She advised that from approximately 1957 to 1968, they resided in the Buffalo, N.Y. area, returning to Jamestown in 1968. She advised in October, 1964, Mr. TROXELL died and prior to his death, he was employed as a construction worker. No employment is listed for Mrs. TROXELL and her credit is considered satisfactory.

Individuals owe obligation of confidentiality

Jamestown PD Detective Bureau, advised that he has been acquainted with the TROXELL Family of 12 Partridge Street for several years. He advised

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
 - 2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
 - 1 - Buffalo
- RDA;krd
(5)

RES-41

97-3-291

EX-104

10 JAN 21 1972

FEB 2 1972

NEW LEFT

BU 100-21116

that his acquaintance with this family stems from the fact that Mrs. TROXELL's son, AUSTIN, presently a 10th grade student at Jamestown High School, has been involved in anti-war type activities while a student at the Junior High School, and presently while a sophomore at Jamestown High School. He advised that his investigation has determined that TROXELL was born 1/6/56, and that he has one sister, name unknown, born in 1961. He advised that AUSTIN TROXELL has expressed opposition to the United States intervention in South East Asia, and on a limited basis, has participated in demonstrations sponsored by the Jamestown Community College, or other groups in the Jamestown area. He advised that in view of his age, he does not consider him to be a potential problem, or a leader in any type of activist activity. He advised that he knows of no followers directly associated with him and has determined that he subscribes to a War Resisters Periodical, which is delivered to his residence at 12 Partridge Street.

██████████ concluded that he does not consider TROXELL to be a problem in the community, however, anticipates following his activities and should he determine that he is involved in activities outside the Jamestown community, he will immediately advise SA ANGLE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

*Individuals owed obligation of
Confidentiality*

██████████
Jamestown, N.Y., advised on 1/10/72, ██████████
TROXELL residence at 12 Partridge Street, Jamestown, N.Y.,
publications bearing the return address of War Resisters
League, New York, N.Y. He advised that this mail comes on
a semi-monthly basis, and is addressed to AUSTIN TROXELL.

In view of the age of AUSTIN TROXELL and his being
a 10th grade student at Jamestown High School, and since it
is apparent from investigation conducted by the Jamestown PD,
that he is not involved in any type activist activity in the
Jamestown area, and appears to have no following, no further
investigation is being conducted concerning him.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, Milwaukee (100-15195) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: New York

DATE: 1/20/72

Informant

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 10/27/71.

Referenced communication set forth information from [redacted], who advised that Milwaukee area contact and organizer for WRL is HUGH COOK, 1653 North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

With respect to the above, Milwaukee is currently conducting a security investigation concerning HUGH LINCOLN COOK, age 25, who currently resides at 1653 North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis., and who was employed, as of 6/71, at Doctors Hospital, 2711 West Wells Street, Milwaukee, Wis., as a stockroom clerk.

Additional background investigation concerning COOK has developed information he is currently registered with Local Board 13, Madison, Wis., and is currently classified 1-W, meaning he is performing civilian work in lieu of military service. Selective Service records further reflected COOK is a white male, blue eyes, brown hair, 6' tall, 140 pounds, born 7/21/45, and has Social Security Number of [redacted]

JFK Act 6 (3)

Informant

[redacted], who is personally acquainted with COOK and who is in almost day to day contact with COOK, has advised COOK's primary activities at the present time are in connection

10

- 2 - Bureau (97-3) (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
- 4 - Milwaukee
 - 2 -100-15195
 - 2 -100-17309 (H. Cook)

DZ/dsw
(8)

55 FEB 20 1972
55 FEB 24 1972

REC-30

EX-100

97-293

JAN 27 1972

NEW LEFT

PER [signature]

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 469830

MI 100-15195

with the WRL in Milwaukee. This source has further advised that COOK has indicated that at the present time the Milwaukee WRL is not in an organized state and COOK has indicated there is no present actual membership for the Milwaukee WRL but that it is hoped he will be able to establish a bona fide WRL chapter.

Informant

has further advised COOK uses the offices of the Milwaukee Peace Action Center, 1437 East Brady Street, Milwaukee, Wis., as his base of operations and uses this address as a return address.

Further, as the Bureau and New York are aware, HUGH COOK was one of the primary organizers for a national War Tax Conference, which was held in Milwaukee over the weekend of 1/8/72.

Milwaukee is closely following the efforts of COOK to organize a WRL chapter in Milwaukee and will keep the Bureau and New York advised of these efforts. In addition, under the individual case caption of HUGH LINCOLN COOK, the Bureau will be advised regarding possible inclusion of subject on the ADEX.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 1/21/72
(ATTN: COMPUTERIZED TELEPHONE NUMBER FILE)

FROM : SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (RUC)

SUBJECT: *WRL*
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

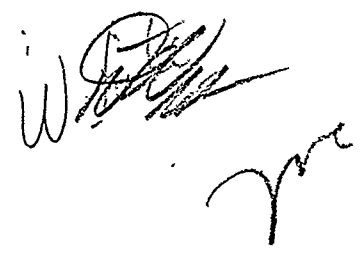
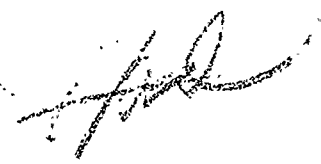
Re Albany letter to the Director, 12/30/71. //

Enclosed for the Bureau is one telephone number to be added to the Computerized Telephone Number File.

3-Bureau (Enc. 1)
2-Albany
(1 - 100-22028)
FJW:kjw
(5)

ENCLOSURE
(RM)

*- detached in
V-S. Sect.
1/24/72.*



EX-115

REC-51

97-3-298

JAN 24 1972

STAT. SECT.



F107
1 JAN 31 1972

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 1/28/72

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17269) (C)

SUBJECT: LAWRENCE EDWARD ZBACH, aka,
Larry
SM - SUBVERSIVE

Enclosed are 5 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above.

PG T-1 is ~~informant~~; location 100-17269-1.

PG T-2 and PG T-3 are both sources in a position to have information of the type attributed to them and both are identified on a Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page attached for the Bureau.

As indicated in the enclosed LHM, subject currently resides in the Morgantown, W. Va., area and operates a nonmilitant type draft counseling organization. Subject has been repeatedly described as being anti-war, specifically the Vietnam War, but has also been described as being a pacifist, nonviolent type. Subject's activities as indicated in enclosed LHM consist mainly of advising potential draftees of their rights under the Selective Service Act and its accompanying regulations.

In view of information developed concerning subject, it is felt that no further investigation is warranted.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
- 1 - Pittsburgh

RST:AOB
(3)

EX-104

REC-48

8 JAN 31 1972

Copy to RAC SS
by routing slip for

info action

dat: 2/9/72
51 FEB 10 1972

[Handwritten signature]
SEC

PG 100-17269

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Re Pittsburgh letter to the Bureau dated
1/28/72.

PG T-2 is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

PG T-3 is [REDACTED]
West Virginia University, Morgantown.

Individuals owed obligation of confidentiality



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
January 28, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

LAWRENCE EDWARD ZBACH

PG T-1 advised on July 25, 1971, that Larry Zbach, 1420 University Avenue, Morgantown, West Virginia, (304) 292-9281, was the main organizer of the West Virginia War Resisters League (WVWRL).

On October 21, 1971, PG T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Lawrence Edward Zbach has a birth date of November 19, 1948, and his home address is 1448 West 31st Street, Erie, Pennsylvania. According to PG T-2, Zbach has Social Security Number JFK Act 6 (3) and he graduated from Gannon College, Erie, in 1970, with a B.S. degree. According to PG T-2, Zbach entered West Virginia University Graduate School in August, 1970, and voluntarily withdrew on October 27, 1970, and has not re-entered.

On January 14, 1972, PG T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he is acquainted with Zbach and he knows he operates a draft counseling center known as the War Resisters League. PG T-3 advised that Zbach is a pacifist type but has never displayed any militant tendencies. PG T-3 advised that Zbach is very much opposed to war in general and the Vietnam War specifically, and he operates his draft counseling service at the Bennett House, which is an ecumenical type center sponsored by various Morgantown, West Virginia, churches.

PG T-3 advised that Zbach's purpose in draft counseling is to advise potential draftees of their rights under the Selective Service Act and its subsequent regulations. PG T-3 advised that he knows of no instance in which Zbach has actively advised a potential draftee to refuse induction or to flee the jurisdiction of the Selective Service System.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

91-3-294

LAWRENCE EDWARD ZBACH

PG T-3 further advised that Zbach has a reputation of being peaceful, nonviolent, and he knows of no instance wherein Zbach has participated in any demonstrations, peaceful or otherwise. PG T-2 advised that Zbach's activities are almost entirely directed at peaceful, nonmilitant, legitimate draft counseling, wherein he fully explains to potential draftees their rights and alternatives under the Selective Service Act and its regulations.

On October 21, 1971, Mrs. Darlene Myers, Secretary, Morgantown, West Virginia, Police Department, examined the arrest records of her office and advised that she could find no arrest record identifiable with Zbach.

On October 21, 1971, Deputy Sheriff Joe Dlugos, Monongalia County Sheriff's Office, Morgantown, examined the arrest records of his office and advised he could find no arrest record identifiable with Zbach.

On October 21, 1971, Mrs. Joyce Henkins, Credit Bureau of Morgantown, Morgantown, advised that she could find no credit record identifiable with Zbach.

On December 8, 1971, Richard Du Mond, Manager, Erie Credit Bureau, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Raymond King, Assistant Identification Officer, Erie Police Department, both examined the records of their respective offices and both advised they could find no credit or arrest record identifiable with Zbach.

On December 8, 1971, Mario Bagnoni, Security Officer, Gannon College, Erie, advised that Zbach was unknown to him and he had no record of Zbach's having been engaged in any violence or disobedience while he attended Gannon College.

FBI

Date: 1/28/72.

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT
(NY 97-5)
(Bufile 97-3)

WAR TAX RESISTANCE
IS-NEW LEFT
(NY 100-168328)
(Bufile 100-457215)
(OO:NY)

Attached hereto for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM regarding a flyer entitled, "STARVE NIXON'S WAR WTR'S & WRL'S" reportedly received anonymously by WTR at their NY Office on 1/20/72 concerning the Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

A copy of this LHM has been disseminated to IRS, NYC.

Informant

Source used is [redacted]; Location-134-18093A.

This LHM is being classified, "Confidential" to protect the identity of the source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of the identity of this informant could impair his future effectiveness. This could be prejudicial to the national defense interests of the US.

- 4-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)
- (2-97-3) (WRL)
- (2-100-457215) (WTR)
- 1-New York (97-5) (WRL)
- 1-New York (100-168328) (WTR)
- RFM: ihr
- (7)

EX-100 REC-22 97-5-299

by routing slip for

info action

date 2/2/72
by RLD

JAN 31 1972

ENCLOSURE

6 FEB 1 1972

Approved FEB 10 1972

Sent _____ M

Per _____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

January 28, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile (97-3)
(100-457215)
NYfile (97-5)
(100-168328)

War Resisters League;
War Tax Resistance

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on January 27, 1972 furnished a flyer reportedly received anonymously by the War Tax Resistance (WTR) at their headquarters, 339 Lafayette Street, New York City (NYC).

The flyer is quoted in its entirety following:

"STARVE NIXON'S WAR

"WTR's and WRL's

"Withdraw yourself from the Establishment's war CRIMES. The senseless slaughter of human beings - American and Asian. Use the opportunity to take yourself out of the war and use those resources to build - not destroy. The government is supposed to, but won't. Responsibility of government is in the People. It is up to us to stop the useless killing. No other force can. War feeds on MONEY. Stop the MONEY and war starves, not thousands of innocent children.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

19A

FEB 10 1972

97-3-299

ENCLOSURE

C O N F I D E N T I A L

war Resisters League;
War Tax Resistance

"As you all know, the rotten, illegal Viet Nam war is promoted by the bankers and industrialists and financed by the thieving lackeys and sons of (obscene) called the Internal Revenue Service.

"If you wish to screw up the Establishment's works we have a plan that was presented to us by several I.R.S. agents who are sympathetic to our movement. (We must remain anonymous as the Fed. fuzz; by process of elimination, can easily identify our sources of information.) Our pipeline cannot be jeopardized and the agents must remain secret.

"I.R.S. informants tell us that at each Regional Processing Center all 1040 Form information is fed into computers and placed on tapes. We have unrefuted professional advice that if 10,000 to 12,000 phony 1040 Forms (tax returns) are mailed into each Regional Processing Center the machiner will bog down into one big bureaucratic (obscene) morass and can take months to clean up, if ever. WTR's, WRL's, Viet Nam Vets Against the War - join in, spread the word and beat the enemy.

"Here's how:

"1. The most effective 1040 tax return is one filed as a self-employed where line 24 shows money owed, but of course no payment. Use any and all self-employed letters from Architect to Zebra trainer.

"2. Mail in employee 1040s and phony W-2s asking for refunds. Any occupation will do.

"3. Send in blank returns known as the Daly-Porth type return showing name, address, Social Security number and filed under protest.

"Accountants, accounting majors and economic prof can help with figures for each occupation. The trick is to use plausible figures so as to arouse no suspicious at the onset. They must be fed into the computers.

"Use name from the telephone books, newspapers, tombstones and any address that suits your fancy. Make it look

C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Resisters League;
war Tax Resistance

good. Cities, small towns and rural addresses all work. Any Social Security number. We repeat - keep your figures legit looking.

"They should be typed on a wide variety of typewriters and a wide variety of neat longhand.

"Remember, 10,000 to 12,000 1040s can be turned out in about one month and should be mailed in February 1st to April 15th.

"WE WILL NOT FINANCE VIET NAM

"AIN'T GONNA PAY FOR WAR NO MORE

"THIS WILL WORK. DO IT.

"GET STARTED NOW.

"WE ARE!"

C O N F I D E N T I A L

- 3* -

Date: 1/28/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, DALLAS (100-12313) (P)

WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE (WRL)
CONFERENCE ON NONVIOLENCE
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON (UTA),
ARLINGTON, TEXAS, 2/11-13/72
IS - NEW LEFT

OO - NEW YORK

Re Albuquerque letter to Bureau, 12/17/71.

On 1/28/72, ^{Informant} [redacted], who has provided reliable information in the past, advised the WRL is planning to sponsor a conference on nonviolence to be held at UTA, Arlington, Texas, 2/11-13/72. Various films and speakers have previously been procured for the convention. Source advised the conference is to be strictly peaceful and nonviolent.

On 1/28/72, ^{Informant} [redacted], who has provided reliable information in the past, advised Room 206 of the Student Union Building at UTA, has been reserved for captioned conference on the above dates..

Receiving offices are requested to alert informants and logical sources re captioned conference and notify Dallas of known individuals planning to attend.

The following agencies have been notified of the pending conference:

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Albuquerque (100-426) (RM)
- 2 - El Paso (100-6281) (RM)
- 2 - Houston (RM)
- 2 - Little Rock (RM)
- 2 - New Orleans (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
- 2 - San Antonio (100-10016) (RM)
- 2 - Dallas

GKJ:jeg

Approved (eb8) _____

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

ST 101

REC-53 97-3-295

20 JAN 31 1972

NEW LEFT

U. S. Attorney, Northern District of Texas; Fort Worth,
Texas;

Texas Department of Public Safety; Fort Worth;

Fort Worth Police Department;

Arlington, Texas, Police Department;

Tarrant County Sheriff's Office, Fort Worth, Texas;

U. S. Secret Service, Fort Worth, Texas.

LHM will be submitted at conclusion of conference.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE ALBUQUERQUE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 1/31/72	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 10/30/71 - 1/28/72
TITLE OF CASE ALBUQUERQUE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (AWRL) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE - SOUTHWEST (WRLS)		REPORT MADE BY SA JOSEPH F. CONDON	TYPED BY rag
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - NEW LEFT	

REFERENCES:

New York letter, 10/27/71

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Details regarding the peaceful anti-war demonstrations sponsored by AWRL have not been set forth in detail since they have previously been furnished the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination and have also been disseminated locally.

No dissemination of this report is being made locally since no derogatory information of a subversive nature has been developed regarding AWRL.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED: <i>[Signature]</i> SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE COPIES MADE: 5 - Bureau (97-3) (RM) 2 - New York (97-5) (RM) 2 - Albuquerque (100-426)	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; margin: 10px 0;">297 REC 9</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold; margin: 10px 0;">FEB 4 1972</div>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations NEW LEFT
Agency	55/RHO-1SD (2)				
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.	2/16/72				
How Fwd.	by RLS				
By	RLP/rlc				

AQ 100-426

In view of the fact that by letter dated 11/9/70, captioned "WRL," the New York Office furnished the Bureau a copy of the outline regarding the AWRL demonstration at Los Alamos, New Mexico, in August, 1970, it has not been incorporated in this report.

CRAIG SIMPSON is the subject of a closed 100 file in the Albuquerque Office.

SIEGFRIED MARTINEZ is the subject of a closed 100 and a closed 42 case in the Albuquerque Office.

This report has been classified "CONFIDENTIAL" in order to protect the below sources, the disclosure of whose identities would adversely affect the national security.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

Location

AQ T-2 is
██████████

AQ T-3 is
██████████

AQ T-4 is
██████████

AQ T-7 is
██████████

Informants

- B -
COVER PAGE

AQ 100-426

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT DATA

AQ T-1 is

[REDACTED], Another government agency
Albuquerque,
New Mexico

AQ T-5 is

[REDACTED] source

AQ T-6 is

[REDACTED] ← Individuals owed obligation
of confidentiality

AQ T-8 is

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED], Albuquerque
Public Schools [REDACTED]

AQ T-9 is

[REDACTED]
New Mexico Institute of
Mining and Technology,
Socorro, New Mexico
[REDACTED]

AQ T-10 is

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to:

Report of: SA JOSEPH F. CONDON Office: ALBUQUERQUE
Date: January 31, 1972

Field Office File #: AQ 100-426 Bureau File #: 97-3

Title: ALBUQUERQUE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (AWRL)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE - SOUTHWEST (WRLS)

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Synopsis:

Subject Organization Coordinator

AWRL organized 2/70, with goal of building "a radical non-violent community." Headquarters originally located 116B ~~W. W. Hermosa, S. E., and currently located 1003 Forrester, N. W.,~~ which also serves as WRLS Regional Office, and residence of CRAIG SIMPSON, WRLS coordinator. Current membership estimated between five and ten and AWRL receives \$40 a month from WRL National Headquarters, New York, New York. No information developed indicating any ties with basic revolutionary or other subversive groups. Activities to date largely limited to peaceful demonstrations at Government buildings and military bases, Albuquerque, and Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico. WRL members held series of classes on "Revolutionary Non-Violence" in conjunction with Free University at University of New Mexico, February-May, 1971, and Southwest Conference on Non-Violence held Corrales, New Mexico, 11/26-28/71. WRL is moving force behind Albuquerque Coalition For Peace and Justice (ACPJ), which claims affiliation with National Peoples Coalition For Peace and Justice. WRL chapters also reported Santa Fe and Socorro, New Mexico, but only one peaceful meeting held, Socorro, 5/8/71.

- C -

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

AQ 100-426

DETAILS:

AT ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

The War Resisters League (WRL) has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

HEADQUARTERS

On July 28, 1970, AQ T-1, another Government agency which conducts security investigations, made available a copy of "The Albuquerque WRL Newsletter" dated July 9, 1970, which sets forth that the Albuquerque War Resisters League (AWRL), was organized in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in February, 1970, and which lists its headquarters at 116B Hermosa, S. E.

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-2 made available a leaflet issued by the AWRL which lists headquarters as 1003 Forrester, N. W.

BRANCHES

On February 3, 1971, AQ T-3 made available a list captioned "Southwest War Resisters League Groups" which bears the notation that WRL groups are or will be operating in the near future in the following cities:

San Antonio, Texas
El Paso, Texas
Las Cruces, New Mexico
Albuquerque, New Mexico
Phoenix, Arizona
Tempe, Arizona
Tucson, Arizona
Denver, Colorado
Boulder, Colorado
Colorado Springs, Colorado
Santa Fe, New Mexico
Fort Collins, Colorado
Pueblo, Colorado

AQ 100-426

AIMS AND PURPOSES

The following are pertinent portions of a guest editorial signed "War Resisters League" which appeared in the March 13, 1970, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," student newspaper published at the University of New Mexico (UNM), Albuquerque, New Mexico:

"The objectives of the War Resisters League of Albuquerque are to provide information about tax resistance, to help people find uses for their peace funds, and, if, ever needed, to help provide legal services for individuals prosecuted by IRS."

On March 1, 1971, AQ T-4 made available the attached leaflet captioned "War Resisters League":

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

We are a group of people,
a collection of individuals working together.

We live in a world

where today the majority of mankind still
lives under conditions unworthy of the
dignity of human life,

where millions more are enslaved
by affluence, mechanization, and
dehumanization.

Our world may not survive.

if we do not reverse the values that lead
to nuclear war, overpopulation, environ-
mental pollution.

In the context of this world

we are beginning to build a total nonviolent
revolution, based on the understanding that
all men are brothers.

Our revolution is a process

in which masses will determine our ends.

Our most immediate concerns at present

are the assumptions, behavior, and institu-
tions which constitute and give rise to
militarism.

We are simultaneously striving

to resist and noncooperate with these things
and to create positive, human alternatives
to them.

We try to stress three things:

education- helping each other to grow and
be aware;

direct action- taking risks with our lives;

community- creating a loving, sharing world
beginning with us.

we welcome you to join us

116 b Hermosa dr. SE
Albuquerque, New Mexico
268-8871

OFFICERS

On October 8, 1970, AQ T-5 advised that CRAIG SIMPSON was serving as the Southwest Coordinator for the WRL.

On February 3, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that SIEGFRIED MARTINEZ was serving as the "chief roving organizer" for the WRL in the Southwest.

On January 15, 1971, AQ T-2 advised that CRAIG SIMPSON was the only WRL Officer in the Albuquerque area, and that he resided at 1003 Forrester, N. W. AQ T-2 advised that he had not observed SIEGFRIED MARTINEZ at WRL Headquarters since the summer of 1972. This source also advised that GEOFFREY BECKETT, although not officially a WRL officer, resides with SIMPSON at 1003 Forrester, N. W.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

The following are pertinent portions of a letter to the editor signed SIEGFRIED MARTINEZ which appeared in the August 29, 1970, issue of "El Grito del Norte," English/Spanish language newspaper published irregularly at Espanola, New Mexico:

"I was a member of the New Mexico National Guard for four years and three months, until I quit in March of 1970. During that period, I was treated at times more like a machine than a human being. In the first place, I didn't want to join any branch of the service, but I was confused and unaware that I didn't have to. I joined the National Guard out of fear. Our government and society condition us out of fear to do what it wants us to do.

"Today, I am no longer fearful. I will not allow anybody to control my life by the use of scare tactics. I feel that I have no business being a part of the military and I am not going to be frightened into staying in for the two more years of 'duty' that I had left.

"Because I quit the National Guard, I was involuntarily ordered to 17 months of active duty in the Army. Is this 'American'? Is this freedom of choice, freedom from 'involuntary servitude' as

AQ 100-426

the constitution says? I do not want to be a part of the military but yet I'm being forced to do so...

"I will never again wear a military uniform. I will not allow myself to have any connection with a military that is used to kill people and keep people down all over the world in the name of freedom when we don't even have freedom in the United States...

"I am a military resister. I will not cooperate at all with the military or the draft board. I recommend to others who feel that they don't want to 'kill for freedom' to resist or apply for conscientious objector status..."

On October 16, 1970, Major JOSEPH HURRY, Commanding Officer, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, New Mexico, advised that SIGFREDO MARTINEZ was at AFEES awaiting a physical examination. Major HURRY advised that this individual claimed to have resigned from the U. S. Army Reserves and to be seeking classification as a conscientious objector.

Major HURRY advised that in an effort to clarify the subject's status, he contacted the State Selective Service Headquarters, Santa Fe, New Mexico, and advised that the subject had been ordered to report for induction at Fort Polk, Louisiana, on July 6, 1970, after he had failed to fulfill his obligation to the U. S. Army Reserves and in view of the lapsed time, the subject had been dropped from the military rolls as a deserter.

By communication dated October 16, 1970, the New Orleans Office of the FBI advised that the subject had been dropped from the rolls at Ft. Polk, Louisiana, as a deserter on August 9, 1970, when he failed to report to

AQ 100-426

the U. S. Army Reception Station at Ft. Polk, Louisiana.

The above information was furnished to the Military Police Detachment, Sandia Base, which arranged for MARTINEZ' apprehension and for his transportation to Ft. Bliss, Texas, as a deserter on October 24, 1970.

On December 2, 1970, AQ T-6 advised that he had observed MARTINEZ in the Albuquerque area on November 29, 1970. A check of MARTINEZ through NCIC on December 2, 1970, was made with negative results.

On January 15, 1972, AQ T-2 advised that neither CRAIG SIMPSON nor GEOFFREY BECKETT was employed other than their activities with the AWRL.

MEMBERSHIP

On January 20, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that the AWRL at that time had seven members.

On January 15, 1972, AQ T-2 advised that he estimated the membership of the AWRL at between five and ten persons.

FINANCES

On January 20, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that the AWRL would be furnished \$250 a month for a three-month period for assistance in organizing WRL groups throughout the Southwest.

On January 15, 1972, AQ T-2 advised that the AWRL receives a subsidy of \$40 a month from the WRL National Headquarters in New York City, and that source was not aware of any other source of income for the group except possibly contributions from persons who support their views. AQ T-2 advised that although he had no specific information in this regard, he felt that it was probable that the WRL National Headquarters also paid the rent on the building at 1003 Forrester, N. W.

AQ 100-426

VIEWS ON FORCE AND VIOLENCE

An article which appeared in the December 8, 1970, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo" quoted CRAIG SIMPSON as stating that the AWRL is "trying to build a radical non-violent community."

When interviewed in connection with another matter on December 16, 1970, GEOFFREY BECKETT stated that the AWRL followed the Ghandi Theory of Non-Violence. He stated that the AWRL is a pacifist group which operates entirely openly and that all of its meetings are open to the general public.

TIES WITH BASIC REVOLUTIONARY
OR OTHER SUBVERSIVE GROUPS

On January 15, 1972, AQ T-2 advised that the AWRL has no ties with any basic revolutionary or other subversive groups. AQ T-2 advised that the AWRL members are all basically pacifists who are opposed to all wars.

ACTIVITIES

The following demonstrations were conducted by the AWRL. All of these demonstrations were of a peaceful nature.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Activity</u>
March 4, 11, 18, and 25, 1970 April 1, 8, 15, and 22, 1970	Silent vigil outside U. S. Post Office and Federal Courthouse, Albuquerque, New Mexico, noon to 1:00 P.M.
August 5-6, 1970	All-night vigil and march to Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico
November 26, 27, and 28, 1970	Picketing Sandia Base, Kirtland Air Force Base, and distributing leaflets Winrock Shopping Center, Albuquerque, New Mexico;

AQ 100-426

May 2-5, 1971	Peace Festival, Roosevelt Park, and picketing Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico
August 6-9, 1971	Fast and vigil, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico
October 13, 1971	March from Yale Park to Kirtland Air Force Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 2, 1971	Guerrilla Theater at concert of U. S. Army Field Band and Chorus, Civic Auditorium, Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 26-28, 1971	Southwest Conference on Non-Violence, Corrales, New Mexico

With reference to the above demonstrations on May 2-5, 1971, and October 13, 1971, these were nominally sponsored by the Albuquerque Coalition For Peace and Justice, also known as Peoples Coalition For Peace and Justice and Coalition For Peace and Justice.

An advertisement urging support for the May 2-5, 1971, demonstrations which appeared in the May 2, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," daily newspaper published in Albuquerque, New Mexico, lists CRAIG SIMPSON as Treasurer of the ACPJ and the ACPJ's phone number as the phone number of the Albuquerque WRL.

AQ T-2 has advised that the ACPJ is a loose grouping largely consisting of professors and students from both the University of New Mexico and the University of Albuquerque as well as pacifists and other individuals in the Albuquerque area who are opposed to U. S. involvement in Southeastern Asia.

AQ 100-426

This source also advised that the AWRL is the moving force behind the ACPJ.

An article which appeared in the May 13, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo" quoted ROBERT BADY, described as a spokesman for the ACPJ, as stating that the ACPJ "is totally dedicated to non-violence and is not trying to tear down the Government."

AQ T-1 advised that although CRAIG SIMPSON has claimed that the ACPJ is affiliated with the Peoples Coalition For Peace and Justice (PCPJ), the source was not aware of any contacts between the ACPJ and the PCPJ.

A PCPJ press release dated March 1, 1971, described the PCPJ as being headquartered in Washington, D. C., and consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive non-violence civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and the war.

On February 25, 1971, AQ T-7 made available a leaflet issued by the AWRL which sets forth that the AWRL would conduct a series of classes on the general topic "Revolutionary Non-Violence" in conjunction with the Free University at University of New Mexico.

"February 18- Cesar Chavez and the farm workers struggle

"February 25- Ghandi's experiments in truth

"February 26-28 weekend session on 'christianity and nonviolence' held at Dominican Retreat House

"March 4- People's Liberation: Women's, Gay, Men's

"March 11- Nonviolence and revolution with Igal Roodenkoo National Chairman of War Resisters League and World War II resister

AQ 100-426

"March 18 - Civil Disobedience

"March 25 - Draft Resistance

"April 1 - Tax Resistance

"April 15 - Communes: Urban and rural

22 - Ecology

29 - Civilian Defense - alternative to armed
defense

"May 6 - Anarchy: Discussion of Libertarian Politics"

The following are pertinent portions of
a catalog dated May 18-24, 1970, issued
by Amistad:

"What is AMISTAD?

"AMISTAD (friendship) the Free University,
was established after a week of national
and local turmoil to meet the needs of
those individuals who wanted to discuss,
study and act upon those problems and
concerns of our society that normally
are not covered in the university
curriculum...

"The curriculum of AMISTAD is open to
any and all interested individuals. As
you will find in this catalogue, there
is an immense range of courses represent-
ing many political, social and academic
interests. Most groups meet at AMISTAD
and are open discussion seminars. It
is not necessary to register for these
groups--just come in and attend them.
There are no requirements--except interest.
In addition to the groups, there are
films, visiting speakers, community
leaders and spontaneous group discussions."

AQ 100-426

On March 9, 1971, AQ T-8 advised that the AWRL had been attempting to organize a group known as the Liberation Cooperative which was designed to appeal to high school students dissatisfied with the quality of the education offered by the Albuquerque public high schools but that AWRL was unsuccessful in this effort due to lack of interest on the part of high school students in the area.

AQ T-8 made available a leaflet issued by the Liberation Cooperative which describes it as "an alternative to public high school 'education'... a humanistic education that stresses creativity, individuality and a real awareness of where we are in the world instead of conformity and apathy."

AT SOCORRO, NEW MEXICO

On October 26, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that there was also a WRL group at Socorro, New Mexico, which utilized the mailing address Box 2452, Campus Station, Socorro, New Mexico.

On January 25, 1972, AQ T-9 advised that Box 2452, Campus Station, has been rented by THOMAS R. SCHELLHASE for the approximately three years SCHELLHASE has been a student at the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, Socorro, New Mexico.

AQ T-9 advised that he was not aware of any WRL activity in the Socorro, New Mexico, area.

On February 10, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that THOMAS CHARLES CORNELL, a well-known New York City pacifist who has been convicted of burning his draft card, and who is co-chairman of the Catholic Peace Fellowship, a Catholic pacifist organization founded by the Reverend PHILIP BERRIGAN, S.J. in 1968, would visit a number of colleges and universities throughout the country beginning in March, 1971, and that his contact in Albuquerque, New Mexico, would be CRAIG SIMPSON.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
CONFIDENTIAL

According to an article which appeared in the May 13, 1971, issue of the "Defensor-Chieftain," semi-weekly newspaper published at Socorro, New Mexico, approximately 100 persons attended a rally held in the Socorro Plaza on May 8, 1971, in support of the People's Peace Treaty to End the War in Indo-China. According to this article, the first speech was delivered by New Mexico Lieutenant Governor ROBERT MONDRAGON, who urged in both English and Spanish that the war in Indo-China should be ended immediately. According to this article, TOM CORNELL also spoke and urged the absolute necessity of eliminating war and stressed that each individual should resist war in his own way and in accordance with his own conscience.

This article also set forth that the last speaker was CRAIG SIMPSON of the AWRL who discussed the AWRL demonstration at Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on May 4-5, 1971.

The following are pertinent portions of a letter to the editor signed "BOB BADY for War Resisters League" which appeared in the April 27, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo":

"The People's Peace Treaty is the attempt of the peace movement to state specifically what is a just end to the war. This document is being presented to the American people and the American Government.

"The People's Peace Treaty was developed by the National Student Association (NSA) last fall...Having obtained the views of the Vietnamese people, North and South, NSA produced the People's Peace Treaty.

The treaty has become the banner, the focal point, of the peace movement this spring."

AT SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO

On July 27, 1970, AQ T-10 advised that although CRAIG SIMPSON claimed that there was also a WRL group in Santa Fe, he was not aware of any activity conducted by this group.

CONFIDENTIAL



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico
January 31, 1972

Title	ALBUQUERQUE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (AWRL) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE - SOUTHWEST (WRLS)
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT
Reference	Report of Special Agent JOSEPH F. CONDON, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

SAC, Denver

2-1-72

REC-121 Director, FBI (97-3) - 290

EX-102 WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

ReNYlet 1-20-72.

Search indices regarding Steve Hodes and advise Bureau results. Bufiles negative concerning Hodes. Promptly furnish Bureau any information which has come to the attention of your office regarding alleged incident reported in relet.

RLP:plm
(4)

NOTE:

New York Office furnished text of article in January-February, 1972, "WRL News," official publication of WRL, which stated that FBI had been snooping into affairs of Steve Hodes who helped organize May Day activities in Denver. Article alleged that in 4-71 FBI visited Hodes' landlady and made allegation that WRL is communist front group which wants to overthrow U.S. Government and was planning to violently disrupt Nation's capital. Article states that as a result of FBI contact with landlady, Hodes was forced to move. Denver being instructed to furnish any information in its possession concerning this alleged incident.

MAILED 23
JAN 31 1972
FBI

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Bishop _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Casper _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Dalbey _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Ponder _____
- Mr. Bates _____
- Mr. Waikart _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Miss Holmes _____

60 FEB 2 1972

44
RLP

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 1/20/72

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

Informant

[Redacted] on 1/20/72 made available the January - February, 1972 "WRL News", the official publication of the WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York.

Included in the copy is an article entitled, "A Snoopy Story" which is quoted in its entirety:

"A belated but interesting story of FBI snooping has been sent us by Steve Hodes. It occurred last spring in Denver when he was working with a group planning for Maydays in D.C.

"Sometime in April, I took a 5-day trip out of town and on my return was informed by my landlady that the FBI had visited her," Hodes writes. 'They asked for me and showed her a letter addressed to me, unpostmarked, from WRL. They told her that WRL stands for War Resisters League which they described as a Communist front group which wants to overthrow the government and which was planning to violently disrupt the nation's capital. I told her this was nonsense, but she was furious and forced me to leave. 'I don't want any trouble and the FBI is trouble,' she explained. I never did receive that Mayday mailing from WRL.'"

1/22/72: jlr

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Denver (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - New York (42)

RFM: jlr
(4)

REC-60
EX-104
97-3-290

JAN 24 1972

NEW LEFT



WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, N. Y., N. Y

VOLUME THREE

Access

273-10039

2000 10 10
2000 10 10

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE OKLAHOMA CITY	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 6/20/72	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 12/10/71 - 6/9/72
TITLE OF CASE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE		REPORT MADE BY SA JAMES E. GARRIS	TYPED BY blh
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA JAMES E. GARRIS at Oklahoma City dated 12/29/71.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Copies of report furnished to local offices of USA, Secret Service, 112th MIG, OSI, and to NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Leaders and members of the University of Oklahoma (OU) WRL, mentioned herein, are subjects of pending investigations or have been previously investigated and cases closed when no information developed they were members of a basic revolutionary organization or prone to violence.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:		97-3-355	REC 16
5 - Bureau (97-3)			
1 - USA, Oklahoma City (RM)			
1 - Secret Service, Oklahoma City (RM)			EX-109
2 - 112th MIG, Oklahoma City (RM)			
2 - OSI, Tinker AFB, Oklahoma (RM)			
1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)			
1 - New York (97-5)			
2 - Oklahoma City (100-8129)(1 - 100-7588, NEW LEFT)			
		20 JUN 23 1972	

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				Notations
Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.	
Sec. Sec. 2-PC C/ROM-FSD		7/18/72	RIS	SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR FWD. DISSEMINATION!

57 JUL 24 1972

273-10039

OC 100-8129

All information pertaining to activity and/or individuals outside area covered by reporting office has previously been furnished Bureau and/or interested offices by appropriate communication.

All necessary action taken on activity mentioned herein which occurred in area covered by reporting office.

Coverage of OU WRL afforded by ^{Informants} [redacted], as well as through established sources among college administrative personnel, campus security, and local law enforcement.

Report classified CONFIDENTIAL since it contains information furnished by informants of a continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reasonably be expected to result in some degree of damage to the National security.

INFORMANTS

Source

Location

OC T-1, [redacted]

OC-134-319A-10, 86, 14, 28, 38, 64,
76, 84, 79, 13, 17, 35,
48, 55, 59, 62, 67, 69,
70, 73, 77, 79, 32, 37, 75

Informants
OC T-2, [redacted]

OC 134-296A-18

OC T-3, [redacted]

Characterization of TOM FLOWER

OC T-4, [redacted]
(requested)

Characterization of SCOTT ROGER CADE and JODY BATEMAN

OC T-5, [redacted]

OC 134-307A-60

OC T-6, [redacted]

Characterization of MICHAEL (MIKE) PHILLIP WRIGHT

OC T-7, [redacted]
(requested)

Characterization of The JFG and MIKE WRIGHT

B

COVER PAGE

OC 100-8129

LEAD:

OKLAHOMA CITY DIVISION

AT NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA. Will
follow activities of OU WRL.

C*
COVER PAGE

C O N F I D E N T I A L

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - USA, Oklahoma City (RM)
 1 - Secret Service, Oklahoma City (RM)
 2 - 112th MIG, Oklahoma City (RM)
 2 - OSI, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma (RM)
 1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)

Copy to:

Report of: JAMES E. GARRIS Office: Oklahoma City
 Date: 6/20/72

Field Office File #: 100-8129 Bureau File #: 97-3

Title: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis:

University of Oklahoma (OU) War Resisters League (WRL), Norman, Oklahoma, is affiliated with National WRL, and is described as peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft student group at OU with headquarters 1335 South Jenkins, Norman. JOEL COHEN is president of OU WRL. As of 5/72, this group had approximately 25 members. Activities of OU WRL in Norman (OU), Lawton and Oklahoma City, Okla., included: in 4/72, supported and participated in Peace Caravan, Lawton, Okla., described as meeting of "Oklahoma radical groups"; sponsored teachin at OU, 4/72; sponsored various peaceful activities at OU, 4/72, protesting escalation of Vietnam war; participated in peaceful antiwar demonstrations at OU, 5/72; co-sponsored antiwar demonstrations at Oklahoma State Capitol and Tinker Air Force Base (TAFB), Oklahoma City, 5/72; 33 civilian demonstrators arrested at TAFB demonstration charged with Unlawful Entry on Military Post, several of whom identified as associated with WRL. Finances set forth. IGAL ROODENKO, Chairman of National WRL, and TOM FLOWER, WRL organizer, spoke before groups at Lawton and Norman, Okla., 3/72. JERRY RUBIN of "Chicago Seven" spoke at OU, 5/72, sponsored by OU WRL.

- P -

C O N F I D E N T I A L

<p>GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification</p>

OC 100-8129

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
AIMS, PURPOSES, AFFILIATION	3
HEADQUARTERS	3
LEADERS AND MEMBERSHIP	3,4
ACTIVITIES	4 - 11
FINANCES	11,12
PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF LEADERS	12 - 15
MISCELLANEOUS	15,16

OC 100-8129

Details:

War Resisters League (WRL),
University of Oklahoma (OU),
Norman, Oklahoma

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement.

AIMS, PURPOSES, AFFILIATION

The aims of the OU WRL are to protest the Vietnam war and the draft, and in the past members have stressed any activity will be legal, peaceful and non-violent. No one known to be active in the OU WRL has voiced or demonstrated a propensity for violence and/or lawlessness.

(OC T-1, 12/20/71)
(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

The OU WRL is affiliated with the National WRL and is a peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft student group at OU.

(OC T-1, 6/9/72)

HEADQUARTERS

In early 1972, the mailing address of the OU WRL was Box 11, Norman, Oklahoma.

(OC T-3, 2/10/72)

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

The residence of JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, 1335 South Jenkins, Norman, Oklahoma, serves as the local WRL headquarters and most OU WRL meetings are held at COHEN's residence.

(OC T-1, 6/9/72)

LEADERS AND MEMBERSHIP

JOEL COHEN is president of the OU WRL.

(OC T-1, 12/71; 1/72; 2/72;
3/72; 4/72; 5/72; 6/72)

OC 100-8129

JOEL COHEN is head of the OU WRL. There are no other officers, but JERRY PETIPRIN and DAVID JOHNSON appeared to be COHEN's assistants during the latter part of 1971 in planning WRL activities.

(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

As of December, 1971, the OU WRL had ten to fifteen members.

(OC T-1, 12/20/71)
(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

JOEL COHEN is president of the OU WRL and JERRY PETIPRIN and MICHAEL (MIKE) ANDERSON were his primary helpers in early 1972 in planning WRL activities. PETIPRIN has moved to Missouri, however.

(OC T-1, 1/6/72, 1/19/72)

As of the end of the 1972 Spring Semester at OU, May, 1972, the OU WRL had approximately 25 members. JOEL COHEN continues to be president of the OU WRL and MICHAEL (MIKE) ANDERSON is COHEN's primary helper in planning WRL activities. Although TOM FLOWER, WRL organizer from San Antonio, Texas, is believed to be in Norman temporarily, he has been here for several weeks now and has been actively interested in WRL activities and assisting COHEN with recruitment and planning WRL activities.

LA. Ark. (OC T-1, 6/9/72)

ACTIVITIES *Int. Through X*

JOEL COHEN, president of OU WRL, stated in December, 1971, that the OU WRL would meet early in 1972 to plan activities for the Spring Semester, 1972.

(OC T-1, 12/29/71)

JOEL COHEN was overheard to state that the OU WRL would become stronger during the 1972 Spring Semester. He said emphasis during the coming semester would be on increasing membership.

(OC T-1, 1/17/72)

OC 100-8129

Upcoming plans of the OU WRL include a confrontation in the Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. The OU WRL plans to distribute leaflets in the Federal Building to challenge the constitutionality of a law forbidding same. The date and time of this confrontation has not yet been decided.

(OC T-1, 1/17/72)

JOEL COHEN mentioned that approximately ten members attended a meeting of the OU WRL on February 22, 1972, held at COHEN's home, 1335 Jenkins, Norman, Oklahoma.

(OC T-1, 2/25/72)

JOEL COHEN has stated that due to lack of student interest toward the WRL at OU, the OU WRL was undergoing a reorganization process, and that members participating in this reorganization were himself, MICHAEL ANDERSON and DONNA HALL.

(OC T-1, 3/3/72)

Eight or nine OU WRL members attended a meeting on the evening of March 16, 1972. JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, mentioned at the meeting that IGAL ROODENKO, National WRL Chairman, and TOM FLOWERS of the American Friends Service Committee, told him (COHEN) that the "radicals" in Lawton, Oklahoma (no names mentioned), needed some assistance, not further explained by COHEN.

Those at the OU WRL meeting agreed to put their support behind COHEN and his assistant, MICHAEL ANDERSON, in any decision made concerning the OU WRL assisting the "radicals" in Lawton. Nothing was decided at this time, but several OU WRL members indicated they would probably go to Lawton to talk with the group there.

(OC T-1, 3/17/72)

The November 16, 1971, issue of "Peace News," a newsletter published by the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), San Antonio, Texas, stated that on November 1, 1971, TOM FLOWER resigned as Peace Education Secretary for the AFSC, San Antonio, and was hired by the WRL to be a circuit rider for this area.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

ok

OC 100-8129

WRL hired TOM FLOWER as a roving organizer in Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Oklahoma and FLOWER will work closely with Southwest and Southern Regional WRL groups.

(OC T-3, 12/3/71)

Ten or twelve OU WRL members attended a WRL meeting at the residence of OU WRL president JOEL COHEN, 1335 Jenkins, Norman, Oklahoma, on March 30, 1972. COHEN mentioned at the meeting that during April 7 - 9, 1972, a Peace Caravan (PC) would be held in Lawton, Oklahoma, sponsored by a newly organized group called the Lawton - Fort Sill United Front (LFSUF); headed by SCOTT CADE and JODY BATEMAN. The LFSUF is believed to be a combination of the existing GI Rights Committee and an unknown Indian organization in the Lawton - Fort Sill area. The PC will be a meeting of "Oklahoma radical groups" to show support of SCOTT CADE and JODY BATEMAN and the LFSUF; also, those attending the PC could exchange ideas of mutual interest. The OU WRL will support and participate in the PC.

Scott Xade (OC T-1, 4/3/72)

SCOTT ROGER CADE and JODY BATEMAN are principal members of the "Barrage" newspaper staff, Lawton, Oklahoma.

(OC T-4, 1/72)

In October, 1971, [redacted] Intelligence, Police Department, Lawton, Oklahoma, advised that the October, 1971, issue of "Barrage" was distributed in very limited quantities in Lawton and Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and the articles in "Barrage" were anti-military, anti-police, anti-establishment, and anti-war.

[redacted], Norman, Oklahoma, advised in September, 1969, that members of the former OU Chapter, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), Norman, Oklahoma, one of whom was JODY BATEMAN, formed an independent radical group known as The Jones Family's Grandchildren (JFG).

*Individuals
owed obligation
of confidentiality*

The JFG was organized in September, 1969, by former leaders of the University of Oklahoma Chapter, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), Norman, Oklahoma, now defunct. During 1970 and 1971, The JFG was inactive except for the printing and distribution of several issues of the group's underground newspaper, "The JFG." In early 1972, The JFG reportedly was defunct.

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Chicago, Illinois.

Approximately twenty persons representing the LFSUF, OU WRL and Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) chapters at OU, Norman, Oklahoma, and Tulsa, Oklahoma, attended the LFSUF-sponsored PC held at 409 Glendale, Lawton, Oklahoma, April 7 - 9, 1972, which is the home of SCOTT CADE and JODY BATEMAN. MICHAEL ANDERSON, BOBBY BUSH (Phonetic), and one (First Name Unknown) NORMAN, who represented the OU WRL, attended the PC. TOM FLOWER, reportedly with the Texas WRL, also attended the PC and was heard to state that he is a pacifist.

SCOTT CADE told those at the PC he planned to have PC participants distribute the current issue of the "Barrage" newspaper in Lawton, but due to a delay by the printer in Oklahoma City, he had not yet received the new issue of this paper. In view of this, CADE hurriedly prepared a newsletter and several PC participants distributed it in downtown Lawton on Saturday evening.

OC 100-8129

There were no demonstrations. All activities of the PC were peaceful and were held at 409 Glendale, Lawton, except the distribution of the newsletter, mentioned above. These PC activities included informal discussions by PC participants, distribution of the newsletter, rally and barbecue.

As a result of the PC, participants discussed matters of mutual interest and they felt they had established better communications. Other than these factors, nothing was accomplished.

(OC T-1, 4/10,12/72)

The VVAW is an antiwar organization which was organized in 1967, and headquartered in New York City. Its published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina."

The OU WRL and OU VVAW chapter sponsored a teach-in on the OU campus on April 18, 1972, at which several individuals spoke on the conflict in Vietnam and personal experiences of the speakers themselves. One of the speakers was JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL.

(OC T-1, 4/19/72)

There has been no further mention of picketing the Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, by OU WRL members.

(OC T-1, 4/20/72)

The OU WRL met on April 18, 1972, and agreed to sponsor various activities peacefully at OU, April 19 -21, 1972, protesting escalation of the Vietnam war.

(OC T-1, 4/19/72)

The OU WRL sponsored various activities at OU over a three day period, April 19 - 21, 1972, protesting escalation of the Vietnam war. These activities, which were all peaceful, involved as few as five or six and as many as fifty to sixty individuals who are members or sympathizers of the OU WRL and OU VVAW chapter, and were as follows:

OC 100-8129

Antiwar leaflets distributed at OU Air Force ROTC Building, talks with passersby, lying outstretched on sidewalk leading to main entrance to Air Force ROTC Building to symbolize Vietnam dead from escalated air war, painted signs on buildings and walkways on OU campus expressing antiwar sentiment, and call for student strike, April 21, 1972, latter of which resulted in voluntary moratorium and teachin not approved by OU.

On the afternoon of April 21, 1972, approximately sixty participants appeared at office of OU President and stayed thirty minutes attempting to get his views on war.

(OC T-1, 4/21/72)

Source [redacted] OU Security, Norman, Oklahoma, 4/21/72)

Approximately fifty individuals participated in peaceful antiwar demonstrations on the OU campus on May 2, 1972, including OU WRL and OU VVAW members.

(OC T-5, 5/2/72)

The OU WRL and OU VVAW will sponsor antiwar demonstrations at the Oklahoma State Capitol and Tinker Air Force Base (TAFB), Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on May 4, 1972, and will seek support of independent sympathizers from several Oklahoma cities, including Norman, Oklahoma City, Edmond, Stillwater, Weatherford, Lawton, and Tulsa.

(OC T-1, 5/1/72)

Source [redacted] OU Security, Norman, Oklahoma, 5/1/72)

Approximately 125 individuals, including OU WRL members and members of VVAW chapters in Norman and Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, and sympathizers of these groups, participated in a peaceful antiwar demonstration at the State Capitol, Oklahoma City, from 12:45 p.m. to 3:30 p.m., on May 4, 1972. Several participants spoke against U. S. involvement in Vietnam.

(OC T-1, 5/4/72)

Source and position [redacted] Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 5/4/72)

OC 100-8129

Approximately 75 individuals, who reportedly were among State Capitol demonstrators earlier on May 4, 1972, appeared at TAFB Main Gate at 4 p.m., May 4, 1972, as a change of shifts occurred. The demonstrators chanted antiwar slogans, passed out leaflets, and stopped departing traffic. Approximately thirty of the demonstrators, who crossed onto TAFB property after being warned by the TAFB Security Police Chief that to do so would invite arrest, were arrested. Other demonstrators dispersed at 6 p.m.

Source (OC T-1, 5/4/72)
[redacted], Command
Post, TAFB, Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma, 5/4/72)

33 civilians and four military personnel were taken into custody late on May 4, 1972, during an antiwar demonstration at TAFB. The civilians were charged with violation of Title 18, Section 1382, U. S. Code (Unlawful Entry on Military Post). The military personnel were being held and investigations conducted by the TAFB Security Police Division (SPD).

Source (OC T-1, 5/5/72)
[redacted] SPD, TAFB, Oklahoma
City, Oklahoma, 5/5/72)

JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, was overheard to state that in his opinion, the OU WRL-sponsored demonstrations at the Oklahoma State Capitol and TAFB in Oklahoma City, May 4, 1972, were very successful, since they proved to the people of Oklahoma that an antiwar movement still exists in Oklahoma and served to bring to the attention of the people the continuing war in Vietnam. COHEN said groups participating in those demonstrations had not planned any acts of violence and that individuals arrested for going onto TAFB property had made decisions individually and the arrests had not been planned in advance.

(OC T-1, 5/19/72)

The following individuals were among those arrested at a TAFB demonstration on May 4, 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma:

OC 100-8129

JOHN THOMAS FLOWER: a WRL Organizer from San Antonio, Texas;

BRUCE DOWNING JOHNSON: has attended OU WRL meetings and is believed to be a member of the OU WRL;

STEVEN ALAN MUNS: associates with OU WRL and OU VVAW members;

CATHERINE MARY ROSSITER: has attended OU WRL meetings and is believed to be a member of the OU WRL;

Mike Wright
~~MICHAEL PHILLIP WRIGHT: has been seen at OU WRL meetings and is a member or sympathizer of the OU WRL.~~

(OC T-1, 5/22/72)

In May, June and July, 1968, MICHAEL (MIKE) PHILLIP WRIGHT was co-chairman of the OU Chapter, SDS, Norman, Oklahoma.

(OC T-6, 5,6,7/68)

In September, 1969, the OU SDS Chapter was defunct and former leaders of this chapter formed an independent radical group known as The Jones Family's Grandchildren (JFG) in Norman, Oklahoma. A JFG meeting was held in Norman on September 23, 1969, attended by some forty individuals and MIKE WRIGHT was one of those who attended and who signed up as a member of The JFG.

(OC T-7, 10/3/69)

FINANCES

The OU WRL is not known to have any income, but as a recognized student group at OU, the OU WRL is entitled to receive university funds derived from student fees for operational expenses. This group does accept and receive small contributions from members and sympathizers, but the OU WRL has not been known to receive any gifts, equipment,

OC 100-8129

facilities, or other financial support from individuals, groups, or organizations.

(OC T-1, 12/20/71; 3/30/72;
6/9/72)

(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

In January, 1972, JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, commented that the OU WRL, a recognized OU student group, did not receive any university funds for the Fall Semester, 1971, and he noted that all recognized student groups at OU are entitled to receive certain amounts for operational expenses, depending on size of membership. COHEN appeared quite concerned over this since his group was depending on the money to help expenses. He did not mention any other income, but it is possible the OU WRL receives some funds from the National WRL and the OU WRL does accept contributions from members and sympathizers.

(OC T-1, 1/6/72)

It is believed that the OU WRL has not received any university funds for operational expenses during the past school year.

(OC T-1, 6/9/72)

PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF LEADERS

On March 8, 1972, IGAL ROODENKO, Executive Chairman of the National WRL, and an individual named TOM FLOWERS, will visit OU and the OU WRL. ROODENKO and FLOWERS will stay at the Norman, Oklahoma, home of JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, during their visit of approximately two days.

(OC T-1, 2/25/72)

JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, indicated in early March, 1972, that IGAL ROODENKO and TOM FLOWERS would be in Lawton, Oklahoma, on March 6, 1972, to visit the G. I. Rights Committee at Fort Sill, Oklahoma (adjacent to Lawton) and an Indian rights organization in Lawton. Their purpose for the trip is to show slides and to speak before those groups. On March 7 or 8, 1972, ROODENKO and FLOWERS will be at OU as guests of JOEL COHEN and the OU WRL, and will speak before the OU WRL group, subject matter unknown.

(OC T-1, 3/3/72)

OC 100-8129

On March 8, 1972, the OU WRL featured activities on campus in conjunction with a visit to OU by IGAL ROODENKO, Chairman of the National WRL. ROODENKO was accompanied by TOM FLOWERS. These activities included an informal discussion by various members of the university community and the OU WRL, which was held at the home of JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, at 1335 Jenkins in Norman. ROODENKO and FLOWERS attended the discussion which lasted from approximately 4 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. Following this discussion, a community dinner was held. At 7 p.m., a speech and slide show on "The Automated Air War" was given by IGAL ROODENKO in OU's Dale Hall. ROODENKO stated during his speech that he gave the slide show with TOM FLOWERS in Lawton, Oklahoma, on March 6, 1972.

(OC T-1, 3/14/72)

The following article concerning the visit of IGAL ROODENKO and TOM FLOWERS to OU appeared in the March 7, 1972, issue of "The Oklahoma Daily," OU student newspaper:

OC JO
(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Pacifist movement head to speak

By CHUCK BACON
Major Staff Writer

The chairman of the War Resisters League will be on campus Wednesday to speak, to show slides and to hold an informal discussion with University officials, Joel Cohen, Norman junior, said Monday.

Completing the first lap of a five month nationwide speaking tour, Igal Roodenko, chairman of the War Resisters League, will

speaking and show slides Wednesday at 7 p.m. in 211 Dale Hall. Tom Flowers of the American Friends Service committee will accompany him.

The slide show, produced by the National Action-Research on the Military Industrial Complex entitled "The Automated Air War" contains 140 colored 35 mm slides which explain the "automated genocide" practiced by the Nixon administration in Vietnam, Cohen said.

"The purpose of the meeting is to give people with different viewpoints a chance to meet; it's not to belabor the Vietnam War," Cohen said.

The War Resisters League is a world-wide organization which tries to activate radical social change and tries to do away with illicit authority, racial discrimination, any type of military complex and other detriments to world peace, Cohen said.

Roodenko has been a leader in the American pacifist movement for a number of years and has served as Chairman of the War Resisters League since 1968. In 1950 he attended a World Pacifist Meeting in India and also visited Israel and Western Europe. In 1966 he labored six months to establish close ties with pacifists and peace workers in Eastern and Central Europe, the Balkans, and Scandinavia.

During World War II Roodenko was jailed for refusing to cooperate with the military and served twenty months in a federal prison. He has been arrested more than 10 times, including a 1947 arrest for participating in the "Journey of Reconciliation," the first of the Southern Freedom Rides. He spent thirty days on a North

OC 100-8129

The April 28, 1972, issue of the "Daily Oklahoman" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article entitled "RUBIN To Speak at OU, OSU." The article stated in part as follows:

Radical JERRY RUBIN, indicted by a federal grand jury for conspiracy to riot at the 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago, will speak on the campuses of the University of Oklahoma and Oklahoma State University Monday and Tuesday (May 1, 2/72), authorities said Thursday. . . RUBIN is being sponsored at OU by the War Resisters League which confronted the speaker's bureau there with a request for funds to finance the appearance. The speaker's bureau turned the league down, however, because it wasn't given proper notice. Members of the league said they would solicit \$1 contributions from persons attending RUBIN's talk Monday night.

On May 1, 1972, JERRY RUBIN of the "Chicago Seven" made a speech at OU, Norman, Oklahoma. Approximately 550 persons attended RUBIN's speech, which concerned the Vietnam war. RUBIN made numerous statements as to why the United States should not be in Vietnam, should not be bombing North Vietnam, and should not be supporting the South Vietnamese government. In his speech, RUBIN compared President NIXON with ADOLPH HITLER, stated HUBERT HUMPHREY is a "speed freak," and that the American people would pay the price for Vietnam. He endorsed GEORGE MC GOVERN for President, and stated that if HUBERT HUMPHREY is elected, the people would take to the streets again as they had done in 1968 in Chicago.

(OC T-1, 5/3/72)

MISCELLANEOUS

The OU WRL has no publication and has no plans for a publication.

(OC T-1, 12/20/71; 6/9/72)
(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

In January, 1972, JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, was overheard to state that he, MICHAEL (MIKE) ANDERSON, and an individual named JEROME (last name not mentioned), the latter of whom moved to Missouri, had recently returned their

CONFIDENTIAL
OC 100-8129

C O N F I D E N T I A L

OC 100-8129

CONFIDENTIAL

draft cards to their local draft boards. COHEN did not say what the end result of this action would be or what he would do if he were drafted.

(OC T-1, 1/19/72)

CONFIDENTIAL

C O N F I D E N T I A L



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

June 20, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Reference	Oklahoma City report of SA JAMES E. GARRIS dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

RECEIVED

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence
NITEL

CODE

TELETYPE

6/27/72

EX-104

TO SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

REC-50

97-3 356

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.
RENYTEL JUNE TWENTY-SIX, LAST.

INFORMANT

BUREAU IS AWARE [REDACTED] IS EXCELLENT
INFORMANT, FURNISHES OUTSTANDING COVERAGE OF WRL ACTIVITIES IN
NEW YORK AND WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY FURNISH INVALUABLE AND COMPLETE
COVERAGE OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI) CONFERENCE, SHEFFIELD,
ENGLAND, FROM JULY TWENTY-TWO TO JULY TWENTY-SEVEN, NEXT. HOWEVER,
WHILE INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION CONTINUES RE WRL IN U. S. DUE TO
INVOLVEMENT WITH COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE
AND JUSTICE AND RECENT SUPPORT OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND OTHER
DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES, BUREAU IS IN RECEIPT OF NO INFORMATION THAT
THE PARENT ORGANIZATION, WRI, IS INVOLVED SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AND/OR
DIRECTLY CONNECTED WITH ACTIVITIES OF WRL IN U. S. FURTHER, PRIOR
TO ADDITIONAL CONSIDERATION FOR SENDING [REDACTED]
TO ENGLAND, BUREAU DESIRES SPECIFIC DATA REGARDING PURPOSE OF
CONFERENCE IN ENGLAND AND NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVES TO ATTEND
CONFERENCE FROM U. S. SUTEL ADDITIONAL JUSTIFICATION TO SUPPORT

INFORMANT

- Felt _____
- Mohr _____
- Rosen _____
- Bates _____
- Bishop _____
- Callahan _____
- Campbell _____
- Casper _____
- Cleveland _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Marshall _____
- Miller, E.S. _____
- Ponder _____
- Soyars _____
- Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

RLP:tlp
(4) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

JUN 27 1972

DSS 10:00 PM

TELETYPE

JUL 6 1972

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Handwritten initials and signatures, including 'RLP'.

TELETYPE TO NEW YORK
RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
97-3

YOUR REQUEST AND INDICATE WHAT TYPE OF SECURITY INFORMATION MIGHT
BE DEVELOPED BY INFORMANT WHICH WOULD BE OF VALUE TO FBI AND OTHER
REPRESENTATIVES OF U. S. INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY.

NOTE:

Informant
War Resisters International (WRI), long-time peace organization headquartered in England, has called international conference from 7/22 to 7/27/72. ~~██████████~~ who furnished ~~██████████~~ coverage of WRL, U. S. branch of WRI, is in position to attend and New York has requested expenses of \$328. While we investigate WRL due to its intimate connection with communist-infiltrated Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice, no information has been reported indicating WRI is subversive in nature. Additional and specific justification being requested from New York prior to considering dispatching New York informant to international conference.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 26 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR008 NY CODE
410PM URGENT 06-26-72 FMD
TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3
ATT DID
FROM NEW YORK 97-5

St. Paul

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) ; IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED TO ADVANCE ~~_____~~
~~_____~~ TOTAL OF THREE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHT DOLLARS
TO ATTEND WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI) CONFERENCE IN
SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND, FROM JULY TWENTY-TWO THROUGH TWENTY-SEVEN
NEXT.

SOURCE IS MEMBER OF WRL AND IS IN-A POSITION TO FURNISH
INVALUABLE AND COMPLETE INFORMATION REGARDING THE EVENTS OF
THE CONFERENCE.

EXPENSES INCLUDE TWO HUNDRED DOLLARS ROUND TRIP AIR FARE,
(MUST BE PAID FOR BY JULY FOURTEEN NEXT), THIRTEEN DOLLARS
CONFERENCE FEE, THIRTY- FIVE DOLLARS ROOM AND MEALS AND EIGHTY
DOLLARS MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES (PASSPORT, INJECTIONS, TRANS-
PORTATION, ETC.)...

JH

SOURCE USES CODE NAME ~~_____~~

EX-104

97-3-356

REC-50

14 JUN 28 1972

END

NH

LNG FBI WA CLR

TELETYPED TO:

FTB

5-Page

CONFIDENTIAL

- 1 - Mr. A. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. D. W. Bowers

June 12, 1972

BY LIAISON

Honorable H. R. Haldeman
 Assistant to the President
 The White House
 Washington, D. C.

- 1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
- 1 - Mr. T. J. Smith
- 1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
- 1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

Dear Mr. Haldeman:

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that War Resisters League (WRL) headquarters, New York, New York, is working jointly with the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) headquarters, New York, New York, on a drive to impeach President Nixon.

PCPJ is a nationally known antiwar organization in the United States, which is heavily infiltrated by members of the Communist Party, USA. PCPJ was responsible for massive civil disobedience during the May Day demonstrations in Washington, D. C., during May, 1971. WRL is the American branch of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist organization. WRL has emerged as the chief financial supporter for the PCPJ and has undertaken in many instances leadership strategy for PCPJ actions. WRL has recently begun to advocate civil disobedience in conducting demonstrations.

According to the source, both WRL and PCPJ have reacted to the general failure to mount a successful Spring, 1972, antiwar offensive by adopting "reformist" tactics. While both organizations are making some plans to participate in demonstrations during the forthcoming political conventions

1 - 100-459771 (PCPJ)

1 - 97-3 (WRL)

CONFIDENTIAL

RLP:djr
(10)

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

97-3-

NOT RECORDED
170 JUN 22 1972

SERNOTE PAGE TWO

58 JUN 28 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Honorable H. R. Haldeman

in Florida, their efforts to date have been minimal. However, both organizations are spreading propaganda calling for the impeachment of the President and hoping to create a massive opposition to the President, which will hopefully peak in Miami, Florida. According to the source, WRL and PCPJ are concerned that many antiwar activists who would otherwise engage in civil disobedience and disorders during the conventions are stressing support for the campaign of Senator George McGovern and will probably be reluctant to engage in disruptive tactics.

This information is also being furnished to the Attorney General.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

NOTE:

Classified "Confidential" since unauthorized disclosure could be detrimental to the national defense interests by compromising a source of continuing value. Source referred to is ~~██████████~~ Informant

See memorandum R. L. Shackelford to Mr. E. S. Miller, dated 6/9/72, captioned "Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ); War Resisters League (WRL), Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities," prepared by RLP:rsm.

CONFIDENTIAL

- 2 -

Mr. W. S. Miller

W. I. Shackelford

- 1 - Mr. A. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. D. W. Howard
- 6/8/72
- 1 - Mr. W. S. Miller
- 1 - Mr. T. J. Smith
- 1 - Mr. W. I. Shackelford
- 1 - Mr. E. L. Ponce

PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)
 WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
 INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

PURPOSE:

To recommend attached letters be sent to Honorable H. R. Haldeman at The White House and Attorney General, advising that PCPJ and WRL are working jointly on drive to impeach President Nixon.

BACKGROUND:

PCPJ is nationally known antiwar organization, which is heavily infiltrated by members of Communist Party, USA (CPUSA). PCPJ was responsible for massive civil disobedience during May Day demonstrations in Washington, D. C., during 5/71. WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, world-wide pacifist organization. WRL has emerged as leading financial supporter and strategy advisor for PCPJ and has begun to openly advocate civil disobedience during demonstrations.

On 6/6/72, New York informant, who has furnished extremely reliable information in the past and has access to highest levels of WRL Headquarters, New York City, furnished information that WRL and PCPJ are working on drive to impeach President Nixon. Informant indicated that general failure of PCPJ and WRL to mount a successful spring offensive during 1972, which contrasted sharply with disruptive May Day actions in 1971, has forced the organizations to adopt "reformist" tactics. Informant indicated that these organizations have some plans for participation in demonstrations during forthcoming political conventions in Florida, but, to date, their actions have been minimal.

Enclosures

100-489771
37-3

RLP:zmm
(9)

18m

WILLIAM WILSON

77-3
NOT RECORDED
179 JUN 28 1972

CONTINUED - OVER

58 JUN 28 1972

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
Re: Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ)
War Resisters League (WRL)
100-459771
97-3

According to informant, these organizations are commencing to spread propaganda calling for impeachment and hoping to create a ground swell of opposition which will hopefully peak in Miami. WRL and PCPJ are concerned that many antiwar activists are stressing support of Senator George McGovern (D-South Dakota) for President, which may reduce numbers of these individuals willing to engage in disruptive tactics during the conventions.

ACTION:

Attached for approval are letters to Honorable H. R. Haldeman at The White House and Attorney General, with copies to the Deputy Attorney General and Acting Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, containing above information. New York Office is being separately instructed to insure informant directs close attention to this matter and furnishes all pertinent details which might develop.

FBI

Date: 6/27/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

197-2 LHM Secret Service
2- REG (SD, CS, COMBOW) (initials)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NEW YORK

DATE FORW: 7/1/72
HOW FORW: 1/5
BY: RHP: dlh

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM identifying the WRL representatives to the WRL Conference to be held in Sheffield, England, 7/22-27/72.

Source is ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ^{Informant}

This LHM is classified "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of this information could impair future effectiveness of this source and such impairment could be prejudicial to the defense interest of the nation.

Forward copy of LHM to Legat, London, for information.

ST-106

REG-41

97-3-360

JUN 29 1972

- ② Bureau (Encs. 8) (RM)
- 3-Albuquerque (Encs. 3) (Info) (RM)
(2-100-) (CRAIG SIMPSON)
- 3-San Antonio (Encs. 3) (Info) (RM)
(2-100-) (GRACE HEDEMAN)
- 3-San Francisco (Encs. 3) (Info) (RM)
(2-100-) (RANDY KEHLER)
- 3-Savannah (Encs. 3) (Info) (RM)
(2-100-) (MARGIE RECE)
- 6-New York
 - (1-100-151992) (RALPH DI GIA) (45)
 - (1-100-150486) (JIM FOREST) (45)
 - (1-100-133208) (DAVID MC REYNOLDS) (42)
 - (1-100-140269) (IGAL ROODENKO) (45)
 - (1-134-18093) (INV) (42)

Rev. Act. Sect. 1

[Handwritten signature]

RFM: jsw

Approved: *[Signature]* 14 1972

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 27, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 97-3

NYfile 97-5

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on June 26, 1972, made available a list of the delegates from WRL to the War Resisters International (WRI) conference to be held July 22-27, 1972, in Sheffield, England.

The following were elected by the WRL National Committee for the 1972 Conference:

Ralph Di Gia - WRL National Administrator

Igal Roodenko - WRL National Chairman

Grace Hedeman - Austin, Texas, WRL Organizer

Jim Forest - WRL Executive Committee

Craig Simpson - WRL Southwest Regional Office Coordinator

The following Section Representative was elected by the WRL National Committee for a three year term:

Margie Rece - Southeast Regional Organizer

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The following WRI Council members were elected by the Council in 1969:

David/Mc Reynolds - WRL Field Organizer, National Staff

Randy/Kehler - WRL West Organizer

The Executive Committee approved an expense account of \$2,400.00 for the above representatives.

WRL

The WRL was founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the WRI, a worldwide pacifist movement.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI

Date: 6/28/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

Span
[Handwritten signature]

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, and for San Juan two copies, of an LHM concerning the plans of two members of the US Navy stationed in Puerto Rico to attend a WRL training program for organizers in New York City in July, 1972.

Source is ~~_____~~ ^{Informant}

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the source could have a prejudicial effect upon the defense interests of the US.

A copy of the LHM is being disseminated to NISO, New York City.

AGENCY: ~~ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA~~

2 - RAG (ISD, CRD, CD, HQU)
DATE FORW: 7/1/72
HOW FORW: 1/5
BY: KLP:dlh

[Handwritten mark]

2-Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM) REC-28
2-San Juan (Encls. 2) (RM)
1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
1-New York

97-3-361

5 JUN 30 1972

JWM:ss
(7)

Rev. Act. Sec. 1

Approved: [Signature]

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 28, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League

On June 26, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that two individuals reportedly members of the United States Navy, stationed in Puerto Rico, Chuck Randall and James Sell, Jr., plan to attend the War Resisters League (WRL) training program for organizers which will be held in New York City in July, 1972.

Randall and Sell requested WRL to cover transportation costs from Puerto Rico to New York, and the Executive Committee of WRL has decided to pay half of their plane fare.

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 1* -

ENCLOSURE
77 = 361

FBI

Date: 6/29/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15195) (P)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Sporn
[Handwritten signature]

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for New York one copy, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential as it contains information from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise them, thereby having an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

First source is [redacted]
Second source is [redacted]
Third source is [redacted]

Informants

- 2 - Bureau (97-3) (Encls. 5) (AM-RM)
- 1 - New York (Encl. 1) (Info) (AM-RM)
- 1 - Milwaukee (100-15195)

DZ/kdb
(4)

Copy to _____
by routing slip for _____

Info action

rec + encl 932

REC 44

97-3-365

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION

JUL 3 1972

[Handwritten initials]

Approved: [Signature]

Sent _____ M _____ Rev. Act. Sect.

Special Agent in Charge

MI 100-15195

Milwaukee is following the efforts of COOK to organize a WRL, Milwaukee Chapter, and will keep the Bureau and New York advised of these efforts.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

June 29, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

War Resisters League (WRL)

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

First source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on June 9, 1972, that Hugh Lincoln Cook has been attempting to organize a WRL in Milwaukee. Source stated there is no active membership for the Milwaukee WRL, and Cook's efforts to organize have been unsuccessful to date.

Hugh Lincoln Cook

First source advised in June, 1972, that Hugh L. Cook is described as Coordinator for WRL.

Second source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on June 14, 1972, that Cook uses his home address of 1653 North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, as his base of operations, and this address as a return address.

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 365

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Third source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on June 16, 1972, that WRL, Milwaukee Chapter, is inactive, and there have been no meetings during the past several months.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/30/72

FROM : SAC, JACKSON (100-1790) (C)

ELLKJ

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau airtel to Jackson, 4/10/72,

All appropriate authorities contacted regarding possible disturbances planned as set forth in referenced communication. Miss. was not the site of any such demonstrations. In view of the above, this matter should be closed.

R

LD

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Jackson (100-1790)
- CS/gb
- (3)

REC-23

71-357

JUL 5 1972

Rev. *[Signature]* Sect. *[Signature]*



1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Bates _____
- Mr. Bishop _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Campbell _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Dalbey _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S.
- Mr. Ponder _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

Handwritten signature/initials

NY 809 NY CODE
 10:32 AM NITEL 7-1-72 MJM
 TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3
 ATTN: DID
 FROM NEW YORK 97-5

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) IS - REVACT.

RE BUTEL, JUNE TWENTY SEVENTH, LAST.

THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI) IS AN INTERNATIONAL GROUPING WHICH SPONSORS A CONFERENCE EVERY THREE YEARS. THE NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD ON JULY TWENTY TWO TO TWENTY SEVENTH AT THE UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD, SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND. THE WRL IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WRI AND APPROXIMATELY FORTY OR FIFTY AMERICANS WILL ATTEND THE CONFERENCE.

Large handwritten 'R' or similar symbol

THE WRI POLICY AT THE PRESENT TIME CENTERS AROUND THE US ARMED FORCES, INCITING, AIDING AND SUPPORTING DESEPTION OF SERVICEMEN AS WELL AS TO HELP ORGANIZE ACTS OF RESISTANCE WITHIN THE MILITARY.

REC-55

358

END PAGE ONE

Handwritten '5-10' or similar

Handwritten '78' and other marks

PAGE TWO

PURPOSE OF THE CONFERENCE IS OUTLINED BY MAIN THEME:
REVOLUTION: PROSPECTS AND STRATEGIES. THIS INCLUDES CONTACTS
BETWEEN WRI AND THE LIBERATION MOVEMENTS, INTERNATIONAL ACTION
AND TRAINING FOR THESE ACTION AND THE ROLES OF SCIENTISTS,
JURISTS, EDUCATORS, TRADE UNIONISTS AND PEACE RESEARCHERS IN
THIS PROCESS. ELECTIONS WILL BE HELD ON THE FINAL TWO DAYS TO
SELECT NEW LEADERS.

IT IS HOPED THAT THE SOURCE COULD OBTAIN INTELLIGENCE
CONCERNING COVERT~~A~~ PLANS THAT WILL BE FORMED UNDERNEATH THE
OVERT AND PUBLIC UTTERANCES; IDENTIFICATION OF THOSE ACTIVITIES^{S.A.}
ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE TO BE USED AS FUTURE CONTACTS BY THE_^
SOURCE AND THAT THE SOURCE COULD BE SELECTED TO SERVE ON KEY
COMMITTEES AND THEREFORE BE ABLE TO OBTAIN INVALUABLE INTELLIGENCE
TYPE INFORMATION.

E N D

CONFIDENTIAL

The Attorney General

Acting Director, FBI

1 - Mr. A. Rosen
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. D. W. Bowers
June 12, 1972

1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
1 - Mr. T. J. Smith
1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE
AND JUSTICE (PCPJ);
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that War Resisters League (WRL) headquarters, New York, New York, is working jointly with the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) headquarters, New York, New York, on a drive to impeach President Nixon.

PCPJ is a nationally known antiwar organization in the United States, which is heavily infiltrated by members of the Communist Party, USA. PCPJ was responsible for massive civil disobedience during the May Day demonstrations in Washington, D. C., during May, 1971. WRL is the American branch of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist organization. WRL has emerged as the chief financial supporter for the PCPJ and has undertaken in many instances leadership strategy for PCPJ actions. WRL has recently begun to advocate civil disobedience in conducting demonstrations.

According to the source, both WRL and PCPJ have reacted to the general failure to mount a successful Spring, 1972, antiwar offensive by adopting "reformist" tactics. While both organizations are making some plans to participate in demonstrations during the forthcoming political conventions

100-459771
97-3

RLP:djr
(14)

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

77-3-
NOT RECORDED
170 JUN 22 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

58 JUN 28 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN 1180

CONFIDENTIAL

The Attorney General

in Florida, their efforts to date have been minimal. However, both organizations are spreading propoganda calling for the impeachment of the President and hoping to create a massive opposition to the President, which will hopefully peak in Miami, Florida. According to the source, WRL and PCPJ are concerned that many antiwar activists who would otherwise engage in civil disobedience and disorders during the conventions are stressing support for the campaign of Senator George McGovern and will probably be reluctant to engage in disruptive tactics.

This information is also being furnished the Honorable H. R. Haldeman, Assistant to the President, The White House.

1 - The Deputy Attorney General

1 - Acting Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

NOTE:

Classified "Confidential" since unauthorized disclosure could be detrimental to the national defense interests by compromising a source of continuing value. Source referred to is ~~██████████~~ informant.

See memorandum R. L. Shackelford to Mr. E. S. Miller, dated 6/9/72, captioned as above, prepared by RLP:rcm.

CONFIDENTIAL

- 2 -

NR 013 NY CODE

240PM URGENT 7-6-72 PAC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATT DID

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM NEW YROK 97-5 2P

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON JULY SIX INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT WRL WEST HAS INITIATED A PROJECT CALLED "BREAD NOT BOMBS" (BNB). BNB IS LOCATED SIX SIX SEVEN LYTTON AVENUE, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER THREE TWO EIGHT-ZERO TWO SEVEN NINE. BNB WANTS TO SEND GOODS AND EXTEND SUPPORT TO GROUPS WHO CLAIM TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA.

IN MID-AUGUST NEXT, A CREW WILL BE FLOWN TO HONG KONG TO BUY AND PREPARE A SHIP WHICH WOULD DELIVER SUPPLIES BY SAILING INTO PORTS IN NORTH AND SOUTH VIETNAM. BY LEAVING FROM HONG KONG INSTEAD OF THE UNITED STATES, SAILING TIME WOULD BE DRASTICALLY REDUCED.

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

Shackelford
Smith

97

REC 17

97-3-362

cc SS (Foreign Assets Control)

cc HON INFO

7/27/72
R/S
REC/wjz

7/11/72
R/S
FOG/wjz

5-722

PAGE TWO

EARLE REYNOLDS, WHO WAS CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP PHOENIX WHEN IT WENT TO NORTH VIETNAM FIVE YEARS AGO, WILL HEAD THIS VOYAGE.

CONTACT WITH HANOI IS THROUGH THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) PEACE ACTION COMMITTEE AND FOR SOUTH VIETNAM, IN PART, WOULD BE THROUGH THE VIETNAMESE BUDDHIST PEACE DELEGATION IN PARIS, FRANCE.

PROJECTED BUDGET IS EIGHTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. NATIONAL AFSC ALREADY HAS THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS WORTH OF SUPPLIES IN HONG KONG, PART OF WHICH WILL BE SENT ON THIS TRIP.

OTHER SPONSORS ARE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE BAY AREA, WRL NATIONAL AND INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF NONVIOLENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS *Informant*

CLASSIFY

"CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED.

END

JTG FBI WASH DC

FBI

Date: 7/6/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

*ESM
RTC*

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, and for San Juan two copies, of an LHM concerning details regarding a WRL training program at which two members of the US Navy are scheduled to attend.

NISO representative BOB OLSHER, New York City, advised on 7/5/72, that they have identified CHARLES JAMES RANDALL, born 4/27/46, Niles, Michigan, and JAMES LAWRENCE SELL, JR., born 8/21/42 (place not available) as active Navy members stationed at the Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished to NISO, New York City.

Source is *Informant*

The enclosed LHM is being classified "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the source could have a prejudicial effect upon the defense interests of the US.

ENCLOSURE REC-32

367

- 2-Bureau (EncIs. 6) (RM)
- 2-San Juan (EncIs. 2) (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
- 1-New York

RFM:ss
(7)

*DIA, SS, RAO-158 (2)
7/19/72
145
KLP/wjr*

JUL 8 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per *717501815*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
July 6, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League (WRL)

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) memorandum, dated June 28, 1972, in instant caption.

On July 5, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that WRL National has now over 40 young people asking to join their training program set for July 8-15, 1972. This program is to be limited to 30 activists, and is being coordinated by David McReynolds, WRL Field Secretary. Representatives from so-called minority groups such as Blacks, women and the young, are being picked in particular. The program will stress sending back the persons involved as local organizers in their home community. At the end of the week of training, visits may be arranged to the following radical rural communes:

- X WIN Magazine commune in Rifton, New York. This magazine is subsidized by WRL.
- X Catholic Worker Farm in Tivoli, New York.
- X Committee for Nonviolent Action in Voluntown, Connecticut.

Among the topics covered will be various political positions such as Anarchism, Pacifism, Socialism, and Communism.

The major portion of this training program will be held at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

- 1* -

FBI

Date: 7/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NEW YORK

Handwritten signatures and initials
REC-7

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM identifying some of the individuals attending the WRL training class for organizers, 7/8-15/72, in New York City. An information copy is likewise being directed to the offices where the organizer resides. Two copies are being forwarded to the Albany Division as they have two organizers residing in their division territory. San Juan is likewise being forwarded two copies for information since CHARLES JAMES RANDALL and JAMES LAWRENCE SELL, JR., two active Navy members stationed at the Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico, were scheduled to attend the training class.

For the information of the ^{informant} divisions not in possession of referenced memoranda, ~~██████████~~ reported in substance that WRL had initiated a program limited to 30 activists, coordinated by DAVID MC REYNOLDS, a WRL Field Secretary. Representatives from so-called minority groups such as Blacks, women and the young, are being picked in

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
- 2-Albany (Encs. 2) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Boston (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Detroit (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-New Orleans (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Norfolk (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Philadelphia (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 2-San Juan (Encs. 2) (Info) (RM)
- 1-New York

ENCLOSURE

REC-7

97-3-369

17 JUL 21 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

RFM: jsw
(15)

Approved: _____

Sent _____

Special Agent in Charge

DATE FORW: _____
HOW FORW: _____

58 AUG 1 1972

NY 97-5

particular. The program will stress sending back the persons involved as local organizers in their home community. At the end of the week of training, visits may be arranged to the following radical rural communes:

~~X~~ Win Magazine commune
Rifton, N.Y.

This magazine is subsidized by WRL.

~~X~~ Catholic Worker Farm
Tivoli, N.Y.

~~X~~ Committee for Nonviolent Action
Voluntown, Conn.

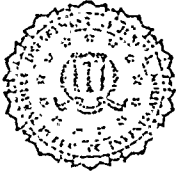
Among the topics covered will be various political positions such as Anarchism, Pacifism, Socialism and Communism.

The major portion of the program will be held at WRL Headquarters, 339 Lafayette St., New York City.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished to NISO, New York City.

Source is ^{Informant} ~~██████████~~

The enclosed LHM is being classified "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the source could have a prejudicial effect upon the defense interests of the U.S.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

July 19, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) memoranda dated June 28, 1972, and July 6, 1972, in instant caption.

On July 14, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, identified the following individuals as included among those attending the WRL program for activists held at WRL Headquarters, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York. The program will stress sending back the persons involved as local organizers in their home community:

~~Chuck Levin
12415 Texas Avenue
Los Angeles, California~~

~~Law Wilson
169 Beverly Drive
Metairie, Louisiana~~

~~George Tsakizis
8 Hoyt Avenue
Glens Falls, New York~~

~~Bruce Hamin
4918 Walnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania~~

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Sara Funke
RD #1
Dallas, Pennsylvania

Sandy Lucas
418 Hammond Street
Bangor, Maine

Mike Stillman
4120 North Lake Drive
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Darrah Chavey
8044 Grenard Court
Grand Blanc, Michigan

Ron Bunch
Box 11324
Norfolk, Virginia

Tom Tocher
4918 Walnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Source advised that Chuck Levin indicated to individuals in the WRL that he was a Navy man, however, it could not be determined whether or not he is on active duty at the present time.

WRL

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization, headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: July 20, 1972

FROM : A. William Olson
Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

SUBJECT: War Resistors League (WRL)

Reference is made to your teletype of July 6, 1972 to the Attorney General concerning the captioned subject.

The teletype reflects that pursuant to a plan to send goods to groups in Indochina, the WRL West will send a crew to Hong Kong in mid-August for the purpose of buying and preparing a ship which would deliver the supplies by sailing into ports of North and South Vietnam.

Inasmuch as such activity would appear to be subject to the licensing provisions of the Foreign Assets Control Regulations, it is requested that you furnish a copy of your teletype, as well as any other information you receive on this subject, to the Office of Foreign Assets Control, Department of the Treasury, which administers and enforces the regulations.

Handwritten notes:
7/27/72
[Signature]

EXP. PROC.
37 JUL 24 1972

ST-114
REC-60

91-373

28
10 JUL 24 1972

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date:

- IMMEDIATE
- URGENT
- NITEL

Priority

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

- TO: THE PRESIDENT
- THE VICE PRESIDENT
- ATT.: _____
- WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM
- ATT.: _____
- SECRETARY OF STATE 009
- DIRECTOR, CIA 003
- DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
- AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

FIELD DISSEMINATION

Legat Hong Kong (vital)

086

- DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 002
- DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE 002
- NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE 002

5-15-72

- U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)
- ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER) *Delivered 7/7/72*
- NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER
-

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

REC-11 97-3-364

Classification: *Confidential*

Subject: *War Resisters League (WRL)*

JUL 19 1972

- ___ Tolson
- ___ Felt
- ___ Campbell
- ___ Rosen
- ___ Mohr
- ___ Bishop
- ___ Callahan, E.S.
- ___ Callahan
- ___ Casper
- ___ Conrad
- ___ Dalbey
- ___ DeLoach
- ___ Evans
- ___ Gale
- ___ Rosen
- ___ Sullivan
- ___ Tavel
- ___ Trotter
- ___ Tele. Room
- ___ Holmes
- ___ Gandy

(Text of message begins on next page.)

5-Curt

Approved _____

~~SECRET~~
~~DO NOT FILE~~

NR013 NY CODE

240PM URGENT 7-6-72 PAC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATT DID

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 2P

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON JULY SIX INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT WRL WEST HAS INITIATED A PROJECT CALLED "BREAD NOT BOMBS" (BNB). BNB IS LOCATED SIX SIX SEVEN LYTTON AVENUE, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER THREE TWO EIGHT-ZERO TWO SEVEN NINE. BNB WANTS TO SEND GOODS AND EXTEND SUPPORT TO GROUPS WHO CLAIM TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA.

IN MID-AUGUST NEXT, A CREW WILL BE FLOWN TO HONG KONG TO BUY AND PREPARE A SHIP WHICH WOULD DELIVER SUPPLIES BY SAILING INTO PORTS IN NORTH AND SOUTH VIETNAM. BY LEAVING FROM HONG KONG INSTEAD OF THE UNITED STATES, SAILING TIME WOULD BE DRASTICALLY REDUCED.

END PAGE ONE

PAGE TWO

EARLE REYNOLDS, WHO WAS CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP PHOENIX WHEN IT WENT TO NORTH VIETNAM FIVE YEARS AGO, WILL HEAD THIS VOYAGE.

CONTACT WITH HANOI IS THROUGH THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) PEACE ACTION COMMITTEE AND FOR SOUTH VIETNAM, IN PART, WOULD BE THROUGH THE VIETNAMESE BUDDHIST PEACE DELEGATION IN PARIS, FRANCE.

PROJECTED BUDGET IS EIGHTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. NATIONAL AFSC ALREADY HAS THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS WORTH OF SUPPLIES IN HONG KONG, PART OF WHICH WILL BE SENT ON THIS TRIP.

OTHER SPONSORS ARE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE BAY AREA, WRL NATIONAL AND INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF NONVIOLENCE.

End.

Op 1

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS ~~Informant~~

CLASSIFY

"CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED.

END

QYRFJIG FBI WASH DC

Add following to Legat Hong Kong copy:

For information only. This information never disseminated to State, CIA, and military intelligence agencies at headquarters level.

CFBI009

PP RUEHOC

DE RUEHFB 0009

ZNY CCCCC ZZH

BT

C O N F I D E N T I A L

9:40PM 7-6-72 RSP

PRIORITY

TO: SECRETARY OF STATE

DIRECTOR, CIA 003

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 002

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE 002

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE 002

ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

FROM: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

C O N F I D E N T I A L

WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE (WRL)

ON JULY SIX INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT WRL WEST HAS INITIATED A PROJECT CALLED "BREAD NOT BOMBS" (BNB). BNB IS LOCATED SIX SIX SEVEN LYTTON AVENUE, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER THREE TWO EIGHT-ZERO TWO SEVEN NINE. BNB WANTS TO SEND GOODS AND EXTEND SUPPORT TO GROUPS WHO CLAIM TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA.

END PAGE ONE

5-751

CONFIDENTIAL

IN MID-AUGUST NEXT, A CREW WILL BE FLOWN TO HONG KONG TO BUY AND PREPARE A SHIP WHICH WOULD DELIVER SUPPLIES BY SAILING INTO PORTS IN NORTH AND SOUTH VIETNAM. BY LEAVING FROM HONG KONG INSTEAD OF THE UNITED STATES, SAILING TIME WOULD BE DRASTICALLY REDUCED.

EARLE REYNOLDS, WHO WAS CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP PHOENIX WHEN IT WENT TO NORTH VIETNAM FIVE YEARS AGO, WILL HEAD THIS VOYAGE.

CONTACT WITH HANOI IS THROUGH THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) PEACE ACTION COMMITTEE AND FOR SOUTH VIETNAM, IN PART, WOULD BE THROUGH THE VIETNAMESE BUDDHIST PEACE DELEGATION IN PARIS, FRANCE.

PROJECTED BUDGET IS EIGHTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. NATIONAL AFSC ALREADY HAS THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS WORTH OF SUPPLIES IN HONG KONG, PART OF WHICH WILL BE SENT ON THIS TRIP.

OTHER SPONSORS ARE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE BAY AREA, WRL NATIONAL AND INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF NONVIOLENCE.

GP-1

BT

0009

NNNN

ESC PLS QSL ESV 003

QSL UR 003

KK

AOC PLS QSL FBI 002

ACK ARMY CK ARMY ACKFBI MSG. 902 :9443:589, 002

NIS PLS QSL FBI 002

FBI DE NISHQ ACK 002AR

OSI QSL VIA PHONE 002 BC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 25 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 045 NY CODE
 900PM URGENT 7-25-72 PJR
 TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3
 ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
 FROM NEW YORK 97-5 3P

INTERNATIONAL

WAR RESISTERS ~~LEAGUE~~ (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY DASH REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON JULY TWENTY FIVE, INSTANT, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE,
 RELIABLE IN THE PAST, FURNISHED FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING
 FOURTEENTH TRIENNIAL CONFERENCE OF ^{WRI} WRL WHICH WAS HELD IN
 SHAFIELD, ENGLAND:

WRI CONFERENCE BEGAN JULY TWENTY TWO, LAST WITH MAIN
 TOPIC BEING: "REVOLUTION, PROSPECTS AND STRATEGIES." THREE
 MAIN THRUSTS WERE DEVELOPED AROUND MAIN THEME: FIRST,
 MANIFESTO FOR NONVIOLENT REVOLUTION; SECOND, AID, DEVELOPMENT
 AND SELF DETERMINATION; THIRD, ELIMINATION OF DISCRIMINATION.

CONFERENCE ITSELF WAS CONTROLLED BY ELITE GROUP OF LEADERS
 INCLUDING MAIN FORCE BEHIND ^{WRI} WRL WHICH IS AMERICAN SECTION, THE
 WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL). IT WAS CONFIRMED ON JULY TWENTY ONE, LAST THAT NON-VOTING 28 1972
 DELEGATES WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO ATTEND THE JULY TWENTY SIX AND
 TWENTY SEVEN NEXT SESSIONS WHERE REAL DECISIONS WOULD BE MADE
 END PAGE ONE

Handwritten initials/signature

B

REC-53

372

284
70 AUG 2 1972

Handwritten initials/signature

PAGE TWO

AS WELL AS SETTING FUTURE DIRECTIONS OF ~~THE~~^{WRI}. OFFICIAL
LANGUAGES OF CONFERENCE WERE GERMAN, FRENCH AND ENGLISH. IT BECAME
APPARENT BY JULY TWENTY TWO, LAST THAT FIRST FOUR DAYS OF CONFERENCE
HAD BEEN ARRANGED TO ACCOMPLISH NOTHING AND SERVED
ONLY TO GIVE AN APPEARANCE OF DEMOCRATIC PROCEEDURE TO HIDE
STRONG CONTROL FROM TOP. DELAY AND CONFUSION WERE RAMPANT
WITH MANY DELEGATES UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND TWO OF THREE OFFICIAL
LANGUAGES. LEADERS OF ~~THE~~^{WRI} WERE NOT VISIBLE, SEEMING TO REMAIN
OBSCURE BEHIND CLOSED DOORS.

IT WAS ~~APPARENT~~^{APPARENT} FROM CONVERSATIONS WITH SOME DELEGATES
DIRECTION OF ~~THE~~^{WRI} IN FUTURE WILL BE GIVING AID AND COMFORT TO
LIBERATION MOVEMENTS THROUGHOUT WORLD. DEFINITION OF NON-
VIOLENCE SEEMED TO HAVE UNDERGONE ANOTHER CHANGE TO INCLUDE
~~TERROR~~^{TERRORIST} ACTIVITIES BY LIBERATION FRONTS AROUND WORLD.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SEVERAL ACTIVISTS FROM CANADA EXPRESSED INTEREST IN ORGANIZING AMERICAN EXILES IN CANADA AGAINST POLICIES OF AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AS WELL AS EXPANDING UNDERGROUND NETWORK LEADING TO AND FROM UNITED STATES.

FOLLOWING END OF CONFERENCE FURTHER CONTACTS WITH DELEGATES ARE SCHEDULED TO BE MADE BY ^{WRI} ~~THE~~ AFTER DELEGATES RETURN TO THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RENYTEL, JULY TWENTY FOUR, LAST. SOURCE IS ~~REDACTED~~

~~INFORMATION~~. CLASSIFY "CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END.

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

FBI

Date: 8/2/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)(P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS -RA
(OO:NY)

REC 76
LHM

Spem
LHM

Re NY teletype 7/25/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM concerning the War Resisters International Conference which was held in Sheffield, England.

Source is ~~redacted~~ Informant

LHM classified "Confidential" since it contains information from a source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of this information could impair further effectiveness and such impairment could have a prejudicial effect upon the defense interest of this country.

Source advised that American delegates to the conference have not returned to the US as of 8/1/72.

- Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
- 1-New York (100-156537) (PETER KIGER) (42)
- 1-New York (100-174831) (BEVERLY WOODWARD KIGER) (42)
- 1-New York (100-151992) (RALPH DI GIA) (45)
- 1-New York (65-18298) (BRAD LYTTLE) (45)
- 1-New York (100-133208) (DAVID MC REYNOLDS) (42)
- 1-New York (100-140269) (IGAL ROODENKO) (42)
- 1-New York

ENCLOSURE

4cc made (RM)
REC 76

374

6 AUG 4 1972

CIA, STATE, SS, RAO (SDC)
OTT (3), LON (3) ACTION
8/14/72
RLP/WJZ

Rev. Sec. Sect.

JWM:ems
61 AUG 29 1972

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
August 2, 1972

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

CONFIDENTIAL

War Resisters League (WRL)

On July 25, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information concerning the 14th Triennial Conference of the War Resisters International (WRI) which was held in Sheffield, England.

The WRI Conference began on July 22, 1972 with the main topic being: "Revolution, Prospects and Strategies". Three main thrusts were developed around the main theme; first, a manifesto for non-violent revolution, second, aid, development and self-determination, and third, elimination of discrimination.

The conference itself was controlled by the elite group of leaders including the main force behind the WRI which is the American section, the WRL. It was confirmed on July 21, 1972 that the non-voting delegates would not be allowed to attend the July 26 and July 27, 1972 sessions where the real decisions would be made as well as setting the future directions of the WRI. The official languages of the conference were German, French, and English. It became apparent on the first day of the conference that the first four days of the conference had been arranged to accomplish nothing and served only to give an appearance of democratic procedure to hide strong control from the top. Delay and confusion were rampant with many delegates unable to understand two of the three official languages. The leaders of the WRI were not visible during the early sessions and seemed to remain obscure behind closed doors.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

913 - 374

ENCLOSURE

War Resisters League

CONFIDENTIAL

It became apparent from conversations with some delegates that the direction of the WRI in the future will be giving aid and comfort to Liberation Movements throughout the world. The definition of non-violence seems to have undergone another change to include, terror' activities by liberation fronts around the world.

Committees were established during the conference to include the following works:

1. International actions
2. Grass-roots initiatives
3. Training for non-violent actions
4. Liberation movements
5. Ecology
6. Organizing the following professions:
Scientists, jurists, educators, medical experts, trade unionists, and peace researchers

Several delegates from Canada expressed interest in organizing American exiles in Canada against the policies of the American government as well as expanding the underground network leading to and from the United States.

Following the end of the conference future contacts with the delegates are scheduled to be made by WRI after the delegates return to their respective countries.

On August 1, 1972, the source advised that the following representatives of the WRL were present at the July 26-27, 1972 sessions:

~~Peter Kiger and David Mc Reynolds of the National Staff~~

~~Beverly Woodward Kiger and Brad Lytle of the Executive Committee~~

112
214

CONFIDENTIAL

War Resisters League

CONFIDENTIAL

~~Ralph Di Gia~~
~~National Administrator~~

~~Igal Roodenko~~
~~National Chairman~~

Frank
N.Y.

All of the above met with a woman representative of the Buddhist Vietnamese Delegation to the Paris Peace Talks, on July 23, 1972.

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the WRI, a pacifist organization with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than eighty countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

- 3* -

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 8/28/72

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54395) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

Re New York teletype to Bureau dated 7/6/72.

Referenced teletype reports WRL has instituted a project "Bread Not Bombs" (BNB) which wants to send goods and give support to groups who claim to represent the people of Indochina.

BNB has a listed address of 667 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto, California, which is the address of the Institute for the Study of Non-Violence, a pacifist organization and one of the announced sponsors of the BNB project.

Confidential informants and established sources of the San Francisco Office to date have furnished no information regarding the BNB proposed project. These sources have been alerted and any information developed will be promptly furnished to the Bureau and New York.

Z

Lb

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
- 3 - San Francisco
 - 1 - 100-73681
 - 2 - 100-54395

HKW/see
(7)

EX-105
REC-19

376

~~A~~



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, DALLAS (100-12313)(RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

OO: NEW YORK

DATE: 9/8/72

Photo

CC TO: CSC - ~~WLSA~~

REQ. REC'D. 10-1-73

OCT 12 1973

ANS. BY: JAK *[Signature]*

RE: Charles R. Boswell

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 10/27/71 and Dallas airtel and LHM dated 3/1/72 entitled "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE CONFERENCE ON NONVIOLENCE, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON (UTA), ARLINGTON, TEXAS, FEB. 11-13, 1972. IS - NEW LEFT."

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and seven copies of LHM. Two copies of LHM being furnished New York and U.S. Secret Service, Dallas, Texas.

Investigation was initiated on CHARLES RICHARD BOSWELL (DL 100-12332) by Dallas to determine if he fit the criteria for a security type investigation. Resulting investigation determined he had no subversive activity prior to his assuming WRL leadership and his activities with that organization were solely of a nonviolent nature in protest of the Vietnam war. As his activities did not meet the criteria regarding security investigations of individuals, this matter was closed administratively.

Investigation of the WRL in the Dallas Division reveals local WRL chapter located in Fort Worth, Texas, defunct as an organization due to a lack of interest and members. No evidence concerning domination or infiltration of a subversive group into the WRL branch was determined. In view of this, Dallas is placing this matter in a closed status, UACB.

The pretext telephone call mentioned in this LHM was made April 5, 1972, by SA GARY K. JACOBS under the guise of obtaining WRL information for membership purposes.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Dallas

GKJ/pde

(56)

SEP 20 1972

ENCLOSURE

EX-114

REC-9

SEP 11 1972



ARMY, SS, DIA, 2cc RAC (SD)

1cc 932D, 1cc destroyed

R/S 9/18/72 GJL/pw

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NEW ACCE. SUB

DL 100-12313)

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

File, Where Located

DL T-1

Informant

100-12313-1, 5

DL T-2

Informant

100-12313-6, 11, 24A, 29, 30

DL T-3 is a reliable source who has access to such information.

100-12313-9

DL T-4 is a reliable source who has access to such information.

Instant LHM, page
(to SA GARY K. JACOBS)

DL T-5

Informant

100-12313-20

DL 100-12313

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DL T-3 is [REDACTED]

DL T-4 is [REDACTED]

*Individuals owed obligation of
Confidentiality*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Dallas, Texas

September 8, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

On August 2, 1971, DL T-1 advised the War Resisters League (WRL) was beginning to organize a branch in Fort Worth, Texas. On October 26, 1971, source advised that Fort Worth had an official WRL branch headquartered at 6157 Calmont, Fort Worth, and was headed by Charles Boswell.

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

Charles Richard Boswell, white male born September 30, 1951, in New Orleans, Louisiana, a Junior student at Texas Christian University (TCU), Fort Worth, Texas, was the leader and organizer of the WRL in Fort Worth, Texas.

On November 19, 1971, DL T-2 advised Boswell was planning to organize a WRL group and hold meetings at 6157 Calmont, Fort Worth. Source advised that a mailing list was being prepared and that Boswell was attempting to obtain films and literature after which he would hold meetings.

On December 7, 1971, DL T-3 advised that Boswell was in attendance of a Southwest Conference on Nonviolence at Albuquerque, New Mexico, November 26 - 28, 1971.

On January 12, 1972, DL T-2 advised Boswell held a WRL meeting shortly before Christmas, 1971. This meeting was sparsely attended, but was highlighted by a film believed to have been obtained from David Harris, a well-known draft resister and WRL member.

TEXAS

This document contains recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-377

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

On January 18, 1972, DL T-2 advised he had received literature indicating that a conference on nonviolence would be held February 11 - 13, 1972, on a nearby college campus. Source further related that prior to the conference, a planning meeting would be held at WRL headquarters located at 1322 Hemphill, Fort Worth. Source stated that Boswell is residing there with another individual who is in charge of the United Farm Workers (UFW), which is also located at that address.

DL T-2 advised that on January 28, 1972, a WRL planning meeting was held at WRL headquarters in preparation for the above mentioned conference to be held at the University of Texas at Arlington (UTA), Arlington, Texas. This meeting was attended by eight individuals who represented the UFW, Citizens for Peace, and the WRL. The meeting consisted of discussing times to be set for workshops, films, speeches and dinners to take place during the conference. It was stressed several times throughout the meeting that the conference was to be nonviolent in nature and that they did not desire any members from a militant group such as the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) to attend the conference. Source further advised that the WRL did not have any money and that the UFW was providing most of the funds for the conference.

On July 31, 1972, DL T-4 advised that the Citizens for Peace was a name used by Johnnye St. Angelle specifically for the WRL conference on nonviolence at UTA, Arlington, February 11-13, 1972. Angelle has never used this organizational name since that time.

Johnnye St. Angelle's true name is John Mathis Walton, Negro male, date of birth March 23, 1943, at Hawkins, Texas, and he is currently residing at 3737 Preston Street, Fort Worth, Texas. Walton spends much of his time in Dallas, Texas, where he is a self-appointed head of the Dallas - Fort Worth Peace Action Coalition and claims to be a field representative for the Clergy and Laymen Concerned (CALC).

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

The CACL is described as a group of clergy and laymen who have in the past concerned themselves with the Vietnam war. The group now concerns themselves with matters other than the Vietnam war, including economics, prison reform, social and religious reform, etc.

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer", as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On February 14, 1972, DL T-5 advised the conference on nonviolence began Friday evening, February 11, 1972, at the Student Union Building, UTA. The conference terminated Sunday afternoon, February 13, 1972. Approximately forty individuals attended the conference which was peaceful, non-violent and without incident. Discussion centered primarily on the Vietnam war and nonviolent means of opposing it. Source related, however, that the conference was somewhat of a failure due to lack of organization and sparse attendance. No known plans were formulated during the conference concerning future actions or meetings to be held under the sponsorship of the WRL.

On March 6, 1972, DL T-2 advised that a girl who attended the planning meeting prior to the conference was asked not to attend any further WRL meetings as she was purportedly a YSA member from out of state. This unidentified girl was told not to come to the conference as her presence would taint the meeting. Consequently she did not appear.

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On April 5, 1972, a pretext telephone call conducted by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to Boswell determined that the WRL had not held any meetings since the peace conference at UTA, February 11-13, 1972. Boswell further related that there were not enough members or interest in the WRL to hold meetings.

On April 24, 1972, DL T-2 advised he was unaware of any further WRL activities, with the exception of a WRL newsletter he had received in the mail with a return address of Charles Boswell, 2916 McCart, Fort Worth, Texas.

On June 1, 1972, DL T-2 advised he was unaware of any further WRL activities.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On June 2, 1972, ~~_____~~ Fort Worth Police Department, advised he knew of no WRL activity since the convention at UTA. He further added that it appears that the WRL is no longer in operation as the WRL headquarters at 1322 Hemphill was no longer occupied.

On August 8, 1972, Boswell was interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, at which time he stated he had been the WRL leader in Fort Worth, but that there had not been any meetings held for the past five or six months. Boswell indicated that there was a lack of interest and members in the WRL to hold meetings. He stated, however, that he still considered himself a WRL member as he believed in the principle of nonviolence and would not serve in the Armed Forces of any country, even if directly attacked. Boswell related that he knew of no outside subversive influences on the WRL in Fort Worth and that they had mainly coordinated their peace actions with CALC of Dallas, Texas. Boswell added that he could foresee no further WRL activity in the Fort Worth area.



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Dallas, Texas
September 8, 1972

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Reference	Dallas letterhead memorandum dated September 7, 1972.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/11/72

FROM : SAC, ALBANY

SUBJECT: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS - REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
Bufile # 100-457215
NY File # 100-168328

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
Bufile # 93-3
NY File # 97-5
AL File # 100-22482

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau dated 5/24/72; New York airtel and LHM to Bureau, 3/19/72; and Kansas City airtel and LHM to Bureau, 8/14/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies and for New York copies as designated of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

First Confidential Source;

Second Confidential Source;

Third Confidential Source is [REDACTED]

Fourth Confidential Source; and

Fifth Confidential Source is [REDACTED]

Informant

Agent observing the picketing at General Electric Plant by WRL members on 4/26/72, at Johnson City, NY, was SA CHARLES F. FURLEY.

97

ENCLOSURE

4-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)
(2-100-457215)
(2-93-3)

4-New York (Encs. 4) (RM)

(2-100-168328)
3-57 OCT 26 1972

(2-100-22482)
3-100-1072

F459

NOT RECORDED

28 SEP 20 1972

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMIN. PAGE ATTACHED.

ORIGINAL FILED IN

AL 100-22482

On 5/15/72, the files of the Ithaca, NY PD were reviewed with no criminal information located re ROBERT ROVINSKY and LARRY ETZWEILER.

The following sources were contacted on the dates indicated and advised that they could offer no info re ROBERT ROVINSKY, LARRY ETZWEILER, THOMAS HOFFMAN, or GARY RADER:

Informants → [redacted], 6/6/72;
[redacted], 6/6/72.

In view of PETER WIRTH's attendance at a national meeting of the WRL in Milwaukee, preliminary inquiries were made re WIRTH. Albany indices negative re WIRTH.

Individuals owed obligation of confidentiality

On 5/19/72, [redacted]

[redacted] both stated that their files contain no record identifiable with the subject, WIRTH.

There does not appear to be sufficient basis for further inquiries into the subject's background and activities at this time.

Investigation to date re WIRTH indicates that there does not appear to be sufficient basis for further inquiries into WIRTH's background and activities at this time.

The following informants were contacted by SA GARY L. SEDON on the dates indicated re WRL and WTR which met with negative results:

Informants { [redacted] 8/29/72;
[redacted] 8/30/72; and
[redacted] 8/30/72.

This LHM is classified confidential because it contains information from sources, the unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause some degree of damage to the national security.

AL 100-22482

LEADS:

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on WRL activities.

AT BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK

Will follow and report WRL activities and also ascertain whether WTR Chapter with alternative funds exist. (Alternative funds reportedly described as investments in stocks and bonds and investments where IRS cannot touch the money.)

AT ITHACA, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on WRL activities.

AT PUTNEY, VERMONT

Will ascertain whether a WRT Chapter with alternative funds exists.

AT SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on WRL activities and also ascertain whether a WTR Chapter with alternative funds exists.

AL 100-22482

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMIN. PAGE

First Confidential Source is [REDACTED]

Second Confidential Source is [REDACTED]

Fourth Confidential Source is [REDACTED]

Above 3 individuals owed obligation of
Confidentiality



CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albany, New York

September 11, 1972

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

At Binghamton, New York

On April 17, 1972, the first confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Post Office Box 1351, United States Post Office, Binghamton, New York, was issued to MARK B. SMITH of the WRL, and SMITH's address was shown as 16 Stearns Road, Binghamton, New York.

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

On April 26, 1972, ROBERT MASLYN telephonically contacted the Broome County Sheriff's Office, Binghamton, New York, to advise that members of the WRL plan to picket the General Electric Plant, in Johnson City, New York, at 4:00 pm, on April 26, 1972. At 4:00 pm, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed four persons standing in front of the General Electric Plant, Johnson City, New York, with picket signs urging an end to the Vietnam War. No incidents resulted from this picketing. Also observed at this time was a 1963 American Motors sedan, bearing New York license EJ 7793, which was being used by the four individuals carrying the picket signs. This car is registered to a MICHAEL SCRIDENER, of 274 Floral Avenue, Johnson City, New York, and SCRIDENER is a graduate student of the State University of New York, at Binghamton, New York.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

MICHAEL SCRIDENER, 274 Floral Avenue, Johnson City, was one of 215 individuals arrested by the Binghamton, New York Police Department during the period May 9-May 16, 1972, on a disorderly conduct charge for attempting to block the entrances of the Federal Building in Binghamton. SCRIDENER made bail and his trial is scheduled for sometime in July 1972, in Binghamton, New York, City Court, on the disorderly conduct charge.

At Ithaca, New York

On April 20, 1972, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the following persons presently receiving mail at 215 Giles Street, Ithaca, New York:

ROBERT ROVINSKY,

LARRY ETZWEILER,

THOMAS HOFFMAN,

GARY RADER.

On June 19, 1972, a second confidential source stated that ROBERT ROVINSKY and LARRY ETZWEILER of 215 Giles Street, Ithaca, New York, were in charge of the WRL in Ithaca. The second confidential source further stated that ROVINSKY and ETZWEILER moved from 215 Giles Street to 700 Stewart Avenue, Apartment 58, Ithaca, New York, and that HOFFMAN had moved to 804 East Seneca Street, and that RADER left no forwarding address.

The 1971-72 Cornell University Student Directory carries the following listings:

ROBERT B. ROVINSKY, graduate student, 215 Giles Street, home address Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

LARRY R. ETZWEILER, graduate student, 215 Giles Street, home address State College, Pennsylvania.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

At Syracuse, New York

On May 22, 1972, a third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) for the past few years has attempted to arouse public support for the WTR.

Syracuse Peace Council is a long-time legitimate peace organization which has in the past disseminated peace literature to the public supplied by the American Friends Service Committee, (AFSC), a "Quaker organization" headquartered in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The response has been minimal towards SPC's efforts regarding WTR. SPC efforts in this regard consist usually of downtown leafleting just prior to the deadline date of filing for income tax returns.

The third confidential source stated that PETER WIRTH utilized the SPC as a vehicle to publicize the costs of war and to encourage persons to deposit in a special bank account all or part of their Federal tax dollars. The interest derived from this fund, known as the SPC War Tax Resistance Fund, is then donated to whatever community group the fund contributors decide on.

The third confidential source further stated that WIRTH appears to be a sincere pacifist and does not consider him to be a leader in the peace movement in Syracuse. The third confidential source advised that WIRTH participated in a demonstration at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station in Syracuse, on May 15, 1972. However, WIRTH was not in a leadership capacity and his role was entirely passive. There were no arrests at this anti-war demonstration.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The third confidential source stated that WIRTH resides at 942 Westmorland Avenue, Syracuse, New York, telephone number 474-6627. It is believed that WIRTH is a non-matriculated student at Syracuse University.

On May 22, 1972, a fourth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he is acquainted with PETER WIRTH and that he observed WIRTH at the demonstration on May 15, 1972, at the Induction Center, in Syracuse, New York, along with other members of the SPC. The fourth confidential source further advised that he has no reason to feel that WIRTH is a militant or that he holds a position of leadership in the SPC. The fourth confidential source also stated that there is no indication that WIRTH has achieved much success in his efforts to arouse support for the WTR's Fund.

At Albany, New York

On August 25, 1972, a fifth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that there is no WRL organization as such in the Albany area. The fifth confidential source stated that the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, (CAPC), receives a complimentary copy of WRL publications, and CAPC displays WRL publications at their Headquarters in Albany, New York, for sale to the public.

CAPC is a Quaker-oriented peace group located in Albany, New York. This group is entirely peaceful and specifically restricts itself to draft counseling.

CAPC is not affiliated with WRL but rather sells WRL literature since the CAPC feels that it fits their general theme to achieve peace.

The fifth confidential source knows of no WTR Chapter in Albany, New York, nor of any alternative funds belonging to WTR at Albany, New York.

The fifth confidential source further advised that JOHN HULCHANSKI is associated with the Albany Tax Payers Association and is one of the non-paid directors of this group. The Albany Tax Payers Association is a group of volunteer people from the different political parties

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Who are concerned about the services that the City of Albany, New York, provides with the tax monies that it collects. According to fifth confidential source, the Albany Tax Payers Association is not financed by any group or organization, and it is not associated with WRL or WTR.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Acting Director, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, San Juan (100-6812) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO:NY

DATE: SEP 13 1972

ReNYairtel to the Bureau dated 7/19/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, and for New York 2 copies of an LHM captioned and dated as above.

The LHM is being disseminated locally to:

Naval Investigative Service Office
10th Naval District

Office of Special Investigations
Ramey Air Force Base

111th Military Intelligence Group
San Juan, Puerto Rico

U. S. Secret Service
San Juan, Puerto Rico

SC CARLOS CARBALLO performed the Naval Investigative Service Office record review.

SJ T-1 is ~~██████████~~ ^{memorandum} location 134-18093A-1193.

SJ T-2 is ~~██████████~~ ^{another government agency}

San Juan.

REC-9 11 -380

The enclosed LHM is being classified "CONFIDENTIAL" to protect sources of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by ~~██████████~~

- 2 - Bureau (RM) (Encs. 6)
- 2 - New York (107-25) (Encs. 2)
- 1 - San Juan

SEP 18 1972
OS, ONI, SS, SAC-ISA
10/3/72
RIS
GSL/wuz



REO:eib (5)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SJ 97-3

the sources could have a prejudicial affect upon the defense interests of the United States.

San Juan Office is conducting no further investigation regarding captioned matter, CHARLES JAMES RANDALL, JAMES LAURENCE SELL, JR., and ROBERT MICHAEL FUELNER, since Naval Investigative Service Office and Office of Special Investigations are cognizant of their activities and locations.

2*

CONFIDENTIAL



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

San Juan, Puerto Rico.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On June 26, 1972, SJ T-1 advised that two individuals, reportedly members of the United States Navy, stationed in Puerto Rico, Chuck Randall and James Sell, Jr., plan to attend the War Resisters League (WRL) training program for organizers which will be held in New York City in July, 1972. Randall and Sell requested WRL to cover transportation costs from Puerto Rico to New York and the Executive Committee of WRL has decided to pay half of their plane fare.

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

On August 2, 1972, SJ T-2, a Government agency which conducts intelligence investigations, advised from records that on or about August 31, 1971, Robert Michael

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

380

ENCLOSURE

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE WRL

Fuelner, Charles James Randall, James Laurence Sell, Jr., all stationed at the United States Naval facility, Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico, attempted to form a draft consultation organization in order to provide information to dependents of military personnel concerning the Selective Service. In addition, SJ T-2 advised that on June 19, 1972, James Laurence Sell, Jr., was arrested by Agents of the Narcotics Squad, Police of Puerto Rico, in Aguadilla, Puerto Rico, in possession of approximately one ounce of marijuana and forty unidentified pills. Sell was charged with possession of marijuana with intent to transport marijuana.

On August 7, 1972, Lieutenant Robert Eastman, Executive Officer, Naval Facility, Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico, advised that Charles James Randall had submitted a leave slip from July 7 to July 17, 1972, and indicated that he would be staying in New York. Mr. Eastman furnished the following information from personnel records:

Name:	Charles James Randall	<i>P.R. N.Y. Ohio</i>
Race:	White	
Sex:	Male	
Date of birth:	April 27, 1946	
Place of birth:	Niles, Michigan	
Height:	5' 10"	
Weight:	153 pounds	
Eyes:	Brown	
Hair:	Brown, reddish; full face reddish brown beard	
Navy Serial number:	JFK Act 6 (3)	
Home address:	62 Avon Place, Athens, Ohio	
<u>Present address:</u>	<u>Kilometer 9.4, Carretera 110, Barrio San Antonio, Aguadilla, Puerto Rico.</u>	
Occupation:	Ocean systems technician	
Education:	Bachelor of Science degree	

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Parents: in geology obtained from
the University of Ohio in
1969
Charles Adison ~~X~~ Randall
Professor at University
of Ohio
Helen, nee ~~X~~ Whiteside
Secret

Military Clearance:

Name: James Laurence ~~X~~ Sell, Jr.
Sex: Male
Race: White
Date of birth: August 21, 1947
Place of birth: Darby, Pennsylvania
Height: 5' 8"
Weight: 157 pounds
Eyes: Blue
Hair: Brown; beard - full face,
dark

Home address: 1228 Blyth Avenue,
Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania

Parents: James L. ~~X~~ Sell, Sr.
Elizabeth, nee Walker

Present address: Building 760, Barracks,
Ramey Air Force Base

Education Attended:

1. St. Francis College
Loretto, Pennsylvania
September, 1965, to
December, 1967
2. Charles Morris Price
School, Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania, January,
1968, to June, 1968
3. St. Joseph's College,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
September, 1968, to
January, 1969

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Occupation:
United States Navy
serial number:

Navy yeoman - clerk-typist

JFK Act 6 (3)

Name:
Race:
Sex:
Date of birth:
Place of birth:
Height:
Weight:
Eyes:
Hair:
Home address:

Robert Michael ~~Fuelner~~

White

Male

February 7, 1947

Chicago, Illinois

5' 11"

130 pounds

Brown

Blond, thinning

17305 South 70th Court

Tinley Park, Illinois

180B Belt Road, Ramey

Air Force Base

Present address:

Education:

Graduate of Bradley

University, Peoria, Illinois

Bachelor of Arts in History,

1969

Parents:

Clifford J. Fuelner

United States Navy
serial number:

JFK Act 6 (3)

P.R.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Juan, Puerto Rico

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

SEP 13 1972

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character

Reference FBI communication dated and captioned
as above, in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

202

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Bruce	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 008 CV CODE

3:35 AM URGENT 10-2-72 JSM
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (97-3)
NEW YORK (97-5)

FROM CLEVELAND (100-31866) (P) 3P

Sap
[Handwritten signature]

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS-RA. (OO: NEW YORK).

ARTICLE APPEARING IN OCTOBER ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO ISSUE OF "CUYAHOGA CURRENT," COUNTERCULTURE NEWSPAPER IN CLEVELAND, OHIO, ENTITLED, "WAR RESISTERS MEET IN HIRAM". REFLECTED FOURTH ANNUAL WRL NATIONAL CONFERENCE TO BE HELD AT CAMP HI, HIRAM, OHIO, FROM OCTOBER SIX TO NINE, SEVENTYTWO. WRL DESCRIBED IN ARTICLE AS LOOSE ORGANIZATION OF PACIFISTS OF ALL TYPES AND PART OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL.

A

REC-69
47-393

ARTICLE INDICATED WRL HAS NO CENTRAL ORGANIZATION THAT MASTERMINDS CAMPAIGNS AND THIS YEAR'S NATIONAL CONFERENCE WOULD CONSIST OF DISCUSSIONS AMONG MEMBERS RATHER THAN PROGRAMS BY OUTSIDE SPEAKERS. TOPICS SUGGESTED FOR DISCUSSION ARE THE "ELECTION, THE ROLE OF WRL AFTER THE WAR, AND A PACIFIST FEDERATION."

JAN 3 1973

END PAGE ONE
20 JAN 9 1973

S-A

PAGE TWO

CV100-31866

ARTICLE REFLECTED MEMBERS DECIDED THAT CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD IN CASUAL, RURAL ATMOSPHERE, HENCE THE CAMP HIGH LOCATION.

ARTICLE NOTED NO WRL CHAPTER EXISTS IN CLEVELAND, OHIO AREA.

ARTICLE EMPHASIZED CONFERENCE WAS TO BE INFORMATIONAL IN NATURE AND, MAINLY, AN EXCHANGE OF PACIFIST IDEAS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

CLEVELAND DIVISION HAS NO WRL CHAPTER AND NO SOURCES IN POSITION TO ATTEND WRL NATIONAL CONFERENCE.

CLEVELAND OPINES CONFERENCE DOES NOT FALL WITHIN CRITERIA OF CURRENT BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS OF REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATIONS IN VIEW OF NATURE AND THRUST OF CONFERENCE AS SET FORTH ABOVE.

POSSIBLE EMBARRASSMENT TO BUREAU FROM SOURCE INVOLVEMENT IN PACIFIST CONFERENCE DEALING WITH RESOLUTIONS AND ENDORSE-

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

CV 100-31866

MENTS FAVORABLE TO INDIVIDUAL U. S. PRESIDENTIAL CANDI-
DATES MUST BE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION. IT IS FURTHER
NOTED THAT WRL MAGAZINE "WIN" WILL AFFORD DETAILED AND
EXTENSIVE COVERAGE OF DISCUSSIONS AND RESOLUTIONS AT THE
CONFERENCE.

NEW YORK IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT ^{Informant} ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXX~~ FOR DETAILS OF CONFERENCE, AND AS OFFICE OF ORIGIN,
NEW YORK IS REQUESTED TO MAKE OBSERVATIONS AND RECOMMENDA-
TIONS TO THE BUREAU REGARDING DESIRABILITY AND EXTENT OF
BUREAU COVERAGE OF CONFERENCE.

END

HOLD

cc Horner

NR0010 NY CODE

350 PM URGENT 10-04-72 GMD

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATT DID

CLEVELAND 100-31866

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 2 P (P)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

Joe

Em/w

WAR RESISTER LEAGUE (WRL) IS-RA OO: NY

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

REFERENCE CLEVELAND TELETYPE OCTOBER THREE LAST.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE

INFORMATION IN PAST ADVISED OCTOBER FOUR INSTANT THAT WRL

CAMP HI, HIRAM OHIO CONFERENCE OCTOBER SIX - NINE

SEVENTY TWO, WILL BASICALLY BE A SOCIAL GATHERING PARENTHESIS

SEX AND DRUGS. MAIN PURPOSE OF CONFERENCE IS A PUT ON

TO SHOW OTHER CHAPTERS THAT WRL IS A DEMOCRATICALLY RUN

ORGANIZATION SINCE THE SMALLER CHAPTERS THROUGHOUT THE

COUNTRY FEEL WRL IS NEW YORK DOMINATED. NO REAL POLICY

- MAKING DECISIONS WILL BE MADE AT THIS CONFERENCE AS

THIS IS DONE AT THE MONTHLY EXECUTIVE MEETINGS IN NEW YORK.

SOME DISCUSSION ON SUPPORTING MC GOVERN WILL TAKE PLACE;

HOWEVER, THERE WILL BE NO BLANKET ENDORSEMENT OF MC GOVERN

BY WPL AS SOME MEMBERS OPPOSE HIM AND ENDORSEMENT OF HIM

WILL REMAIN OPTIONAL

END PAGE 54 OCT 13 1972

ST-102

REC-47: 7-1-3-382

17 OCT 6 1972

576

AGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

NEW YORK IS IN FULL ACCORD WITH CLEVELAND'S
SUGGESTION THAT LIVE COVERAGE OF SAME IS NOT WARRANTED AND
COULD POSSIBLY EMBARRASS THE BUREAU IF LATER DISCLOSED.
SOURCE IN POSITION TO FURNISH ANY PERTINENT DETAILS REGARDING
CONFERENCE IF NECESSARY, FROM NEW YORK.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

Informant

END

RES FBI WASH CLR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : *wrl* SAC, DETROIT (100-39478)(RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

DATE: 10/24/72

Re Detroit letter to Bureau, 9/8/72.

On 10/9/72, ^{Informant} [redacted] advised that he is unaware of any activities on the part of the WRL in the Detroit area. Source stated that the group reportedly maintains headquarters at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

On 10/10/72, ^{Informant} [redacted] advised that to his knowledge the WRL is not currently active in the Oakland County area.

On 10/20/72, ^{Informant} [redacted] advised that he is unaware of any demonstrations or rallies sponsored by the WRL at Oakland University during the fall semester, 1972.

On 10/20/72, [redacted] advised that he is unaware of any demonstrations or rallies sponsored by the WRL at Oakland University during the fall semester, 1972.

[redacted] Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan, advised the WRL, Oakland University Chapter, has participated in no activities that come to the attention of his department during the fall semester, 1972.

[redacted] Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan, advised that the WRL, Oakland University Chapter, has not come to his attention during the fall semester, 1972. [redacted] stated that the group has not caused the university Administration any difficulties. [redacted] stated that the group appeared to be concerned with internal university matters and is the typical "anti-war" type of organization that is prevalent at the university. [redacted] stated that there is no indication that the group is dominated or controlled by revolutionary groups or subversive individuals. [redacted] stated that there is no indication that the group would be active at the university in the future. [redacted] stated he would immediately contact the FBI if any activity by the group at Oakland University comes to his attention.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5)(RM)
- 1 - Detroit

JL/ah
(5)

SI-111
REC-47

3 OCT 26 1972

Rev. [Signature]

OCT 31 1972

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 10/24/72

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54395) (C)

SUBJECT: WAR. RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS - RA

Re report of SA DIRCK A. MERRILL, dated 3/16/72, at San Francisco, and New York teletype to Bureau, dated 7/6/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM, and two (2) copies for the New York Office regarding captioned.

One copy of this LHM has been disseminated to NISO in San Francisco in view of their interest in the Bread Not Bombs (BNB) project.

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are:

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File Where Located</u>
SF T-1 is [redacted]	170-922A-334-336
SF T-2 is [redacted]	NY 134-18093A-1194-1205
SF T-3 is [redacted]	134-5693A
SF T-4 is [redacted]	134-2019A-164
SF T-5 is [redacted]	134-3962A

Informant

ENCLOSURE

- 2 Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM)
- 2 New York (97-5) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 San Francisco 1(100_54395)
1(100_73681)

HKW:tlh (S2)
(6)

REC-71

14 OCT 30 1972

ISDC 2) - MADC Copies

*DIA
CIA
State*

Rev. Act. Sect.

51 NOV 1972

SF 100-54395
HKW:tlh

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File Where Located</u>
SF T-6 is [REDACTED] Informant	100-54395-239
SF T-7 is (See Nonsymbol Source Administrative Page)	100-73681-16

Confidential informants of the San Francisco Office have been alerted regarding the BNB project and any pertinent information developed will be promptly furnished to the Bureau and New York Office. San Francisco is placing this case in a closed status.

SF 100-54395
HKW:tlh

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

SF T-7 is

~~_____~~
Another government
agency

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

October 24, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The WRL was founded in 1923 and is the American section of the World Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

WRL is located at 833 Haight Street, San Francisco, California. At this location there is an office which has a variety of literature; also living quarters exist at this address and several individuals reportedly live there. During September, 1972, WRL was mainly engaged in non-violent anti-war activities and was working on the registration of voters.

SF T-1
September 5, 1972

Randy Kehler, WRL West organizer, reportedly was listed as a delegate to the War Resisters International conference which was scheduled to be held in England July 22-27, 1972.

SF T-2
June 26, 1972

There has been no reported subversive information regarding Randy Kehler.

A source made available a leaflet put out by the WRL and distributed in San Francisco on April 12, 1972, which solicited support for the non-violent civil disobedience and

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

384

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

vigil to be held at the Alameda Naval Station on April 17, 1972, at 6:00 AM. The leaflet called for the stopping of the bombing.

SF T-3
April 12, 1972

Source provided a leaflet which was distributed in the San Francisco Bay area on April 17, 1972, which was put out by the WRL, 833 Haight Street, San Francisco. The leaflet was captioned "An Alternative; Bread Not Bombs". The leaflet urged support in the demonstration to be held April 17, 1972, whereby this group hoped to send food and medical supplies to the people of Vietnam. It was pointed out that those participating expected to be arrested for attempting to preserve life rather than destroy it. It also urged individuals to refuse to pay the ten percent government tax on their telephone bills.

SF T-4
April 17, 1972

WRL West reportedly has initiated a project called Bread Not Bombs (BNB) located at 667 Lytton Avenue in Palo Alto, California. BNB expects to send goods and give support to groups who claim to represent the people of Indochina. They plan to deliver these goods and supplies by sailing into the ports of North Vietnam as well as South Vietnam. Reportedly in mid-August a crew will be flown to Hong Kong to buy and prepare a ship. Earle Reynolds, who was the captain of the ship "Phoenix" when it went to North Vietnam five years ago, will head this voyage. Activists in this project include Ruth Scoville and Bob Calvery, national coordinator of War Tax Resistance, which is also one of the cosponsors for this project. BNB personnel were involved in the April 17 disruption at the Alameda Naval Station where 41 persons reportedly were arrested. The Institute for the Study of Non-Violence is another listed sponsor for this project.

SF T-2
July 6, 1972

The address 667 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto, is the address for the Institute for the Study of Non-Violence, a pacifist and anti-war organization.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Dr. Earle Reynolds is an international pacifist who is well known for his peace trips around the world on the fifty foot ketch "The Phoenix".

Source furnished a copy of the WRL West newsletter No. 1 dated July, 1972, which reflected in part:

Regarding the BNB project, the newsletter points out that 41 persons were arrested at the Alameda Naval Station on April 17, 1972, while attempting to exchange food and medical supplies for bombs. The BNB project grew out of this action. There have been two motives for BNB: (1) to begin the flow of reparations to Vietnam, and (2) to make a political statement to protest the air war in Indochina. The BNB project hopes to gather funds and supplies from various groups and use the money to sail a ship to North and South Vietnam.

SF T-1
September 5, 1972

Source advised that BNB, 667 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto, during July, 1972, was distributing requests in the San Francisco Bay area for support to their BNB project. Additional literature regarding this project could be obtained from the office of the WRL in San Francisco.

SF T-5
July 3, 1972

Source provided a copy of the WRL newsletter for August-September, 1972, which related that Ruth Scoville and Cindy Crabtree were working full time on the BNB project which is based in Palo Alto.

SF T-6
September 14, 1972

There has been no reported subversive information regarding Ruth Scoville and Cindy Crabtree.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

A representative for BNB advised that the BNB project is being postponed to a later date to allow the group time to build a better base. Source believes this delay is due to the lack of funds and supplies. The fiftytwo foot ketch "The Phoenix" is berthed at Moss Landing, California.

The source is SF T-7, another U.S. Government agency which conducts investigations, on October 4, 1972.

4* -

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

San Francisco, California

October 24, 1972

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
Character	
Reference	San Francisco memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS - REVACT
(OO: New York)
Bufile: 100-457215

DATE: 10/27/72

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVACT
(OO: New York)
Bufile: 97-3

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau dated 9/11/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies and for New York copies as designated of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Confidential source utilized in enclosed LHM is ~~redacted~~ Informant.

Albany indices regarding the name WALTER CHURA negative.

This LHM is classified confidential because it contains information from a source of continuing value, whose unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause some degree of damage to the national security.

LEAD

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on WTR and WRL activities.

4 - Bureau - Encls. (12) (RM)
(2-100-457215)

4 - New York - Encls. (4) (RM)
(2-100-168328)
(2-97-5)

2 - Albany
GLS/smw
(10)

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL ATTACHED

97-3-

NOT RECORDED

150 SEP 3 / 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

100-457215-122

100-457215-64
10/27/72
RM/MS

of AL MFD
ENCLOSURE
10/27/72





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albany, New York

October 27, 1972

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On October 19, 1972, confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that an individual by the name of WALTER CHURA is attempting to have a War Tax Resistance meeting at the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, in an effort to revive interest in the withholding of the Federal tax charge that is included on telephone bills. CHURA has been unsuccessful to date in his efforts to revive War Tax Resistance interest regarding the withholding of Federal tax.

Capital Area Peace Center is a Quaker-oriented peace group located in Albany, New York. This group is entirely peaceful and specifically restricts itself to draft counseling.

On October 25, 1972, confidential source stated that the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, continues to display War Resisters League publications at their headquarters in Albany, New York for sale to the public; however, at the present there is no WRL organization as such in the Albany, New York area.

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency, nor duplicated within your agency.

ENCLOSURE 97-3

C O N F I D E N T I A L

J. GERARD HOGAN

CLASSIFIED BY
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinite

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS - REVACT
(OO: New York)
Bufile: 100-457215

DATE: 10/27/72

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVACT
(OO: New York)
Bufile: 97-3

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau dated 9/11/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies and for New York copies as designated of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Confidential source utilized in enclosed LHM is ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Informant

Albany indices regarding the name WALTER CHURA negative.

This LHM is classified confidential because it contains information from a source of continuing value, whose unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause some degree of damage to the national security.

LEAD

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on WTR and WRL activities.

4 - Bureau - Encs. (12) (RM)
(2-100-457215)
(2-97-3)

4 - New York - Encs. (4) (RM)
(2-100-168328)
(2-97-5)

2 - Albany
GLS/smw
(10)

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL ATTACHED

97-3-

NOT RECORDED

150 SEP 31 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-457215-122

100-457215-64
10/27/72
ALBANY
10/27/72

of AL MTD
ENCLOSURE
10/27/72





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albany, New York

October 27, 1972

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On October 19, 1972, confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that an individual by the name of WALTER CHURA is attempting to have a War Tax Resistance meeting at the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, in an effort to revive interest in the withholding of the Federal tax charge that is included on telephone bills. CHURA has been unsuccessful to date in his efforts to revive War Tax Resistance interest regarding the withholding of Federal tax.

Capital Area Peace Center is a Quaker-oriented peace group located in Albany, New York. This group is entirely peaceful and specifically restricts itself to draft counseling.

On October 25, 1972, confidential source stated that the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, continues to display War Resisters League publications at their headquarters in Albany, New York for sale to the public; however, at the present there is no WRL organization as such in the Albany, New York area.

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency, nor duplicated within your agency.

ENCLOSURE 97-3

C O N F I D E N T I A L

CLASSIFIED BY J. GERARD HOGAN
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER, 11652

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gabor	_____
Mr. Galt	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Moran	_____
Mr. Neenan	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Hardy	_____
Ms. Neenan	_____

NR 008 SF CODE

10 27 PM NITEL 11/2/72 CRH

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (97-3)

(ATTN: DID)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-54395) 2P

VIGIL SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) BEGINNING
TWO P.M. NOV. TWO INSTANT, FEDERAL BUILDING, FOUR FIVE
ZERO GOLDEN GATE AVENUE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, VIDEM.

MR. HAROLD W. FITZSIMMONS, BUILDINGS MANAGER, GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, FEDERAL BUILDING, FOUR FIVE ZERO GOLDEN GATE AVENUE, SAN FRANCISCO, ON NOV. TWO ADVISED THAT JOHN MC INTEER, REDDING, CALIF., REPRESENTING THE WRL, EIGHT THREE THREE HAIGHT STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, BY LETTER DATED NOV. ONE LAST REQUESTED PERMISSION TO HOLD A TWENTYFOUR HOUR VIGIL AT THE SAN FRANCISCO FEDERAL BUILDING STARTING NOV. TWO AT TWO P.M. MC INTEER STATED THE UNIQUE IDEA OF THE VIGIL WOULD BE A FLAME THAT WOULD BE LIT AND CONTINUE TO BURN UNTIL EITHER A PEACE TREATY IS SIGNED WITH NORTH

END PAGE ONE

Smith
Sh...
...
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-13875

SI-111 REC-13 97-3-386

23 NOV 6, 1972

60 NOV 14 1972

XEROX
NOV 8 1972

5 - *...*

VIETNAM OR WHEN THE NIXON ADMINISTRATION IS VOTED OUT.
MC INTEER REQUESTED PERMISSION TO HOLD THE VIGIL INSIDE
THE FEDERAL BUILDING DURING ALLOWABLE WORKING HOURS AND
OUTSIDE THE BUILDING AT NIGHT.

FITZSIMMONS GRANTED THIS REQUEST AND AT TWO P.M.
NOV. TWO JOHN MC INTEER BEGAN THE VIGIL WITH A LIT LANTERN
ON A CARD TABLE IN THE LOBBY OF THE FEDERAL OFFICE BUILDING.
ATTACHED TO THE CARD TABLE WAS A SIGN RELATING THIS FLAME
SYMBOLIZED THE LIVES OF THE STAGGERING NUMBER OF WAR DEAD
WHO WOULD BE LIVING HAD THE TERMS FOR PEACE PRESENTED NOW
BY THE U. S. BEEN PRESENTED MONTHS AGO.

A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED MC INTEER
INVITING QUESTIONS FROM PASSERS-BY WITHIN THE LOBBY.
THE WRL WAS FOUNDED IN NINETEEN TWENTYTHREE AND
IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WORLD RESISTERS
INTERNATIONAL, A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

AGENT OBSERVING WAS HARRY K. WINECOFF.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

INFO COPIES NEW YORK AND SACRAMENTO SINCE REDDING,
CALIFORNIA, LIES WITHIN SACRAMENTO DIVISION.

END

TMT FBI WASHDC ADK

LR THREE CLR

cc MR. HORNER
ROOM 724 9&D

FBI

Date: 11/3/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-14751) (P)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS - RA (WRL)
(OO:NY)

Re CI letter and LHM to the Bureau dated 4/3/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM reflecting investigation conducted regarding the War Resisters League activities in the Cincinnati Division.

Enclosed for New York is one copy of the same LHM.

This LHM is being classified "Confidential" since it contains information furnished by sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the nation. Examples are _____ and _____ informants.

The Cincinnati Division is currently conducting investigation on the following individuals mentioned in the accompanying LHM:

ERIC CORSON

GLENN HORTMAN

REC-88

388

- 2-Bureau (Enc. 5)
- 1-New York (97-5) (Enc. 1)
- 2-Cincinnati

ST-102

4 NOV 9 1972

SAG:pl
(5)

Rev. Act. Sect.

105, 55, 150(2)
11/4/72
RS
RLP/MSZ

59 NOV 24 1972

100-14751

BECK JORGENSEN

JERRY MC BRIDE

TOM HARMON

The first confidential source mentioned
is [REDACTED] *Informant*

Second confidential source is [REDACTED]

Third confidential source is [REDACTED]

Fourth confidential source is [REDACTED]

Fifth confidential source is [REDACTED]

Sixth confidential source is a well placed
and knowledgeable source in a position to furnish
such information.

Seventh confidential source is a well placed
and knowledgeable source in a position to furnish
such information.

Eighth confidential source is a well placed
and knowledgeable source in a position to furnish
such information.

100-14751
CI 100-14751

Re Cincinnati airtel and LHM dated 11/3/72.

Sixth confidential source is [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], contacted on September 18, 1972, by
Special Agent ROBERT GILLESPIE, JR.

Seventh confidential source is [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], contacted
September 19, 1972, by Special Agent ROBERT GILLESPIE,
JR.

Eighth confidential source is [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], contacted September 20, 1972, by Special Agent ROBERT
GILLESPIE, JR.

Above 3 individuals owed obligation of
Confidentiality

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cincinnati, Ohio

November 3, 1972



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CINCINNATI

On August 13, 1972, an information sheet entitled, "What You Can Do To Help Bring Peace" was handed out at the Carthage Fair, Cincinnati, Ohio. A representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) obtained this sheet, and it listed the location of the War Resisters League as 1255 Paddock Hills Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Pamphlet
CH10

On May 19, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised Jerry Mc Bride, 1255 Paddock Hills Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, was the local contact for the War Resisters League in Cincinnati, Ohio.

member

On May 6, 1972, a parade and demonstration against the Vietnam War was held in Cincinnati, Ohio, at which approximately 190 persons assembled on the fringe area of downtown Cincinnati, Ohio. The War Resisters League furnished a speaker to the group and was a co-sponsor.

member
On May 23, 1972, Page 3 of the "Cincinnati Post and Times Star", a newspaper circulated in the Cincinnati, Ohio area, contained an article entitled "Pacifist tells of Resistance to Violence". This article stated in part that Igal Roodenko, National Chairman of the War Resisters League, appeared in Cincinnati on May 22, 1972, on a speaking tour of the country. The article stated the War Resisters League advocates refusing to serve in the military service, refuses to pay taxes for war purposes, and encourages the public to demonstrate against and boycott the products of firms manufacturing war supplies.

CH10

CLASSIFIED BY VICTOR CARRELLI
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON indefinite

388

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Newsletter number 7 of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Cincinnati, Ohio, dated September 13, 1972, contained a calendar of events. One such event shown for September 20, 1972, was the appearance of Jerry Mc Bride, Cincinnati War Resisters League, who presented the proposal for civil disobedience directly against the General Electric (GE) Evendale Plant.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national organization whose membership opposes the war in Vietnam and the Selective Service System. The VVAW has sponsored demonstrations in protest against the war in Vietnam throughout the United States.

On October 27, 1972, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised various groups in the Cincinnati, Ohio area proposed to conduct a week-long peace vigil in downtown Cincinnati. Source advised the War Resisters League will participate in this vigil.

COLUMBUS

On April 19, 1972, a third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised the War Resisters League uses the Wesley Foundation, Columbus, Ohio, as a meeting place and literature distribution center.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On April 25, 1972; ~~_____~~

advised the War Resisters League operates from the Friends Center, 1954 Indianola Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

On January 27, 1972, the first confidential source mentioned above, advised Tom Harmon, Columbus, Ohio War Resisters League, 1954 Indianola, Columbus, Ohio attended a National War Tax Resistance Conference

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in January, 1972.

WAR TAX RESISTANCE

On July 20, 1972, Page 14 of the "Ohio State Lantern", a newspaper published by Ohio State University, Monday through Friday, contained an article which described the War Tax Resistance as having a National Office in New York City and over 190 War Tax Resistance Centers across the nation. The article stated their unofficial slogan is "Hang Up On War" and they have published a book on tax refusal entitled, "Ain't Gonna Pay For War No More", written by a coordinator of War Tax Resistance.

The same article mentioned above regarding War Tax Resistance identified Eric Corson as head of the Columbus War Tax Resistance Center.

On August 7, 1972, a fourth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised a National Conference of the War Tax Resistance was held in Kansas City, Missouri August 4-6, 1972, and that Eric Corson, Glen Ortman and Beck Jorgensen, all of Columbus, Ohio, attended this conference.

On April 21, 1972, [REDACTED] supra, advised the War Resisters League was a co-sponsor of a proposed vigil at the Statehouse, Columbus, Ohio, to be held on April 22, 1972.

Individual owed obligations of confidentiality

On April 22, 1972, [REDACTED] advised approximately 90 persons participated in the vigil, and the group was addressed by speakers, identities unknown.

The May 22, 1972; edition of the "Ohio State Lantern" contained an article on Page 3 captioned "'Armed Farces' Protest Draws 40". This article said in part approximately 40 persons attended a

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

protest rally outside of Lockbourne Air Force Base, Columbus, Ohio, on May 20, 1972. The article stated there were several speakers including Igal Roodenko, whom the article identified as National Chairman of the War Resisters League.

On May 14, 1972, a fifth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised the War Resisters League had a booth at the Community Union Festival held May 12, 13, and 14, 1972, in Columbus, Ohio, in conjunction with Ohio State University. Source advised anti-war literature was distributed from this booth.

The July 20, 1972, edition of the "Ohio State Lantern" contained an article on Page 14 captioned, "Tax: 10% Phone Tax Irks Vietnam Protesters" and the article stated a War Tax Resistance demonstration was planned for Monday, July 24, 1972, where individuals will protest a Federal tax on telephone bills.

The July 25, 1972, edition of the "Citizens Journal", a newspaper of general circulation in the Columbus, Ohio area, contained an article on Page 9 captioned, "Phone Users Protest War By Ignoring Tax". This article stated approximately 12 demonstrators protested a Federal tax on telephone bills outside the Headquarters for Ohio Bell Telephone Company, 35 East Gay Street, and that the demonstrators had held approximately \$91.70 which was to be turned over to the American Friends Service Committee, which the article described as a Quaker organization.

On September 18, 1972, a sixth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised no accounts for the War Resisters League or War Tax Resistance was located at the Ohio National Bank, Columbus, Ohio.

On September 19, 1972, a seventh confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised no record for the above organizations could be located at the Huntington Bank, Columbus, Ohio.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

On September 20, 1972, an eighth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised no accounts for the above organizations could be located at the City National Bank, Columbus, Ohio.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

- 5* -

CONFIDENTIAL

Koe

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: *NOV 6, 1972*
 PRIORITY
 IMMEDIATE
 URGENT
 NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: THE PRESIDENT

FIELD DISSEMINATION

THE VICE PRESIDENT

ATT.: _____

WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

ATT.: John W. Dean III

SECRETARY OF STATE

DIRECTOR, CIA

DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

AG COPY DELIVERED 11-7-72

NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

Deputy Attorney General

T. J. Smith

5- [unclear]
SAM
11-7-72

7:3
X

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Acting

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

815 per Koe

Subject: *Demonstration Over Appearance of Vice President at Richmond, VA, November Six Security Two*

(Text of message begins on next page.)

- Felt _____
- Baker _____
- Bates _____
- Bishop _____
- Callahan _____
- Cleveland _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Jenkins _____
- Marshall _____
- Miller, E.S. _____
- Ponder _____
- Soyars _____
- Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

REC 98 7-3-385
ST-113

NOV 3 1972

Approved _____

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

8:15 PM 11/6/72 KAC

PRIORITY

TO WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM 006

ATT.: JOHN W. DEAN III

U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID) 010

ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

UNCLASSIFIED

* DEMONSTRATION OVER APPEARANCE OF VICE PRESIDENT AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,
NOVEMBER SIX, SEVENTYTWO.

ACCORDING TO NOTICES POSTED ON THE CAMPUS OF VIRGINIA COMMON-
WEALTH UNIVERSITY, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, THE LOCAL CHAPTER OF THE WAR
RESISTERS LEAGUE IS SPONSORING A DEMONSTRATION AT THE RICHMOND COLI-
SEUM, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA ON THE EVENING OF NOVEMBER SIX, SEVENTYTWO
DURING THE APPEARANCE THERE OF VICE PRESIDENT SPIRO T. AGNEW. THE
DEMONSTRATION WILL INCLUDE A PETITION TO THE NIXON ADMINISTRATION
TO STOP THE WAR AND SIGN THE PEACE TREATY WITH THE NORTH VIETMAN.

U. S. SECRET SERVICE AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, AND RICHMOND, VA.,
POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED.

BT

WH QSL FBI Z 006 KK

QSL006KKKK

USSS QSL FBI 010 KK

QSL FBI 010

AR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 11/13/72

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31866) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS-RA

OO: New York

Re Cleveland teletype to Bureau, dated 10/2/72,
and New York teletype to Bureau, dated 10/4/72.

Cleveland has canvassed Counter Culture newspapers in the Cleveland Division in an effort to learn of any activities transpiring at the Fourth Annual War Resisters League National Conference, held at Camp Hi, Hiram, Ohio, on October 6-9, 1972. To date, no articles have appeared regarding this conference.

As noted in referenced Cleveland teletype to the Bureau, no War Resisters League chapter exists in the Cleveland Division, and Cleveland had no informant attend this conference.

PB

No further investigation is being conducted by the Cleveland Division, and this matter is being considered RUC.

LEAD

NEW YORK DIVISION:

AT NEW YORK, N.Y.

ST-111 REC-73 387

INFORMANT

Will contact ~~██████████~~ to obtain details of National War Resisters League conferences held at Hiram, Ohio.

LD

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland

15 NOV 16 1972

SRS:cco

(5)



NOV 21 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

FBI

Date: 11/29/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, SAVANNAH (100-5454) (P)
RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of LHM with two copies of FD-376 stapled thereto.

Enclosed for New York are two copies of LHM.

One copy of the LHM is being furnished U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.

LEADS

SAVANNAH, at Augusta, Ga.

Through informants and sources determine subject's activities and current employment.

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)
- 2 - New York (Encs. 2)
- 2 - Savannah

CMD:fac
(6)

REC-48
ST-109

91-390

20 DEC 1 1972

awrd, ss, id
12/4/72
RIS
RLO/wr

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE ATTACHED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

SV 100-5454

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Confidential source mentioned in LHM is [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], Augusta, Georgia.

*Individual owed obligation of
Confidentiality*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

Savannah, Georgia
November 29, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

- 1. Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
- 2. Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
- 3. Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
- 4. Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
- 5. Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
- 6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
- 7. Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Georgia

Enclosure(s)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Savannah, Georgia
November 29, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The War Resisters League (WRL) was founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the WRI, a worldwide pacifist movement.

On September 18, 1972, a confidential source advised that Ellis H. Rece, Jr., 3021 Fox Spring Road, Augusta, Ga., had been released from the Richmond County Jail in July, 1972, after serving a short sentence for violation of an income tax matter. He said Rece and his wife, Margie, to his knowledge, have not engaged in any peace activities or demonstrations since July, 1972.

On November 14, 1972, the same source advised that Rece is no longer employed as a professor at Paine College, Augusta, terminating his employment around September, 1972. He said Rece and his wife continue their residence at 3021 Fox Spring Road, Augusta, but he knows of no war resistance activity or peace activity on their part during the last several months. This source said he does not know where Rece is currently employed.

On September 15, 1972, Captain R. A. Williams, Augusta Police Department, advised that he has heard of no activity on the part of Ellis and Margie Rece since July, 1972.

On July 28, 1972, Mr. Carey Weathers, Passport Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Augusta, Ga., said he had checked his records from June 12, 1972 through July 28, 1972, but found no record of Margie Rece having applied for a passport to England or elsewhere during that period.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

77-3-390

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

An article appearing in the October 14, 1972, issue of the "Savannah Evening Press", a daily newspaper published at Savannah, Georgia, entitled "Former Professor to Speak Sunday", stated that Doctor Ellis Rece was to speak on the following Sunday for the Unitarian Fellowship. The article stated Doctor Rece was former head of the Division of Religion and Philosophy at Paine College, Augusta, Ga., and he and his wife, Margie, had been active in the war resistance movement. The article stated Doctor Rece spent six weeks in jail for refusing to pay taxes because of the Vietnam War. The service was to be at the Sheftal House, 321 East York Street, Savannah, and Doctor Rece's subject was to be "Resistance - How and Why".

The above information has been furnished to U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Georgia.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Savannah, Georgia
November 29, 1972



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reference Savannah memorandum dated November 29,
1972, captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 11/30/72

FROM : SAC NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel, 10/4/72; and CVlet, 11/13/72.

Attached hereto, are six (6) copies of an LHM regarding the 4th WRL conference held in Hiram, Ohio, 10/6/72, through 10/9/72.

Source is ~~REDACTED~~
Informant

LB

LB
ENCLOSURE

SEARCHED

REC-64 97-3-389

23 DEC 4 1972

- 2-Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
- 1-Albuquerque (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-Houston (100-12497) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-Cleveland (100-31866) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-San Francisco (100-54395) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (42)
- 1-New York (42)

RFM:mes

(8) *TOP*

DEC 12 1972

*10D(2), SS, 2D
12/1/72
efs
RUP/USZ*

Rev. Act. Sect.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
November 30, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League (WRL)

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on October 4, 1972, advised that the WRL would hold their fourth annual national conference, October 6, 1972, through October 9, 1972, at Camp Hi, Hiram, Ohio.

The same source on November 22, 1972, furnished a copy of the "WRL News", self-described as published by the WRL, New York, a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries. The back page of this paper carried an article by David Reynolds, entitled "Out of the Cold, a Fire", reportedly a "report of the WRL Fourth Annual National Conference."

David McReynolds, according to source, is an Executive Board member of the WRL.

A facsimile of the above article follows:

REPORT OF THE WRL FOURTH ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE

by David McReynolds

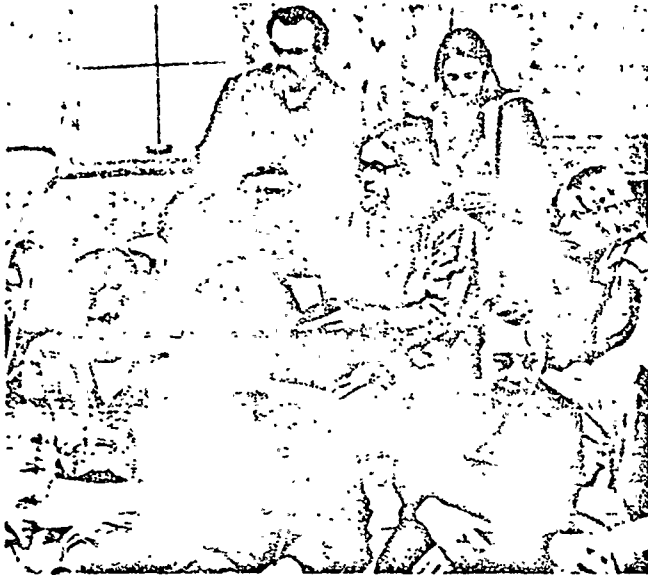


Photo by Bradford Lytelle

Let us begin with the cold. Columbus Day is not Labor Day and Camp Hiram, Ohio, is not Miami. The thin-walled cabins with screen fronts are ideal for mid-August but we arrived October 9, more than two cold weeks into autumn, heavy rain having chased our cars all the way from New York. We found the camp drenched, the mattresses clammy.

And so we met, in a forest abandoned to autumn, the golden leaves drifting around us. And whatever disagreements we had—and we had many—we all shared in the chill. But we shared something far more than that. Larry Gara, a National Committee member, wrote us the other day to say, "The further the WRL conference recedes in the background the more meaningful it becomes. It was a remarkable experience."

Why? Everyone who was there left feeling a kind of natural high and it can't all be due to the great cooking of Bob McClellan. How does one explain what happened to the 14,400 members and friends who weren't there? Maybe it was because for some of us who have worked for years in the League, as organizers or solid members, it was great to realize how far we have come just in the past decade. Ten years ago we were an office in lower Manhattan with a list of three thousand supporters. But now—we had 97 people present from 19 different states. Not just a little grouping from New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago, but something more solid and deeper. One can almost make a poem out of the names of some of the towns and cities represented: Saginaw, Evansville, Poughkeepsie, Oconomowoc, Battle Creek, Morgantown and Austin; Nashville, Barnstable; San Francisco, Old Greenwich, Augusta, Albuquerque, Atlanta, Barberton and Hays. A car load of folks from Georgia, another from Texas. People came from hundreds of miles in all directions to be together. Roy and Ira and Judy flew in from the West Coast.

And even if one is not an organizer, one can understand, perhaps the fellowship of a group in which there were no age boundaries, no "When you've been around as long as some of us" or "You are too old to understand." Most of us were young, and one had to feel a certain joy that an organization reaching its 50th anniversary is so much younger

in its membership than in its age. (If that makes sense.) But the veterans were there as well. Igal and Ralph and Larry and Brad, Marge and Prafulla, and all of us shared the knowledge of being part of a common movement, strangely "open at the edges," bringing together Catholics and anarchists, Jews and McGovernites, Quakers and Marxists. And we had found in nonviolence our center and our home, our hope of thrusting toward a future more liberated for all of us. (One of the really exciting sub-discussions was a "men's caucus"—organized by Barry, in which more than a dozen men probed what liberation should mean for men as well as for women.)

Ten years ago we dreamed of having a pacifist base in the South, and thanks to the work of Sue and Henry, and now of Don and Judy and Barbara and Jerry and Margie and Tom and Ed and Grace and Craig we have centers of action in Atlanta and Augusta, Georgia, and in Austin and San Antonio, Texas, and in Albuquerque, New Mexico. If we face a problem, it is making sure that this base, established with so great an effort does not fade if the war in Indo china ends, but expands, becomes more solid in the days ahead. Never in the history of the League have we been as strong as now; never more united even in disagreement than at Hiram, Ohio.

The conference heard reports from 26 local groups and special projects and had workshops on Draft Repeal, Prisons and Prisoners' Support, International Programs, Peoples' Blockades, Middle East, Local Organizing, Corporate Complicity, Alternate Institutions, Vietnam War. The results of these workshops will guide the work of the League in the year ahead. The plenary discussions included a heated and inconclusive discussion over the elections, a discussion of how the League might be broadened to bring in more minority groups; non-whites, working people; and a discussion of our role in coalition work. (The conclusion on that point was that we should continue our coalition contacts but concentrate on building the League's program.) There was also discussion on our relationship with other pacifist groups, such as the Movement for a New Society, and the staff has moved ahead to set up a meeting on that.

It is, of course, impossible to summarize here the results of two days of the National Conference and a day-long meeting of the National Committee, but perhaps what will interest most readers is the news that the Spring meeting of the National Committee will be held in Texas and the next annual conference held in San Francisco. People have nearly a year to plan their finances for this, and the exact date should be known within six months. If it was glorious to meet in Hiram, Ohio, where such warmth could be generated in autumn chill, think of the excitement of meeting on the Western edge of the nation, by the surf of the Pacific.

in what many consider the most civilized of American cities.

"THANK YOU FOR THE CONFERENCE" . . .

. . . writes Bruce McConnell of St. Louis. "See, people are coming together: from Denver and Morgantown we came doing, not *THE* same thing, but *A* same thing—that's where it is going

"It is not a central organization we need, only interpersonal confrontation.

"Please print this in WRL NEWS."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR002 AQ PLAIN
916PM 12-19-72 NITEL TMO
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (97-3)
FROM ALBUQUERQUE (100-426)

DEC 19 1972

Don
SA [unclear]
[unclear]

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Baker	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS-RA.

THREE YOUNG PEOPLE (TWO MALES, ONE FEMALE) OBSERVED AT
 TWELVE NOON THIS DATE STANDING ON CORNER OPPOSIT ENTRANCE TO
 KIRTLAND AIRFORCE BASE WEARING SIGNS READING "END THE WAR NOW"
 AND NO MORE POWS." THEY WERE ALSO HANDING OUT LEAFLETS WHICH
 INDICATED THEY WERE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE WRL SOLICITING FUNDS
 FOR THE VIETNAM BUDDHIST MEDICAL AID FUND. FUNDS TO BE USED
 TO BUY MEDICAL SUPPLIES FOR INJURED VIETNAM REFUGEES. IT WAS
 FURTHER INDICATED IN THE LEAFLET, PART OF THE FUNDS WOULD BE
 USED FOR THE SCHOOL FOR YOUTH SOCIAL SERVICES, NOT FURTHER
 IDENTIFIED. AFTER SEVERAL HOURS THESE THREE PEOPLE WERE JOINED
 BY THREE MORE MALES AND ANOTHER FEMALE MAKING A TOTAL OF SEVEN.

A

392

~~Source~~, SECURITY POLICE, KIRTLAND AIRFORCE BASE, HE
 ADVISED THE GROUP WAS PEACEFUL AND PRESENTED NO PROBLEM. HE
 STATED THEY INDICATED THEY WOULD REMAIN " UNTIL IT GETS COLD."
 HE FURTHER STATED THE GROUP WAS MAKING NO ATTEMPT TO STOP TRAFFIC
 AND FURNISHED LEAFLETS ONLY TO THOSE WHO EXPRESSED AN INTREST.
 END PAGE ONE

REC-23

DEC 21 1972

JAN 5 1973

2 cc. ISD
Adm. data deleted

cc Smith

5-AP

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUPS AND LOCAL POLICE FULLY
COGNIZANT. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

PLB FBI WA

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Affiliated with: War Resisters International and International Confederation for Disarmament and Peace



339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012 212/228-0450

National Committee

Tracy D. Mygatt
Frances Witherspoon
Honorary Chairwomen

Bent Andresen*
Sue Bass
Norma Becker*
Don Bender
Karl Bissinger*
James Bristol
Maris Cakars*
Don Calhoun
Tom Cornell*
John Darr
Treasurer
Ann Davidon*
Barbara Deming
Bob Eaton
Ross Flanagan*
Seth Foldy
Jim Forest*
Larry Gara
Ed Gottlieb*
Secretary
Neil Haworth*
Vice-Chairman
Carol Henning*
Roy Kepler
Henry Koch*
LaVerne Kohl
Steve Kosokoff
George Lakey*
Brad Lytle*
Prafulla Mukerji*
Grace Paley*
Margie Rece
Igal Roodenko*
Chairman
Ira Sandperl
Vic Schumacher
Mulford Sibley
Glenn Smiley
Allan Solomonow*
Arlo Tatum
Joe Tuchinsky
Burt Wallrich
Barbara Webster*
Eric Weinberger*
Jack Wenzel
Sandra Wolf*
Beverly Woodward
Irma Zigas*
Vice-Chairwoman
Van Zwisohn*
and one member
from each WRL local
* Executive Committee

Staff

Jerry Coffin
Ralph DiGia
Peter Kiger
David McReynolds
Jim Peck
Lynne Shatzkin

WRL-West
833 Haight Street
San Francisco CA 94117

Southern office
Atlanta Workshop
in Nonviolence
P.O. Box 7477
Atlanta GA 30309

WRL-Southwest
1003 Forrester, N.W.
Albuquerque NM 87104

WRL-Midwest
1437 East Brady St.
Milwaukee WI 53202

November 9, 1972

Dear friend,

Waking up Wednesday morning, November 8, to the prospect of "four more years" made many of us feel like simply turning over and going back to sleep again to escape a living nightmare. Except that nobody can sleep for four years. Even a cease-fire apparently is not going to be won without further protest action. And after the Vietnam war other wars are likely to break out as a consequence of the Nixon foreign policy. Which means that now, more than ever, a radical, democratic and nonviolent movement is needed in America.

It is not at all certain that we are moving toward an Indochinese ceasefire. But even if that does happen, we know that apart from such immediate tasks as amnesty, the far deeper issue of humanity trapped in a state of nuclear terror must more strongly be confronted.

The tragedy of Vietnam has not only drawn our attention away from other areas of murderous conflict - in Africa, the Middle East, Northern Ireland - but it has also kept us from our fundamental task of pointing out that in a nuclear world humanity must either disarm totally or perish entirely.

For almost fifty years the League has been able not only to promote a commitment to a warless world, but to maintain that commitment in the most difficult of times. To continue the struggle when everything seems so hopeless is what we need now more than ever. And so we turn to you again for money when this help is so desperately needed. So many of our members and friends gave their funds to the McGovern campaign (a decision we understand and respect) that our office this past month has at times been short of money for stamps, and the staff unable to cash their weekly paychecks.

We enclose an important statement on directions from the Executive Committee. Please read it through and see if you cannot come to the immediate financial support of the League.

Peace.

Igal Roodenko
Chairman

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

NOV 10 1972

WE CALL FOR A DEEPENING OF RESISTANCE TO A GOVERNMENT THAT TAPS OUR PHONES, PROBES OUR LIVES, ARRESTS OUR LEADERS, AND, WHEN THE OCCASION DEMANDS, WAGES RELENTLESS WAR AGAINST PEOPLE ELSEWHERE ON THE PLANET . . . WE CALL ON ALL OF US TO BEGIN ONCE AGAIN . . ."

Statement of the Executive Committee of the War Resisters League, November 8, 1972

In the light of two developments, Richard Nixon's re-election by a decisive majority and a possible Vietnam ceasefire, we are issuing this special statement.

Cease Fire Uncertain

As this is written there is clearly no ceasefire. On the contrary, the fighting has intensified throughout Indochina and B-52 raids have reached the highest level of the war. Ominously, reports are now leaking out of Saigon that some of the tens of thousands of political prisoners are being deliberately killed so that, if a ceasefire did occur, the political opposition in South Vietnam would not only be silenced by prison but by death. In an unusual action Amnesty International has begun mobilizing world opinion to prevent an American-sponsored blood bath of all political opposition in South Vietnam.

The ceasefire Nixon had privately pledged to sign on October 31 may now be postponed as he makes one last effort to achieve military victory: It is impossible for us to know at this writing whether talk of a cease fire was an effort to win votes or a serious move toward ending the war. What is clear is that the war continues, and so must our opposition to it. Demonstrations, nonviolent blockades of arms shipments, appeals to servicemen to refuse to fight, the organizing of actions against the draft—all these are as necessary now as they were a week ago. They are, in fact, more necessary, for Nixon's victory has given him a free hand unless we organize and intensify anti-war actions. In our view no election can give a mandate for murder. The League from its beginning has held that good and evil cannot be determined by majority vote; that, in the final analysis, the individual must be prepared to stand against the people when they are wrong. One comfort is that because we are in the League we do not stand alone, but are supported one by another in our resistance.

Our first point, therefore, is that as long as this war continues, so must our opposition, and to note that rumors of peace must not silence us at a time when the war intensifies. However we must, in this period of confusion, realize that a cease fire is possible and may occur. The Executive Committee therefore not only encourages very strong actions against the war while it continues, but seeks to look at the situation that would result if a cease fire did occur. As the first American peace group to organize public demonstrations against this war, and as a group which has seen many of its members sentenced to prison for refusing military service, and—most of all—as human beings who have so intensely felt the agony of Vietnam and the shame of what our nation has done there, we could only rejoice if the war ends. We would hope Americans—our own members among them—could then join international teams which go in peace to help repair the damage so long and brutally inflicted by the U.S. Government.

U.S. Not Ending Military Role In Asia

Even if our hopes were fulfilled and this war ends, we note three things. The first is that all Americans who went to prison or left the country rather than kill must now be received back into American society free of legal penalties. Second, we think Americans should keep in mind that Nixon prolonged for four years a war which should never have begun, and which he could have ended within days after he first took office. During the four years in which Nixon tried to make "Vietnamization" work, more than 20,000 additional Americans were killed in Indochina, and six million Indochinese were killed, wounded, or driven from their homes as refugees. There are today tens upon tens of thousands of human beings who died during those four years and could not, therefore, join us in welcoming a cease fire. Moreover, while the U.S. may be moving toward disengagement from South Vietnam, which has served as its military base in Asia (the great air and naval base at Cam Ran Bay was originally designed as our "Singapore" in the East), there is no indication at all that the U.S. is ending its efforts to exert military and political influence in Asia. For the moment we may be prepared to transfer to Thailand but the recent martial law in the Philippines suggests we may be considering that as a new base of operations, or possibly Indonesia. We have been forced to return Okinawa to Japan and loosen our links with Taiwan, but the Pentagon still insists on a "secure base" in that area and we should see the withdrawal from Vietnam as a shift from one area to another, rather than a fundamental decision to permit the nations of Asia to order their own affairs.

Finally, and painfully, even if peace came tomorrow we must acknowledge we did not do all in our power, were weary or discouraged at times, and that while the peace movement has been a major force in pressing Nixon toward withdrawal, the war would have ended sooner had we been wiser and more courageous than we were. It is human to be limited, to be unable to respond as deeply to cries of those in pain ten thousand miles away than to those directly before us, but let us recognize that whatever of repression, of pain, of exhaustion, or of prison we have suffered in this cause, is nothing to what our nation compelled a distant people to endure so long. And let us also find the courage to admit that if American aggression in Indochina ends, it will owe less to our resistance here than to the resistance of the people there. We, who oppose all organized violence, must recognize that if Nixon withdraws it is in large part because of the armed struggle of a gentle people who saw no alternative to guns, and also the resistance of the Buddhists there who, under impossible conditions, organized a peaceful resistance movement, sustaining the murder of some of their leaders and the imprisonment of others and yet retaining the strength to continue their opposition to the Saigon regime and the American invasion. The first resistance to the Diem regime was, in fact, nonviolent and had the American movement responded sooner and more forcefully to the Buddhist self-immolations in 1963, the war we and they still endure might have been avoided.

If the War Resisters League were primarily concerned only with this war, a peace settlement would be an excellent occasion to dissolve and apply the funds and human energies previously involved to other areas of human need. However the League was formed nearly fifty years ago in order to oppose all wars, all use of organized violence to resolve conflict. Even during the Indochina War, other great tragedies raged: the killing of 500,000 persons in Indonesia in

1965, the terrible war and situation in Biafra, the invasion of Czechoslovakia, the bloody struggle out of which Bangladesh emerged. And today we know that violence flickers across the planet, from the Portuguese suppression of Angola and Mozambique, to the mutual terrorism in the Middle East, to the sectarian violence in Northern Ireland.

If The War Does End, More Urgent Tasks Face Us

Yet even all of these events, and that of Indochina itself, are minor if contrasted to the growing danger of nuclear confrontation. During every day of the Indochinese War the arms race continued. Despite the SALT agreements, we have seen only a slowing of an arms race, not its reversal. At any moment a technological error or political miscalculation can end the human experience, our history, and our dreams. It is impossible to feel secure in the tenuous new balance of terror of China against Russia against America. Is this the best we can do? When tens of millions starve, are homeless, are diseased, is it not criminal madness for every major power to seek its security by diverting billions of dollars into the technology of death?

If the Indochina conflict does end, it only frees us to be about the business of finally disarming the nations of the world, so that humanity is no longer held hostage by nuclear terror.

All of these reasons would make imperative the continuing work of the League and its local chapters. But we must go beyond this. For the League is not only an anti-war organization but a pacifist organization, a League of men and women deeply committed to achieving a society free of oppression and exploitation. Our vision has historically been radical, democratic, decentralist. We confront now a society in which, to a greater degree than ever in our lives, power has been centralized and the democratic process nearly destroyed; a society in which the military has become the strongest single force in the life of the nation—a force able to operate outside of any Constitutional restraint.

Our Vision of Freedom Now Imperiled By Pentagon

We have an obligation to be disturbed about an election in which the offices of the major political opposition were raided and in which, for the first time, the Federal government threw its power into actively trying to sabotage the campaign of its opposition—even to the extent of enlisting the FBI and Secret Service in the task of gathering material to aid the President's reelection. We have an obligation to be disturbed about Nixon's power now to complete the process of tilting the Supreme Court toward the Far Right so that for the rest of this century the highest court in the land will tend to act as bulwark of strong executive power rather than a check upon it.

We believe it is wrong to neglect poor whites and non-whites in the nation's inner cities, or to see these people as a kind of "social trash" which can be dealt with by the granting of welfare rather than the generating of jobs; to be dismissed as statistics rather than being seen as individuals who have a right to play a responsible and creative role in their communities and the larger society.

We believe it is wrong to accept as inevitable a steadily rising crime rate, or to deal with this problem by a steadily expanding police force and an ever-increasing number of prisons until at last our nation becomes a camp armed against itself rather than a community reconciled in freedom.

And we very deeply believe it is wrong to accept the relentless erosion of the Bill of Rights that has characterized

all recent governments, Democratic or Republican, and has been a hallmark of the Nixon Administration. We strongly oppose the recent efforts by the Administration to seek a "consensus" by political trials for dissenters and by Nixon's pledge, bitterly given, that draft and military resisters will never be granted amnesty.

We are profoundly disturbed to find that the military machine in this nation has become so tightly linked with corporations, with skilled trade unions, with Congress, and with the university, that it seems virtually impossible to dismantle it. It is a system in which the power and privilege of the few is paid for by the misery of the many. This nation today is as surely hooked on its military/industrial complex as any junkie is hooked on heroin.

We Seek A Society Reconciled In Freedom

Whatever we may think of Nixon as an individual, our concern is with the society as a whole and we know that Nixon only represents what has happened to our nation—he himself did not bring up to this point. A people, to be free, must accept responsibility and act upon it. To us nonviolence means far more than the end of a particular war. It means the creation of new ways of living together. It means far more than lifting the burden of violence from the peoples of Indochina—it demands that humanity find the courage and will to lift the burden of militarism from all peoples everywhere.

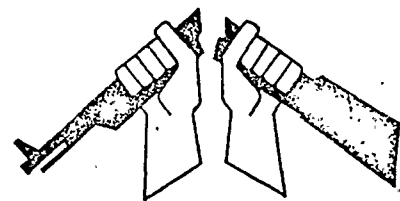
It seems certain that the majority of our members voted for George McGovern, but without the illusion that the electoral process by itself could resolve our problems. Ours is an organization and a membership committed to "voting" every day and in every way open to us, both through civil disobedience when that is necessary, and through constructive work when that is possible. In a fundamental sense an end of the Indochinese war frees us to turn now and face the deeper problems of nuclear armaments and the swiftly increasing threats to our civil freedoms. We call, therefore, on all of us to begin once again, day by day, the hard task of confronting our problems. We call for a deepening of resistance to a government that taps our phones, probes our lives, arrests our leaders, and, when the occasion demands, wages relentless war against people elsewhere on the planet who seek only their own liberation.

There has been a fear widely expressed that the Nixon reelection would bring with it a wave of repression. Indeed it may. We have already seen that this Administration prefers conspiracy trials to debate. But we believe the movement can be defeated only if it defeats itself through self-censorship, timidity, and a failure to realize we are needed now more than ever. The nation—and the League—survived the McCarthy period of the fifties. We shall in the months ahead speak to the best in the traditions of this country in order to oppose the worst in our present. And if a time of darkness comes, even the light of a single candle can help keep us sane and loving until the dawn.

Issued by:

War Resisters League
339 Lafayette Street
New York, N Y 10012

(212) 228-0450



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (P)

DATE: 12/20/72

SUBJECT: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS-REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
Bufile: 100-457215

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
Bufile: 97-3

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau dated 10/27/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies and for New York four copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Confidential source utilized in enclosed LHM is AI 3488-PSI.

This LHM is classified confidential because it contains information from a source of continuing value whose unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause some degree of damage to the national security.

On 9/29/72, a person in a position to furnish such information, advised that there is no chapter of War Resisters League WRL in the Putney, Vt. area, and no one has rented a postal box in the name of WRL.

On 10/21/72, ~~████████████████████~~, Brattleboro, Vt., advised that to his knowledge there are no chapters of WRL in Putney, Vt., as well as no known chapters located at Windham College in Putney, Vt.

Albany indices regarding Dr. ALBERT MORRISON indicate that MORRISON was the subject of a past security investigation. (Albany file 100-13041, Bufile 100-267079).

MORRISON is a former member of the Communist Party (CP); however, no CP or substantial CP front activity subsequent to 1948.

- 4-Bureau (Encl. 12) (RM) 4-New York (Encl. 4) (RM)
- (2-100-457215) (2-100-168328)
- (2-97-3) (2-97-5)
- 4-Albany (1-134-1223) ENCLOSURE
- (1-100-13041)

5, 103, 102, 101, 100
1/8/73
R/S
R/LJ/wr

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-457215-132



AL 100-22482

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, N.Y.

Will follow and report on WTR and WRL activities.

AL 100-22482

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source is

~~_____~~
Source



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albany, New York
December 20, 1972

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On November 27, 1972, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that a Doctor ALBERT MORRISON, 329 Mc Cormick Road, Slingerlands, New York, recently contributed money to the newly formed Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee's Life Giving Fund which is part of the Capital Area Peace Center. The Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee has addresses of 727 Madison Avenue, Albany, New York, telephone number 463-8297, and 514 State Street, Schenectady, New York, telephone number 374-3561.

Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee consists of persons who refuse to pay part or all of federal taxes because federal taxes are used to fund the Viet Nam War.

Capital Area Peace Center is a Quaker-oriented peace group located in Albany, New York. This group is entirely peaceful and specifically restricts itself to draft counseling.

The money which Doctor MORRISON contributed consisted of the federal tax on his telephone bill which he had deducted. The Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee is following the instructions as well as using the literature issued by the War Tax Resistance, 339 La Fayette Street, New York, New York.

On December 11, 1972, confidential source advised that all contributions given to the Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee's Life Giving Fund is deposited in an account at the Seal Federal Credit Union, 82 North Pearl Street, Albany, New York. Confidential source further advised that the fund previously had a balance in the amount of \$362.80; however, two checks each in the amount of \$100 were recently issued by the Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee.

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASSIFIED BY J. GERARD HOGAN
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

One of the checks was issued in the form of a contribution to Medical Aid for Indo China, the other check was issued in the form of a contribution to the Community Crisis Intervention Center, (This center offers referral service for persons who have problems, but the services mainly deal with medical and legal problems), Albany, New York.

On December 11, 1972, confidential source stated that the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, continues to display War Resisters League publications at their headquarters in Albany, New York for sale to the public; however, at the present there is no WRL organization as such in the Albany, New York area.

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2*

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15195) (C)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

DATE: 1/8/73

Re Milwaukee airtel and LHM to Bureau, 6/29/72; Milet to New York, 10/31/72, all entitled, "War Resisters League"; and Milet to Bureau, 1/4/73, entitled, "War Tax Resistance."

~~Informant~~ has advised that the War Resisters League is no longer located in the Milwaukee Peace Action Center, 1437 East Brady Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Source has further advised that attempts to organize a Milwaukee Chapter of the War Resisters League (WRL) have been unsuccessful, and there has been no activity of that organization in the Milwaukee area.

Source stated that both HUGH COOK and GEORGE CARNES, who had attempted to organize the WRL in the Milwaukee area, had spent considerable time during the past year working for the Campaign Committee of GEORGE MC GOVERN.

Source advised that GEORGE CARNES has recently attempted to form a War Tax Resistance (WTR) Chapter in the Milwaukee area, but to date, his efforts have consisted mainly of passing out literature.

As the WTR is a branch of the WRL, Milwaukee Division is closing the case on WRL and will follow under the case captioned, "War Tax Resistance."

- 2 - Bureau (97-3) (RM)
- 2 - Milwaukee (1-100-15195)
- (1-100-17459)

DZ/kdb
(4)

REC-11

394

2 1973



MI 100-15195

HUGH COOK, subject of Mifile 100-17309, has not been active during the past several months in any New Left activities in the Milwaukee area, and consequently, does not warrant inclusion on the Adex.

Milwaukee is closely following the efforts of CARNES to organize a WTR Chapter in Milwaukee and will keep the Bureau advised of these efforts.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 1/8/73

FROM : SAC, DETROIT (100-40777)(C)

SUBJECT: BARRY J. GILLOGLY
SM - WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE (WRL)
(OO: Detroit)

Re Detroit airtel captioned "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, MID-WEST CONFERENCE, OAKLAND UNIVERSITY, ROCHESTER, MICHIGAN, 4/7 - 9/72" dated 4/28/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. One copy of this LHM is being furnished Secret Service and Internal Revenue Service, Detroit, Michigan.

This LHM is classified confidential to protect sources of a continuing value, the disclosure of which could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the nation.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
NATIONAL SECURITY

Subject does not meet ADEX criteria.

Efforts to locate and interview subject away from Oakland University campus, Rochester, Michigan, met with negative results. On 11/20/72, subject was telephonically contacted by SA PATRICK J. LIVINGSTON in an attempt to schedule an interview. Subject stated that "I have no desire to be interviewed by the FBI now or anytime for that matter", and terminated the conversation.

Representative of the FBI contacted by GILLOGLY on 8/7/72 was SA WILLIAM T. JONES.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)(RM)
2 - Detroit
PJL:MJK
(4)

CA-105

REC-70

97 395

2 cc to ROM; cc to + photo to SS(376)

1-18-73
WLB/amt

W.A.P.
D.O.C. [unclear]



DE 100-40777

INFORMANTS

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>Location</u>
DE T-1 is [REDACTED]	134-18093A-970
DE T-2 is a well placed source	Informant Instant LHM
DE T-3 is [REDACTED]	100-39478-24 through 26
DE T-4 is [REDACTED]	100-39148-29
DE T-5 is a well placed source	Instant LHM
DE T-6 is [REDACTED]	134-3139-28 through 42
DE T-7 is [REDACTED]	Instant LHM
DE T-8 is a well placed source	Instant LHM

DE 100-40777

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DE T-2 is [REDACTED], Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan.

DE T-5 is [REDACTED] Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan.

DE T-8 is [REDACTED] Oakland University, Rochester.

Above 3 individuals owed obligation
of confidentiality



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

January 8, 1973

ly, Please Refer to

ector
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: Barry J. Gillogly

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))2
U. S. Secret Service, Detroit

Enclosure(s) 3



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Detroit, Michigan
January 8, 1973

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

All sources utilized herein have furnished reliable information in the past.

This investigation is predicated upon information furnished by DE T-1 who advised on January 27, 1972, that Barry J. Gillogly, (Oakland University War Resisters League Organizer) was a participant in the National War Tax Resistance (WTR) conference held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in January, 1972.

WTR is a New York City based movement operating from headquarters at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York. The main purpose of the organization is to protest the Vietnam War by refusing to pay taxes that they feel help prolong or support the war.

I. BACKGROUND

A. Birth

DE T-2 advised on May 23, 1972, that Gillogly was born May 4, 1953, at Elgin, Illinois.

B. Education

DE T-2 advised on November 16, 1972, that Gillogly entered Oakland University during the Fall term, 1971, and has student number 67726.

SEARCHED Thomas J. ^Kobinson
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED 2
APR 11 1973 indefinite

10040 DAB
1-31-76

C O N F I D E N T I A L

7-2-395
ENCLOSURE

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

C. Employment

DE T-2 advised on November 16, 1972, that Gillogly is a full time student at Oakland University.

D. Residence

DE T-2 advised on November 16, 1972, that Gillogly listed residence as 28314 Danvers Court, Farmington, Michigan, (parents' residence).

E. Identification Record

On March 17, 1972, records of the Identification Division, Wayne County Sheriff's Office, Detroit, were reviewed and no record identifiable with Gillogly was located.

On March 23, 1972, records of the Identification Division, Detroit Police Department, Detroit, Michigan, were reviewed and no record identifiable with Gillogly was located.

On June 29, 1972, records of the Farmington Police Department, Farmington, Michigan, were reviewed and no record identifiable with Gillogly was located.

II. CONNECTIONS WITH

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

DE T-1 advised on March 23, 1972, that the Detroit War Resisters League (WRL), Oakland University Chapter, Rochester, Michigan, planned to hold a Midwest Conference from April 7 to 9, 1972.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement.

DE T-2 advised on March 30, 1972, that the WRL, Oakland University Chapter submitted a request for dormitory and food service accommodations for a scheduled two day conference April 8 and 9, 1972. DE T-2 further advised that the organization's self-described purpose was to "foster a non-violent approach to ending the war".

DE T-2 advised on March 31, 1972, that Gillogly was one of several individuals who contacted Oakland University officials regarding the above mentioned conference. Source further advised that Gillogly appeared to be one of the organizers for the WRL conference.

DE T-3 advised on April 7, 1972, that the Detroit WRL, Oakland University Chapter, met in Anibal House, Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan, for conference registration and a general social function. The function broke up at approximately 10:30 p.m. with about 30 persons in attendance.

DE T-4 advised on April 8, 1972, that at 9:30 a.m. a general meeting was held in the lounge of the Anibal House welcoming individuals to the conference and discussing the aims and purposes of the conference.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

DE T-4 advised that between 10:00 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. workshops were held dealing with the following topics:

1. South Africa and United States Interests

Source advised that the workshop discussed United States interest in the rich mineral deposits in South Africa. It felt that the United States is intensifying in Africa due to failure in Latin America and Asia.

2. President Nixon's Policies

DE T-4 advised that a workshop was held centering around President Nixon's Vietnamization Program and his trip to Peking, China. Concerning President Nixon's trip to Peking, it was felt that the President took right wing reporters with him and attempted to create the impression that China is no longer an aggressive nation and it is not interested in world domination. Topic of the workshop shifted to President Nixon's stopover in Vietnam and was described as only another excuse to fool the American people into thinking the Prisoners of War will be coming home. It was agreed that if the United States would withdraw completely from Vietnam, the Prisoners of War will be released.

3. National Labor Relations Board

DE T-4 advised that a brief discussion of the National Labor Relations Board (NLRB) was held with no concrete ideas presented by the participants as to its future.

4. The Need for Education Change

DE T-4 advised workshop was held concerning the need for education change in the United States. Proposals for liberalized curriculums were presented as well as for better schools in the ghetto communities.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

5. Community Policies

DE T-4 advised a workshop was held concerning the need for every individual to become involved in community politics on a local level to help set policies which might affect their environment.

DE T-4 advised that workshops ended at approximately 6:00 p.m. on April 8, 1972, with 25 persons in attendance during the day.

DE T-3 advised on April 9, 1972, that the following activities took place at the conference on April 9, 1972:

Source stated that a general meeting was held to discuss plans for the day's activities as well as a summary of the previous day's events. Source advised due to the poor turnout, workshops were scheduled only from 11:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

DE T-3 advised that the workshops dealt with the worth and necessity of the WRL. It was decided that the struggle against the war must be continued until such time as all Americans are home again. Source advised that the "War Tax Resistance Movement" was discussed with emphasis on ways to disrupt the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Source advised that the concluding statements at the conference were recommendations that everyone continue the effort to fight the war and this must be done on a local level throughout the country in order to have a significant effect upon our leaders. Resistance was urged and plans for national action on a local level were contemplated but not definite as yet.

DE T-3 advised on April 9, 1972, that the conference ended at approximately 1:00 p.m. due to the poor turnout and was considered an overall success. Source advised that workshops on April 9, 1972, were attended by approximately 15 individuals.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

DE T-5 advised on April 10, 1972, that there had been no complaints regarding the WRL Oakland University Chapter during the weekend April 7 to 9, 1972.

DE T-6 advised on October 10, 1972, that to his knowledge the WRL is not currently active in the Oakland County area and that Gillogly is not known to be engaged in any subversive or terrorist activity.

DE T-7 advised on October 20, 1972, that he is unaware of any demonstrations, rallies, or subversive activity sponsored by the WRL at Oakland University during the Fall Semester, 1972. Source advised that he is unaware of any activity on the part of Gillogly in connection with the WRL.

DE T-8 advised on October 20, 1972, that the WRL Oakland University Chapter has not come to his attention during the Fall Semester, 1972. Source stated the group has not caused the university administration any difficulties. Source stated that the group appeared to be concerned with international university matters and is the typical "anti-war" type of organization that is prevalent at the universities. Source stated that there is no indication the group is dominated or controlled by revolutionary groups or subversive individuals. Source stated there is no indication that the group would be active at the university in the future.

DE T-8 advised on November 16, 1972, that he is unaware of any subversive or extremist activity on the part of Gillogly in behalf of WRL at Oakland University.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

On August 7, 1972, an individual who identified himself as Barry Gillogly contacted the Detroit Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and spoke to a representative of the FBI and stated he, Gillogly, was contacting all Government Offices in an effort to marshal support of the upcoming Hiroshima--Nagasaki Anti-War Demonstration being planned at the City County Building. Gillogly characterized himself as a representative of the People's Peace Treaty (PPT) and the WRL. Gillogly further advised that his group was only interested in anti-war activity and did not support the Trotskyist line reported by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). However, he did say support for the upcoming demonstration was accepted whether from the SWP or the FBI. Gillogly stated he knew of no information concerning support of this demonstration as he doubted the word would be passed along if he went through higher channels. Gillogly advised he would provide no further description of himself.

The PPT is a non-membership group interested in forcing the United States out of the Vietnam War and out of Southeast Asia.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

DE T-6 advised on September 11, 1972, that Gillogly is not known to be a member of the PPT.

III. DESCRIPTION

Name	Barry J. Gillogly
Race	White
Sex	Male

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly - CF-1

BARRETT GILGOLLY

<u>Date of birth</u>	May 4, 1953
<u>Place of birth</u>	Elgin, Illinois. <u>CF-1</u>
<u>Height</u>	5'10"
<u>Weight</u>	175 pounds
<u>Education</u>	Sophomore, Oakland University, Student Number 67726
<u>Relatives</u>	
<u>Father</u>	<u>Robert Gillogly</u> <u>28314 Danvers Court</u> <u>Farmington, Michigan</u>

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8 *

C O N F I D E N T I A L

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 2/5/73

FROM: *CWTB*
JES SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54395) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-RA

Re San Francisco Nitel to Bureau, 11/2/72 and
Bureau Routing Slip, 11/7/72.

HAROLD W. FITZSIMMONS, Building Manager, GSA,
Federal Building, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco,
California, on 1/29/73, advised that JOHN MC INTEER ended
his one-man vigil at the San Francisco Federal Building this
past weekend without incident.

Confidential informants of the San Francisco Office
during the past ninety days have furnished no pertinent information
regarding WRL activities in this area which warrant further
investigation at this time.

Handwritten signature

10

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
 - 2 - New York (97-5) (Info) (RM)
 - 1 - San Francisco
- HKW:ljp
(5)

ST-103

REC-5

390

FEB 8 1973

Rev. Act. Sect.

Handwritten signature

P34
COPIED TO 1018



FBI

Date: 2/9/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : Acting Director, FBI
FROM: SAC, Savannah (100-5454) (P)
RE : WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL),
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NY

*Span
Lippert 11*

ReSVairtel 11/29/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are original and four copies of LHM with two copies of FD-376 stapled thereto.

Enclosed for New York are two copies of LHM.

One copy of LHM is being furnished U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.

SV T-1 is ^{Informant} ~~redacted~~ (information located in NY 134-18093A-1317 and SV 100-5454-29).

LEADS NEW YORK, at New York City

Will through ^{Informant} ~~redacted~~ determine if MARGIE RECE of Augusta, Ga., was elected to position vice-chairman outside New York and advise Savannah.

SAVANNAH, at Augusta, Ga. EX-105

Will through informants and sources follow and report activities of the RECE's.

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)
- 2 - New York (Encs. 2)
- 3 - Savannah (2 - 100-5454)
(1 - 66-1297B)

CMD:ecm
(7)

51 FEB 26 1973

SS (S) (2), 10
2/5/73
EIS
RE/wsz

REC 21

7 FEB 13 1973

ADD. INFORMATION

Ref. Act. Sect.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
Savannah, Georgia
February 9, 1973

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service , Atlanta, Ga.

Enclosure(s)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Savannah, Georgia

February 9, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Reference is made to Savannah memorandum dated November 29, 1972, captioned as above.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

The War Resisters League (WRL) was founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the WRI, a worldwide pacifist movement.

3021 FOX SPRING RD AUGUSTA, GA.

On December 7, 1972, A. J. Woods, U. S. Probation Officer, Augusta, Ga., advised that Ellis H. ~~Rece~~, Jr. is on Federal probation as a result of his prior conviction on an income tax matter at Augusta. He said Rece is no longer associated with Paine College, Augusta, but is employed as a research consultant with Southern Educational Association, 811 Cypress Street, Northeast, Atlanta, Ga. He said Rece travels rather extensively making speeches as a representative of this association.

On February 5, 1973, Mr. Woods was recontacted and said Rece is no longer associated with Southern Educational Association and is unemployed at this time. Woods said Rece is looking for employment in the Atlanta area but is still residing at 3021 Fox Spring Road, Augusta. His probation expires May 26, 1973.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On December 6, 1972, SV T-1 advised Margie ~~Rece~~, Augusta, is one of six persons running for two positions of vice-chairman of the War Resisters League National Committee Outside of New York City.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100 - 465672 - 18

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On January 9, 1973, ██████████, Augusta Police Department, advised he has heard of no activity on the part of Margie and Ellis Rece during the past month or two. Williams said he had heard that Rece is back in Augusta but he did not know where Rece is employed.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On February 2, 1973, ██████████ said he still has no information indicating the Rece's plan any peace vigils or other type protest activities at Augusta.

The above information has been furnished to U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Savannah, Georgia
February 9, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY -
 REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reference

Savannah memorandum dated
and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed
in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 3/1/73	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 12/11/72 - 2/22/73
TITLE OF CASE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE		REPORT MADE BY PATRICK J. DOOLEY	TYPED BY ljk
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS-REVACT	

REFERENCES:

NYairtels and LHMs dated 1/28/72; 2/2/72; 2/8/72; 3/3/72; 3/28/72; 4/19/72; 5/19/72; 6/6/72; 6/23/72; 6/27/72; 6/28/72; 7/6/72; 7/19/72; 8/2/72.
 NYlet and LHM 11/30/72.

P* *Quar*

ct

ADMINISTRATIVE:

For the information of the Bureau, the WRL checking account at Bankers Trust, NYC, is presently being monitored. Inasmuch as no pertinent information has been gleaned from these records, financial information of this type has not been set out in this report.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED _____ SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
 5 - Bureau (97-3)(RM)
 1 - New York (97-5)
 1 - 932940
 (1) 910 960 3Xerox made

97-3-397

REC-3

16 MAR 5 1973

FIVE

DOC.

Dissemination Record of Attached Report			
Agency	2-CRM ISO, SS, DIA, State, CIA	Request Recd.	
Date Fwd.	3-14-73	How Fwd.	RIS

Notations
(re. individuals pp. B, C)

NY 97-5

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd)

Detailed information re activities of the WRL has previously been furnished to the Bureau by referenced communications.

The Special Agents who observed the demonstration on 5/10/72 were SAs VINCENT A. ALVINO, GEORGE JOHN LE DIOYT, HENRY NAEHLE, ALAN J. OUMET and RENO F. WALKER.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in the details of this report were characterized whenever Bureau approved characterizations were available or where sufficient information existed to do so.

The following individuals mentioned in the details of this report are subjects of security investigations at NY:

NORMA BECKER
NY 100-115554; Bu 100-408058

KARL BISSINGER
NY 100-162919

MARIS CAKARS
NY 100-157557; Bu 100-449164

JOHN DARR
NY 100-90979; Bu 100-369510

JIM FORREST
NY 100-150486

BRAD LYTTLE
NY 65-18298

PRAFULLA MUKERJI
NY 100-138416

GRACE DALEY
NY 100-162471; Bu 100-450486s

COVER PAGE

- B -

NY 97-5

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd)

IGAL ROODENKO
NY 100-161387

SANDRA WOLF
NY 100-173524

IRMA ZIGAS
NY 100-163311

VAN ZWISOHN
NY 100-173098

JERRY COFFIN
NY 100-162377; Bu 100-450168

RALPH DIGIA
NY 100-151992; Bu 100-384409

PETER KIGER
NY 100-156537; Bu 100-448953

DAVID MC REYNOLDS
NY 100-133208; Bu 100-404850

JIM PECK
NY 105-5771; Bu 100-398934

LYNNE SHATZIN
NY 100-174776

This report is classified "Confidential," because it contains information furnished by NY T-1 and NY T-4, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise these sources of continuing value, which, in turn, could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security.

COVER PAGE

- C -

NY 97-5

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd)

It should be noted that NY T-1 and NY T-4 are identical. Additional T-symbol is utilized to afford greater protection to source.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-1 is
[REDACTED]

134-18093A-1115
1337

97-5-1A-326
1A-226

134-18093A-1360
-1032
-1194

NY T-2 is
[REDACTED]

97-5-1A350

NY T-3 is
[REDACTED]

JN 134-99

NY T-4 is
[REDACTED]

134-18093A-956
97-5-1A327
134-18093A-984
-1032
-1229

Used to characterize KARL BISSINGER

NY T-5 is a well placed source

NY T-6 is
[REDACTED]

Used to characterize NORMA BECKER

NY T-7 is
[REDACTED]

Used to characterize MARIS CAKARS

COVER PAGE

- D -

NY 97-5

INFORMANTS (Cont'd)

NY T-8 is a well placed source

NY T-9 is

Used to characterize JIM FORREST

NY T-10 is a well placed source.

NY T-11 is

Used to characterize BRAD LYTTLE

NY T-12 is

Used to characterize DAVID MC REYNOLDS

NY T-13 is

Used to characterize IRMA ZIGAS

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow the activities of subject organization.

COVER PAGE

- E* -

NY 97-5

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-5 is

97-5-1662

[REDACTED]

*Individuals owed obligation
of confidentiality*

NY T-8 is

[REDACTED]

Used to characterize RALPH DIGIA

NY T-10 is

[REDACTED]

Used to characterize PETER KIGER.

CAUTION--NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED TO RESIDENT
AGENCIES--DETACH.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Copy to:

Report of: PATRICK J. DOOLEY Office: New York, New York
Date: 3/1/73
Field Office File #: 97-5 Bureau File #: 97-3
Title: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis: War Resisters League (WRL), located at 339 Lafayette St., NY, NY, was incorporated under laws NYS, 10/14/46. Stated purposes of WRL are to refuse to support or participate in any kind of war, international or civil, and to remove the causes of war. Leadership, structure and finances set forth. Individuals associated with WRL attended War Resisters International, 14th Triennial Conference 7/22-27/72. WRL cosponsored and participated in anti-war demonstration, 5/10/72, NYC.

- p* -

C O N F I D E N T I A L

CLASSIFIED BY Supervisor KARL R. BUCKMAN
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

NY 97-5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION	
	A. Location	Page 2
	B. Incorporation	2
	C. Aims and Purposes	3
	D. Leadership	4
	E. Structure	5
	F. Finances	7
	G. Publications	8
II.	ACTIVITIES	9
III.	CHARACTERIZATIONS	12

NY 97-5.

DETAILS:

I. ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

A. Location

The offices of the War Resisters League (WRL) are located at 339 Lafayette Street, New York (NY), NY. (Unclassified)(U)

NY T-1
May 1, 1972

On February 20, 1972, a review of the New York Telephone 1972-1973 Manhattan Directory revealed the WRL, located at 339 Lafayette Street, NY, NY, was the subscriber to telephone number (212) 228-0450. (U)

B. Incorporation

On December 6, 1971, Mr. THOMAS O'NEIL, New York State Department of State, Division of Corporations, Albany, NY, made available the Certificate of Incorporation for the WRL, from which the following information was obtained:

The WRL was incorporated under the laws of the State of NY on October 14, 1946, with the following individuals listed as incorporators: GEORGE B. DE SILVER; FRANCES ROSE RANSOM; THEODORE D. WALSER; HARRISON DE SILVER; and ABRAHAM KAUFMAN.

The purpose of the corporation shall be to work for the attainment of peace between nations and between groups of individuals through education and service of a voluntary nature. The territory of the operation shall be that of the United States of America principally. The office of the corporation shall be City and County of NY and the directors, at the time of incorporation were EVAN W. THOMAS, Medical Doctor, 7 East 75th Street, NY, NY; JESSIE WALLACE HUGHAN, Doctor of Philosophy, 27 Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn, NY; and ABRAHAM KAUFMAN, 946 East 26th Street, Brooklyn, NY. (U)

A Certificate of Report of Existence for the WRL was filed with the Department of State on June 9, 1952. (U)

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

NY

NY

NY

NY 97-5

NY 97-5

C. Aims and Purposes

On July 7, 1972, source furnished a leaflet entitled "What Is The War Resisters League." This leaflet read, in part, as follows:

".....The War Resisters League, with about ten thousand members, is an association of people who disagree on many subjects, but who all agree about one thing: we all refuse to support or participate in any kind of war, international or civil, and we strive to remove the causes of war.

"Founded in 1923, the League is the American section of the War Resisters' International, a world-wide pacifist movement with headquarters in London, Sections in 20 nations on all five continents, and contacts in 60 other countries including left and right totalitarian countries. The early efforts of the League emphasized the importance of individual resistance to war. It sought to discourage men from enlisting in the military and when, in 1940, a peacetime draft was instituted, it worked for liberal provisions for conscientious objectors and it supported imprisoned pacifists.....

"The major thrust of the League in recent years has been in the direction of social and political activities. It became clear, with the development of nuclear weapons, that world war could be waged without mass armies. Everyone is concerned with finding ways of structuring society so that it will not need arms, and with resolving conflicts between nations which lead to war. League members believe that war is more than the sudden explosion of hostilities. The covert violence of economic exploitation, political repression, cultural decay, colonialism and racism produce tensions leading to armed struggle. Even where there seems to be peace the 'quiet deaths' from starvation and sickness that strike down peasants in Latin America, sharecroppers in Mississippi and babies in Harlem are as real and terrible as the deaths from bullets and bombs.

MA 24-2

NY 97-5

"The League therefore relates the struggle against war to the struggle for a free and just society, for a world where poverty and disease are eliminated and freedom becomes a living reality for all men and women everywhere. Because war is also rooted in human apathy, in that alienation of people from society which leaves the individual feeling helpless, the League stresses the importance of individual decision and personal responsibility in acting for peace and social justice. If it opposes the totalitarian mind at home and abroad, the League does so because it believes human beings are never means to an end. They are ends in themselves." (U)

NY T-2
July 7, 1972

D. Leadership

On March 28, 1972, source furnished a "flier," printed on WRL letterhead, which indicated the following individuals to be members of the Executive Committee of the WRL:

- BENT ANDERSON
- NORMA BECKER
- KARL BLISSINGER
- MARIS CAKARS
- JOHN DARR - Treasurer
- ANN DAVIDON
- JIM FORREST
- CAROL HENNING
- HENRY KOCH
- GEORGE LAKEY
- BRAD LYTTLE
- PRAFULLA MUKERJI
- GRACE PALEY
- IGAL ROODENKO - Chairman
- ALLAN SOLOMONOW
- SANDRA WOLF
- IRMA ZIGAS - Vice Chairwoman
- VAN ZWISOHN

NY

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

(U)

NY 97-5

The WRL letterhead indicated the following individuals to be WRL staff:

JERRY SOFFIN
RALPH DI GIA
PETER KIGER
DAVID MC REYNOLDS
JIM PECK
LYNNE SHATZKIN

NY

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

(U)

NY T-3
March 28, 1972

RALPH DI GIA is the Administrator of the National Office of the WRL in NY. (U)

NY T-1
January 8, 1973

E. Structure

WRL: The following are the Regional Offices of the

WRL Midwest
1437 East Brady Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202
Telephone (414) 272-3040

WRL Southwest
1003 Forrester NW
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87104
Telephone (505) 842-8528

WRL West
833 Haight Street
San Francisco, California 94133
Telephone (415) 626-6976

NY 97-5

Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence
Box 7477
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

NY T-1
January 20, 1972

The WRL Locals are as follows:

Washington WRL
Post Office Box 231
American University
Washington, D. C. 20016
Telephone (202) 686-2391

Lawrence WRL
Canterbury House
116 Louisiana
Lawrence, Kansas 66044
Telephone (913) 842-2758

Detroit WRL
Oakland University
Rochester, Michigan 48063

Newark WRL
366 Passaic Avenue
Nutley, New Jersey 07110
Telephone (201) 667-7451

Broome Co. WRL
Post Office Box 1351
Binghamton, NY 13902

Ithaca WRL
215 Giles Street
Ithaca, NY 14850

Jamestown WRL
12 Partridge Street
Jamestown, NY 14701
Telephone (716) 489-6287

MA 25-2

NY 97-5

Columbus WRL
195 Indianola Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43201
Telephone (614) 299-2728

Oklahoma WRL
Box H
Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Telephone (405) 364-3561

Austin WRL/Direct Action
Post Office Box 7161
University Station
Austin, Texas 78712
Telephone (512) 476-0517

Fort Worth WRL
3111 McPherson
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Edinberg Virginia WRL
Route #3
Edinburg, Virginia

Morgantown Win
420 Stewart Street
Morgantown, West Virginia 26505
Telephone (304) 292-4141

(Classified)(C)

NY T-1
January 20, 1972

F. Finances

On December 7, 1971, Mr. EDWIN FRIEDMAN, Director of Social Services, Charitable Organizations Registration, Albany, NY, advised that records of this Agency revealed the last Annual Report by the WRL was filed on September 29, 1971, for the year ending December 31, 1970. This report listed a total of \$110,104.62 as having been received by the WRL and expenditures of sufficient amount to result in a balance of \$4,205.22. The report further indicated that the WRL, Incorporated is located at 339 Lafayette Street, NY, NY. (U)

NY 97-5

At an Executive Board meeting of the WRL, held January 5, 1972, at 339 Lafayette Street, NY, NY, it was announced that the 1972 WRL calendar has sold 21,000 copies at \$2.25 each, with additional orders still coming in. (C)

NY T-4
January 20, 1972

On February 10, 1972, source furnished a copy of the WRL Comparative Statements of Income and Expenses for 1970 and 1971. These statements indicated that in 1970, WRL income amounted to \$110,100, with expenditure of \$112,700, resulting in a deficit of \$2,600. In 1971 WRL income amounted to \$118,500, expenditures \$130,900, with a resulting deficit of \$12,400. (C)

NY T-4
February 10, 1972

G. Publications

1. Win Magazine

"Win Magazine," Volume IX, Number 1, dated January 1, 1973, Page Two, indicated that Win, Peace and Freedom Through Nonviolent Action, Box 547, Rifton, NY 12471; telephone (914) 339-4585, is published twice monthly except in July, August and February--when it is published monthly, by the Win Publishing Empire, with the support of the War Resisters League. Subscriptions are \$5.00 per year. (U)

2. WRL News

On October 19, 1972, source furnished the September-October, 1972 "WRL News." A six-page publication, the "WRL News" is described therein as "published by War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, N. Y. 10012, U. S. Branch of the War Resisters Intl., a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries. Staff--Ralph DiGia, David McReynolds, Jerry Coffin, Peter Kiger, Lynne Shatzkin; Editor--Jim Peck." (U)

NY T-1
October 19, 1972

NY 97-5

Source advised that at a forthcoming WRL National Council meeting, a \$30,000 deficit for 1972 would be announced. (C)

NY T-1
February 8, 1973

II. ACTIVITIES

The Atlanta Office of the WRL, which is called the Atlanta Georgia Workshop In Nonviolence (AWIN), is coordinating a project called the Anti-Southern Military Machine Offensive. Objective of this project is to break the military's hold on the South, by anti-draft operations, military resistance and refusal to pay Federal taxes. (U)

NY T-4
February 3, 1972

The War Resisters International (WRI) is holding a conference at Sheffield, England from July 22-27, 1972. The WRL is sending delegates to this conference. (U)

NY T-4
February 29, 1972

NY MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

At a meeting of the WRL Executive Committee in early 1972, DEVL/PRESARD, Head of the WRI, stated that commissions were being formed for the WRI Conference. These commissions would consist of Religious Leaders, Civil Disobedience Training, International Direct Action and Education and Science. PRESARD reported that pacifist groups in several European countries were establishing United States Armed Forces Deserter Committees similar to the one in England. PRESARD suggested to the Executive Committee of the WRL that the WRL harbor English deserters in the United States who have refused to serve in Northern Ireland. (C)

NY T-4
February 29, 1972

NY 97-5

On April 21, 1972, source furnished a "flyer" entitled "W. R. L. Training Program, July 8-15, New York City." This flyer indicated that the War Resisters League was offering an "Organizers Training Program" for persons of high school and college age. This program, intended for those who want to be more effective as local organizers, would include the following:

"Basic organizational techniques--mimeographing, preparing lay-outs for leaflets, writing leaflets, preparing news releases, handling police contacts, organizing demonstrations, direct actions."

"Political, philosophical discussions and encounters--ranging from anarchism to pacifism to socialism to communism, women's liberation, gay liberation, meetings with Young Lords, Wall Street bankers, Catholic radicals, addict rehabilitation groups, urban communes.

Individuals interested were requested to write for an application form to: DAVID MC REYNOLDS, War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette Street, New York City (NYC) 10012. (U)

NY T-5

April 21, 1972

On May 10, 1972, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed a demonstration at the offices of the International Telephone and Telegraph (ITT) Company, 320 Park Avenue, NYC. Approximately 1500 individuals participated. Demonstrators carried signs and banners, some of which read as follows: "Stop the Mad Bomber," "ITT Helps Nixon Kill Indochinese, Nixon is a Killer," and "ITT Makes a Business of Bomb." Small parachutes carrying capsules were dropped from an unknown location in the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, 50th Street and Park Avenue. Capsules contained a three by five card which depicted a diagram of a sensor that lead to a computer and then to an airplane. The card read "You just stimulated this electronic battlefield sensor," signed WRL. This demonstration was cosponsored and participated in by numerous anti-war groups, one of which was the WRL. (U)

Special Agents (SAs) of the
Federal Bureau of
Investigation (FBI)
May 10, 1972

NY 97-5

The July, 1972 issue of "Win Magazine," Page 37, Column 2, contained an article entitled "War Resisters International To Hold 14th Triennial." This article read in part as follows:

"The War Resisters International, formed in 1923 and with sections in 20 countries, is holding its 14 Triennial Conference July 22-27 in Sheffield, England. The first half of the Conference (July 22-25) is open to any American wishing to attend, it will be built around the theme 'Revolution: Prospects And Strategies.' The second part of the Conference (July 26-27) is open to elected delegates and members of WRI Sections only. (This is the administrative and business part of the Conference)....."

".....The Conference serves both to exchange information and to coordinate the work of the international pacifist movement." (U)

The following is a listing of delegates from the WRL to the WRI Conference in Sheffield, England:

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

England

- RALPH DI GIA-WRL National Administrator
- IGAL ROODENKO-WRL National Chairman
- GRACE HEDEMAN-Austin, Texas, WRL Organizer
- JIM FORREST-WRL Executive Committee
- CRAIG SIMPSON-WRL Southwest Regional Office Co-ordinator
- MARGIE REECE-Southeast Regional WRL Co-ordinator
- DAVID MC REYNOLDS-WRL Field Organizer National Staff)
- RANDY KEHLER-WRL West Organizer

(Classified)(C)

NY T-1
June 26, 1972

The Fourteenth Triennial Conference of the WRI, Sheffield, England, began July 22, 1972. Main topic of the Conference was "Revolution, Prospects and Strategies." Three main thrusts were developed around the main theme; first, a manifesto for non-violent revolution; second, aid, development and self-determination, and third, elimination of discrimination.

NY 97-5

The Conference itself was controlled by an elite group of leaders, including the main force behind the WRI, which is the American Section, the WRL. The official languages of the conference were German, French, and English. Conversations among the delegates indicated that the WRI in the future will be giving aid and comfort to Liberation Movements throughout the world. Several delegates from Canada expressed interest in organizing American exiles in Canada against the policies of the American Government as well as expanding the underground network leading to and from the United States. (C)

NY T-4
July 25, 1972

On November 22, 1972, source furnished a copy of the "WRL News." The back page of this paper carried an article by DAVID REYNOLDS, entitled "Out of the Cold, a Fire," report of the WRL Fourth Annual National Conference.

This article indicated that 97 individuals from 19 states were present for the Conference. The Conference heard reports from local groups and workshops were had on the following: Draft Repeal, Prisons and Prisoner's Support, Middle East, Local Organizing, Corporate Complicity, Alternate Institutions and the Vietnam War. The result of these workshops, the article indicated, will guide the work of the League in the year ahead. (U)

NY T-4
November 22, 1972

III. CHARACTERIZATIONS

NORMA BECKER

NORMA BECKER was a member of the Seventh Assembly District Labor Youth League (LYL) Club as of April 28, 1954. (J)

NY T-6
May 3, 1954

NY 97-5

LYL has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. (U)

KARL BISSINGER

KARL BISSINGER of the WRL is the Head of the G. I. Counseling. (U)

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

NY T-4
September 16, 1970

The G. I. Counseling was founded in NYC in 1969, to aid service people with organizing for legal, paralegal, and extralegal problems, "--and whatever goes in between in a spirit of revolutionary non-violence." Since its beginning, it claimed to have made contact with thousands of service people around the world and to have aided them with various problems from medical to those of family and legal nature. It claimed to help men and women "trapped" in the armed forces, and those organizing for the demise of United States militarism.

"Win" Magazine
May 1, 1972
Page 34

NY 97-5

MARIS CAKARS

On April 12, 1966, the "National Guardian" held a luncheon and round table discussion at which MARIS CAKARS was one of the speakers. (U)

NY T-7
April 19, 1966.

JOHN WHITTIER DARR, Jr.

On July 6, 1949, a letterhead of the National Council of American Soviet Friendship, Incorporated (NCASF) reflected that JOHN WHITTIER DARR, Jr., was a member of the Board of Directors of NCASF. (U)

NCASF has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. (U)

RALPH DI GIA

RALPH DI GIA admitted membership in the American Peace Mobilization (APM), although he did not specify dates as to his affiliation with APM. (U)

NY T-8
December, 1963

The APM has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. (U)

JAMES FORREST

JAMES FORREST was a subscriber to "The Worker" as of June, 15, 1962. (U)

NY T-9
June 15, 1962

NY 97-5

PETER KIGER

PETER KIGER was a registrant at the Third National Convention of the DuBois Clubs of America, held at Columbia University on September 8-10, 1967. (U)

NY T-10
October 3, 1967

The W. E. B. DuBois Clubs of America was a Communist Party, USA, front organization for youth, which functioned for several years before becoming defunct in 1970. (U)

BRAD LYTTLE

BRAD LYTTLE was one of nine members of the Steering Committee of the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee (FAPPC). (U)

The FAPPC is publicly known as an organization that has organized and participated in anti-Vietnam war demonstrations in NYC and has provided transportation for anti-Vietnam war demonstrations outside of NYC. (U)

NY T-11

DAVID MC REYNOLDS

On August 3, 1966, DAVID MC REYNOLDS, Field Secretary of the WRL, and GIL GREEN, Chairman of the Communist Party of NY State, were guest speakers for a meeting at the NY School for Marxist Studies. (U)

NY T-12
September 7, 1966

NY 97-5

The Spring Term of 1967 Bulletin of the New York School for Marxist Studies states that the NY School for Marxist Studies "offers to young and old, workers and students, the opportunity to study the major issues and ideas of the world we live in as analyzed from a Marxist viewpoint." (U)

GRACE PALEY

"The Village Voice," a New York City newspaper in its edition of June 27, 1968, page three, reported that four women, including GRACE PALEY, took part in a draft card burning during a demonstration at the United States Court House, NYC on June 20, 1968. (U)

JAMES PECK

"The Worker," a former east coast communist newspaper, in its issue of August 10, 1958, carried an article which reflected that JIM PECK, 43, of NY, was scheduled to be released from jail in Honolulu on August 7, 1958. The article noted that PECK was among the crew of the ketch "Golden Rule," who served sixty day sentences for trying to sail the ketch into an atom test zone despite an Atomic Energy Commission ban. (U)

IRMA ZIGAS

IRMA ZIGAS attended the Womens' Strike for Peace (WSP) Eighth Annual National Conference, held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during October 16-20, 1969.

NY T-13
October, 1969 (U)

c o n f i d e n t i a l

NY 97-5

WSP is a national women's organization which, in the past, has demonstrated against and supported opposition to nuclear testing, the war in Vietnam and the draft. (U)

c o n f i d e n t i a l

-17*-



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
March 1, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

Title War Resisters League

Character Internal Security-Revolutionary
Activities

Reference is made to report of Special Agent
Patrick J. Dooley, dated and captioned as above at New York,
New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed
in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 3/27/73

Transmit in CODE via teletype the attached PRIORITY message.
(plaintext or code) (priority)

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

- TO:
- RUEADWW/ The President
 - RUEADWW/ The Vice President
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEADWW/ White House Situation Room
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEHOC/ Secretary of State
 - RUEAIX/ Director, CIA
 - RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
 - and National Indications Center
 - RUEACSI/ Department of the Army
 - RUEBGFA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
 - RUEOLKN/ Naval Investigative Service
 - RUEADSS/ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - RUEBWJA/ Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Deputy Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Internal Security Division (DOJ)
 - RUEBWJA/ Immigration & Naturalization Service
 - RUEADWS/ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))
 -
 -
 -

SACS:

Handwritten signatures and initials

LEGATIS BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION SECTION

MAR 23 1973
11:55 P. PLB
TELETYPE

Handwritten initials and scribbles

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office)

UNCLASSIFIED.

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW YORK,

(Text of message begins on next page.)

- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Baker _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Gebhardt _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Thompson _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Mr. Bowers _____
- Mr. Herington _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mr. Mintz _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

54 APR 9 1973

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

REC-87

37-3-398

17 APR 2 1973

Handwritten initials and scribbles

NR014 NY CODE

805PM NIKEL 3-27-73 CJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATT INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 2P

~~DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW
YORK, MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.~~

ON 3/26/73, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST ADVISED
WRL, COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN ENGINEERING, 475
RIVERSIDE DRIVE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AND GENERAL ELECTRIC
PROJECT-AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, 48 INMAN STREET,
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, WOULD SPONSOR DEMONSTRATION ON
3/28-29/73, 11:30AM - 1:30PM, BOTH DATES, NEW YORK COLISEUM,
59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

DEMONSTRATION BEING HELD IN CONJUNCTION WITH INSTITUTE OF
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS, INCORPORATED CONVENTION
AT THE NEW YORK COLISEUM. THEME OF DEMONSTRATION "IS YOUR
END PAGE ONE

PAGE TWO

CORPORATION HELPING TO GENERATE ANOTHER VIETNAM?"

WRL IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED 339 LAFAYETTE STREET,
NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

~~ADMINISTRATIVE:~~

~~SOURCE IS~~

Informant

~~SIS, NYCPD ADVISED.~~

~~NEW YORK WILL COVER.~~

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 28 1973

TELETYPE

PP RUEADSS

DE RUEHFB #004 0870445

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

P 280435Z MAR 73

FM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

BT

UNCLAS

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) AND
VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

ON 3/26/73, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST ADVISED
WRL, COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN ENGINEERING, 475
RIVERSIDE DRIVE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AND GENERAL ELECTRIC
PROJECT-AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, 48 INMAN STREET,
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, WOULD SPONSOR DEMONSTRATION ON
3/28-29/73, 11:30AM - 1:30PM, BOTH DATES, NEW YORK COLISEUM,
59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

DEMONSTRATION BEING HELD IN CONJUNCTION WITH INSTITUTE OF
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS, INCORPORATED CONVENTION
AT THE NEW YORK COLISEUM. THEME OF DEMONSTRATION "IS YOUR

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB #0004 UNCLAS .

CORPORATION HELPING TO GENERATE ANOTHER VIETNAM?"

WRL IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED 339 LAFAYETTE STREET,
NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

BT

#0004

NNNN

USS S PLS ACK FOR NR 004

ZEV 004

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

3/20/73

SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (P)

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS-REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile: 100-457215)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile: 97-3)

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau 12/20/72,

Enclosed for the Bureau are 13 copies and for New York four copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

An additional copy of the LHM is being furnished the Bureau to be disseminated to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), Intelligence Unit in Washington, D.C.

Confidential source utilized in the LHM is

~~_____~~ Informant

Contact has been maintained with the following sources who are familiar with certain phases of revolutionary activity in the Anti-War Movement at Ithaca, New York, and they continue to advise that they have no knowledge of any War Resisters League and War Tax Resistance chapters in Ithaca, New York:

~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~ } Informant

4-Bureau (Encs.13) (RM)
(2-100-457215)
(2-97-3)
4-Albany (1-134-1223)
(1-100-13041)

4-New York (Enc.4) (RM)
(2-100-168328)
(2-97-5)

54 APR 4 GLS/ma
(1973)

97-3-

NOT RECORDED
78 MAR 26 1973

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-457215-140

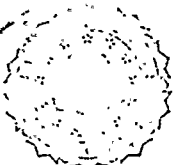
AL 100-22482

LEAD:

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on War Tax Resistance and
War Resisters League activities.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albany, New York

March 20, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On January 26, 1973, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the recently formed Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee's Life Giving Fund is not a part of the Capital Area Peace Center but rather the Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee using the facilities of the Capital Area Peace Center (CAPC), for its meetings. All contributions given to the Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee's Life Giving Fund continue to be deposited in an account at the Seal Federal Credit Union, 82 North Pearl Street, Albany, New York.

Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee consists of persons who refuse to pay part or all of federal taxes because federal taxes are used to fund the Viet Nam War.

Capital Area Peace Center is a Quaker-oriented peace group located in Albany, New York. This group is entirely peaceful and specifically restricts itself to draft counseling.

The Peace Gazette Newsletter, Volume II, Number 5, for February, 1973, published by the Schenectady Peace Center, 348 State Street, Schenectady, New York, contained on page 7 of the Newsletter the following article:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

47-30

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

"Taxes For Peace"

"Capital Area War Tax Resistance announces grants made through their Life Giving Fund. Needless to say, the priorities for this tax revenue are a great improvement over the President's budget priorities.

\$100 to the Albany Welfare Rights Law
Care Program.
\$100 to Medical Aid for Indochina
\$100 to State University of New York at
Albany peace studies - peace project.
\$100 to Refer Switch Board in Albany
\$100 to the Capital Area Peace Center"

On February 23, 1973, and March 13, 1973, the confidential source stated that the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, continues to display War Resister League (WRL) publications at their headquarters in Albany, New York, for sale to the public, however, at the present there are no WRL organizations as such in the Albany, New York, area.

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

NR014 NY CODE

805 PM NITEL 3-27-73 CJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATT INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 2 P

KAC

Handwritten notes and signatures, including "NITEL" and "97-3-40"

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW
YORK, MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING.

REC-110

97-3-40

ON 3/26/73, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST ADVISED
WRL, COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN ENGINEERING, 475
RIVERSIDE DRIVE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AND GENERAL ELECTRIC
PROJECT-AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, 48 INMAN STREET,
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, WOULD SPONSOR DEMONSTRATION ON
3/28-29/73, 11:30AM - 1:30PM, BOTH DATES, NEW YORK COLISEUM,
59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

DEMONSTRATION BEING HELD IN CONJUNCTION WITH INSTITUTE OF
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS, INCORPORATED CONVENTION
AT THE NEW YORK COLISEUM. THEME OF DEMONSTRATION "IS YOUR
END PAGE ONE

APR 3 1973

57 APR 11 1973
Handwritten initials and numbers

PAGE TWO

CORPORATION HELPING TO GENERATE ANOTHER VIETNAM?"

WRL IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED 339 LAFAYETTE STREET,
NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS ~~REDACTED~~ *Informant*

SIS, NYCPD ADVISED.

NEW YORK WILL COVER.

END

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

4/10/73

SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (P)

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS-REVACT

(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile: 100-457215)


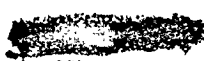
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-REVACT

(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile: 97-3)

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau, 3/20/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies and for New York 4 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

Informants  is the first confidential source.
 is the second confidential source.

LEADS:

ALBANY

AT SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on War Tax Resistance activities.

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on War Tax Resistance and War Resisters League activities.

4-Bureau (Encs.12) (RM)
(2-100-457215)

(2-97-3)
4-New York (Encs.4) (RM)
(2-100-163323)

(2-97-5) ENCLOSURE
4-Albany (1-100-13041)
(3-100-22482)

GLS/rma

DESERVED

59 MAY 4 1973

NOT RECORDED

47 APR 16 1973

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-457215-141

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albany, New York

April 10, 1973

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On March 12, 1973, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) has had a series of meetings in an effort to generate support for a War Tax Resistance Fund. This has been committee action within the SPC, and this source observed that the response has been minimal. According to this source's knowledge, there is no organized structure of WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR) in existence and no known alternative funds.

Syracuse Peace Council is a long-time legitimate peace organization which has in the past disseminated peace literature to the public supplied by the American Friends Service Committee, (AFSC), a "Quaker organization" headquartered in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The confidential source further stated that there were a few people in SPC who had participated in the Tax Resisters movement. The confidential source felt that only a small amount of money was involved; however, the tax protestors felt that their action was a matter of principle and that the money involved was really incidental.

The confidential source stated that SPC conducted a survey of approximately 100 people who supposedly supported tax resisters. Thirty-six persons responded to the questionnaire.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

and of these responses, fifteen persons listed themselves as income tax resisters with the remaining individuals being telephone tax resisters.

On March 12, 1973, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Tax Resistance movement in Syracuse, New York, was essentially an SPC endeavor. The responses have been limited and according to the second confidential source, to his knowledge there is no WTR chapter with alternative funds in existence in Syracuse, New York.

NR053 NY CODE

733 PM NITEL 03-28-73 JR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATTN INTD

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 P. 3P

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28/ - 29/73, NEW YORK (NY), NY;
MISCELLANEOUS DASH INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ON 3/28/73, A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED A
DEMONSTRATION BEING HELD IN FRONT OF THE NEW YORK COLISEUM,
59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK, NY.

BRADFORD LYTTLE OF THE WAR TAX RESISTANCE NARRATED
THE DEMONSTRATION WHICH WAS PERFORMED AS A COUNTER MEASURE TO THE
INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS CONVENTION
BEING HELD IN THE COLISEUM. ANN WALSH OF THE BOSTON HONEYWELL
CAMPAIGN OF CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED SPOKE OF
HONEYWELL INCORPORATED, MANUFACTURE OF ANTI DASH CIVILIAN
END PAGE ONE

Handwritten signature

REC 44

399
11 MAR 29 1973

EX-112

(1) 910 900

51 APR 5 1973

2 cc. 153
Adm. data deleted

PAGE TWO

BOMBS WHICH ARE USED IN SOUTH EAST ASIA. SHE ALSO NARRATED A GUERRILLA THEATRE SKIT DEPICTING VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS ALLEGEDLY BEING KILLED BY UNITED STATES BOMBS.

LYTLE SPOKE OF HOW UNITED STATES TAXPAYERS COULD REFUSE TO PAY THEIR INCOME TAX AS A MEANS OF PROTEST AGAINST THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

DURING THE DEMONSTRATION WHICH BEGAN AT 11:30 PM, AND ENDED 1:45 PM, THE SPEAKERS WERE PELTED WITH EGGS, TOMATOES, AND GARBAGE THROWN FROM ATOP THE COLISEUM, ONTO THEM.

NO ARRESTS WERE MADE BY THE NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT WHICH ALSO OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION.

AN ESTIMATED FIFTY SPECTATORS GATHERED AT THE PEAK.

WRL IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED AT 339 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ARE A GROUP OF CLERGY CONCERNED OVER THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

END PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RENYTEL 3/27/73.

SA CARL J. LOWRY OBSERVED DEMONSTRATION. NO LHM
FOLLOWS. NY COVERING SAME DEMONSTRATION, 3/29/73.

AIRMAIL COPY TO BOSTON.

END.

NR 039 NY CODE
755 PM NITEL 3-30-73 KPR
TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3
ATTENTION INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM NEW YORK 97-5 P 2P

JOC

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TRIS/OC

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW YORK;
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Sh...

ON 3/29/73, SAS OF THE FBI OBSERVED A DEMONSTRATION IN
FRONT OF NEW YORK COLISEUM, 59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK,
NEW YORK.

DEMONSTRATION BEGAN AT 11:30 AM., AND LASTED UNTIL 2:00
PM., AT WHICH TIME VARIOUS SPEAKERS, INCLUDING BRADFORD
LYTLE OF THE WAR TAX RESISTERS, PETER BARRER, GENERAL ELECTRIC
PROJECT OF THE NEW ENGLAND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE
COMMITTEE (AFSC), AND DAVID MC REYMONDS, AUTHOR, SPOKE
CONCERNING AMERICAN BUSINESS VENTURES INTO PRODUCING ELECTRONIC
COMPONENTS FOR USE BY UNITED STATES IN WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

J

END PAGE ONE

REC-13

11-400

APR 4 1973

2... 130
Adm. 1... 40353
59 APR 9 1077

S-...

PAGE TWO

DEMONSTRATION WAS A COUNTER-PROTEST TO ELECTRICAL,
AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS CONVENTION BEING HELD AT COLISEUM.

NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND APPROXIMATELY 50 SPECTATORS
GATHERED AT PEAK OF DEMONSTRATION.

WRL IS A PACIFIST GROUP LOCATED AT 339 LAFAYETTE
STREET, NYC.

AFSC IS A QUAKER GROUP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL, 3/28/73.

SAS CARL J. LOWRY AND WILLIAM BATTIS OBSERVED DEMONSTRATION.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

ACK FOUR LXS FBI WASH DC CLR

Retyped page (s) 12 memo letter to NY 1 - Mr. L. Shackelford (FS)
1 - Mr. J. Bruue
dated 4/24/73 re: War Resisters League (WRL)

SAC, New York (97-5) 4/25/73

Acting Director, FBI (97-3) - 402
REC-73
EX-109

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

Reurlet 4/16/73.

FBIHQ concurs in your action placing case in closed status. You note that case is subject to reopening upon receipt of information indicating WRL may be in violation of an existing Federal statute. You are reminded, however, that, in addition, case would be reopened if information developed pointing to communist infiltration of WRL.

LJB:dla/dkp *dkp*
(5)

NOTE:

New York advised investigation of WRL, pacifist organization, closed because no information developed reative subversive influence, domination or control.

Man
Sam

MAILED 3
APR 24 1973
A-FBI

- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Baker _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Gebhardt _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Thompson _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Mr. Bowers _____
- Mr. Herington _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mr. Mintz _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

59
59 MAY 4 1973
(initials)

SEP 1 1973
JB

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (C)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

DATE: 4/16/73

Re Report of SA PATRICK J. DOOLEY dated 3/1/73, at New York.

Referenced report was an all-inclusive report of the origin, objectives, leadership, and location of WRL regional offices throughout the country.

The WRL is historically a pacifist organization which was originated in 1923. Throughout the years in peacetime and more so in war-time, the organization has traditionally generated a program of resistance to the draft and war related programs. With the cease-fire in Vietnam, the WRL reportedly will return to peacetime endeavors.

The WRL was not inspired by the Communist Party, nor has investigation established any subversive influence, domination or control.

In view of the above, the New York Office is placing this investigation in a closed status, subject to being reopened upon the receipt of information indicating that the organization may be in violation of any existing Federal statute, UACB.

cc 4/17/73

REC-73

EX-101

402

23 APR 25 1973

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York
AEF:jsw
(3)

5-673



FBI

Date: 5/25/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI ()
FROM: SAC, SAVANNAH (100-5454) (P) *no A/C*
SUBJ: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) *P/O [Signature]*
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NY

Re Savannah airtel to Bureau dated 2/9/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are original and four copies of an LHM with two copies of FD-376 stapled thereto.

Enclosed for New York are two copies of the LHM.

One copy of LHM is being furnished U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.

SV T-1 is *Informant* (information located in NY 134-18093A-1404 and SV 100-5454-36). *u*

LEADS

SAVANNAH

AT AUGUSTA, GA.

Will through informants and sources, continue to follow activities of MARGIE and ELLIS RECE, JR.

- 2- Bureau (Enc. 5) ENCLOSURE *3x*
 - 2- New York (Enc. 2)
 - 2- Savannah
- CMB/dmk
(6) *do not disseminate*

REC 43

4 MAY 31 1973

NONSYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

Do not disseminate
54 JUN 20 1973

Approved: _____

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

SV 100-5454

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

SV T-2 is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Location of original information
is SV 100-5454-37.

Individual owed obligations
of confidentiality

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
Savannah, Georgia
May 25, 1973

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service , Atlanta, Ga.

Enclosure(s)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Savannah, Georgia
May 25, 1973

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The War Resisters League (WRL) was founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the WRI, a worldwide pacifist movement.

On March 13, 1973, SV T-1 advised the International Fellowship of Reconciliation (IFOR) of which Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR) is the United States unit, operates from Prins Hendriklaan 9-Box 91-Driebergen 2760, Netherlands. Phone 03438-3620.

SV T-1 said officers are Hannes de Graaf - Chairman; Alfred Hassler - General Secretary; Pieter Eterman - Treasurer.

According to the informant, IFOR claims to have branches in at least 29 countries, including Chile, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Republic of South Africa and Japan. IFOR officials have, in the past, met with Marxist representatives and have pushed a general pro-Communist line. They are now trying to launch a drive in order to force the Republic of Vietnam to release all Vietcong suspects from prison.

According to SV T-1, the International Committee of Conscience in Vietnam, an agency of IFOR, have the responsibility for action on this question.

SV T-1 said the National Council of FOR has 21 members. Eight members of the council are to be elected for the 1973-1976 term. 23 candidates are being considered for these eight seats. Among the 23 candidates is Ellis Rece, Augusta, Georgia, who until recently was Associate Professor of Religion at Paine College, Augusta, Georgia.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. ENCLOSURE

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

The information furnished by SV T-1 indicated Rece to presently be regional coordinator for Campus Free College; and has been an activist since 1968 in anti-draft, anti-military, and resistance to national defense federal taxes.

On March 9, 1973, SV T-2 volunteered he attended a meeting at the Unitarian Church, Walton Way Extension and Jackson Road, Augusta, Georgia, during the fall of 1972 when Ellis H. Rece, Jr. spoke. He said Rece's remarks during this talk mentioned "share the wealth" and similar phrases from the communist ideology.

SV T-2 said he confronted Rece following the meeting about these remarks, quoting "share the wealth" from Rece's talk. Rece stated to the informant that he did not believe he had made such a statement.

SV T-2 said this Unitarian Church has a different congregation almost every Sunday, is a very small congregation and he does not know if Rece is a member of this congregation.

On March 20, 1973, Mr. A. J. Woods, U. S. Probation Officer, Augusta, said Ellis H. Rece, Jr. has been on probation for about six months in connection with an income tax matter where he listed all of the states as dependents on his income tax return.

Woods said this probation expires at the end of May, 1973.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On March 20, 1973, [REDACTED], Augusta Police Department, Augusta, Georgia, advised that he has heard of no plans on the part of Ellis Rece or his wife, Margie Rece to hold demonstrations or participate in any protest activity in the Augusta, Georgia area.

[REDACTED] said he has heard of no activities of this nature on the part of the Rece's during the past several months.

On March 13, 1973, SV T-1 advised that Margie Rece of Augusta, Georgia is Vice-Chairwoman of the War Resisters League and is a member of the War Resisters League National Committee.

WAD RESISTERS LEAGUE

On May 1, 1973, [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], Augusta Police Department, advised that Margie Rece, wife of Ellis H. Rece, Jr., 3021 Fox Spring Road, Augusta, Georgia, was one of the founders of a private school operating on Sandbar Ferry Road, Augusta, Georgia, known as "Our School".

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[REDACTED] said Margie Rece was by his office recently to furnish information concerning one of the students at this school and during that conversation, advised [REDACTED] that there are two paid instructors at "Our School". She had also commented that there are 22 students, ranging in age from 6 years to 18 years; the school uses no textbooks as such and students are permitted to do what they like.

[REDACTED] said Margie Rece was reluctant to answer further questions about this school and when [REDACTED] asked her about the current employment of her husband, Ellis H. Rece, Jr., Margie said she was not at liberty to divulge his whereabouts.

On April 23, 1973, A. J. Woods, Probation Officer, U. S. Probation Office, Augusta, Georgia, advised that in connection with contacts made by Ellis H. Rece, Jr., Rece had informed that he is employed as the Regional Coordinator of Campus Free College, 466 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts; has been associated with this college about one year but is now receiving a salary.

On May 11, 1973, Mr. Woods said he believes Rece is employed by someone else at this time but did not have specific information on the current employment of Rece.

The above information has been furnished U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Georgia.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Savannah, Georgia
May 25, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Reference	Savannah memorandum dated May 25, 1973, captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

1 - M. R. L. Shackelford (TS)
1 - Mr. L. J. Brune

SAC, Savannah

6/11/73

Acting Director, FBI

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS - RA
Bureau file: 100-457215
Savannah file: 100-5523

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA
Bureau file: 97-3
Savannah file: 100-5454

Reurairtels and LHMs concerning captioned matters, dated 5/25/73.

Headquarters not disseminating letterhead memorandum (LHM) regarding WRL since it contains duplicate information as set forth in LHM regarding WTR, copies of which were furnished interested agencies. Prior to dissemination, Headquarters changed caption in LHM to "International Fellowship of Reconciliation" since contents of LHM dealt mainly with that organization. Recipients change caption in your copies of WTR LHM accordingly.

For information of Savannah, case regarding WRL, of which New York was origin, has been placed in closed status because of a lack of activity bearing on FBI's investigative jurisdiction. Kansas City is office of origin regarding the WTR case. Unless Savannah is in possession of information which warrants security investigation - under guidelines set forth in Manual of Instructions, Section S7, as to communist infiltration of noncommunist organizations or Federal statutory basis for investigation - Savannah place cases concerning captioned matters in closed status.

Same instructions apply to cases concerning Ellis H. Rece, Jr., and his wife, Margie Rece. Information contained in referenced communications fails to show that either of these individuals is involved in matters of security interest to the FBI. Unless Savannah is in possession of

1 - New York (100-168328)
1 - New York (97-5473)

LJB:plh

700 JUN 21 1973
340

~~NOT RECORDED~~

160 JUN 19 1973

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

100-457215-148

ORIGINAL FILED IN

- 1 - Mr. R. L. Snackelford (FS)
- 1 - Mr. E. P. Grigalus
- 1 - Mr. L. J. Brune

SAC, Kansas City

6/18/73

Acting Director, FBI (97-3)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

Reurairtel and LHM, 6/8/73, captioned "National War Tax Resistance, IS-RA," your file 100-15076.

Authority to reimburse [redacted] \$125 for proposed expenses to be incurred in traveling to Pacific Grove, California, 8/5-7/73, to attend WRL Conference denied. Case concerning WRL was placed in closed status by New York, origin, during 4/73, and is not at present of investigative interest to FBI.

1 - 134-20433 [redacted]

LJB:mas

(7)

NOTE:

[redacted] is authorized to receive up to [redacted] per month for services and up to [redacted] per month for expenses. Informant is member of War Tax Resistance (WTR). Kansas City is presently in process of determining whether investigation concerning WTR should be discontinued.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 134-20433

- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Baker _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Gebhardt _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Thompson _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Paise _____
- Mr. Barnes _____
- Mr. Bowers _____
- Mr. Herington _____
- Mr. Conny _____
- Mr. Mintz _____
- Mr. Enally _____

MAILED 23
JUN 15 1973
FBI

REC-29

97-404

EX-109

54 JUN 22 1973
NW 105-297 D6DLNXX9989 TELETYPE UNIT

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

NR 019 NY CODE

600PM QNITEL-7-3-73 KPR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATTENTION INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
PHILADELPHIA

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 2P

Handwritten: 97-3-405

Vertical grid or routing slip on the right side of the page.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); MISC - INFORMATION CONCERNING.

ON JULY THREE, INSTANT, CONFIDENTIAL RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED WRL LEGAL ACTION AGAINST UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ALLEGEDLY BREAKING INTO WRL OFFICE, FIVE BEEKMAN STREET, NYC, ON MAY NINE, SIXTY NINE, WOULD PROBABLY BE JOINED WITH A LAW SUIT INSTITUTED BY WRL IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, AGAINST FBI.

LEGAL ACTION IN PHILADELPHIA IS BASED UPON INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM DOCUMENTS STOLEN FROM FBI OFFICE, MEDIA, PENNSYLVANIA, SHOWING FBI HARRASSMENT OF WRL.

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (ACLU) IS AIDING WRL IN ITS LEGAL ACTIONS.

END PAGE ONE

ST 1131

REC-4

97-3-405

JUL 6 1973

Handwritten signatures and notes: Office of... 5-LTB

Handwritten: 7/5/73, Williman, R-87, JUL 16 1973

PAGE TWO

WRL IS THE AMERICAN BRANCH OF THE WAR RESISTERS
INTERNATIONAL, A PACIFIST ORGANIZATIN.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE, JUNE TWENTY NINE, LAST.

SOURCE IS ~~REDACTED~~ BUREAU AND

PHILADELPHIA WILL BE KEPT ADVISED RE ANY ADDITIONAL FACTS
IN INSTANT MATTER.

END

GWS WASH DC

ACK FOR THREE

CLR

- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Baker _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Gebhardt _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Thompson _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Baise _____
- Mr. Barnes _____
- Mr. Bowers _____
- Mr. Herington _____
- Mr. Conmy _____
- Mr. Mintz _____
- Mr. Eardley _____
- Mrs. Hogan _____

Antiwar Unit Accuses U.S. Of Break-In

NEW YORK, July 2 (UPI) — The War Resisters League accused the federal government today of breaking into its New York offices in 1969.

Leaders of the league, which organized antiwar protests in the 1960s, admitted they had no hard evidence but based their charge on "intimation."

The league offices were broken into and ransacked on May 9, 1969. The league said mailing lists and stencils were stolen.

"At the time we thought it was the work of some right-wing extremist group," league chairwoman Irma Zigas said. "However, in light of the disclosures of the illegal raids ordered by the White House we have good reason to suspect the government was behind the raid."

She said that, after the 1969 break-in, FBI agents were ordered to watch the activities of the league, which at the time was organizing the moratorium demonstrations held in October, 1969.

She said the league found out about the FBI surveillance from documents that were stolen from FBI offices in Media, Pa., in March, 1972 and anonymously sent to the news media.

W. J. ...
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

- The Washington Post Times Herald _____
- The Evening Star (Washington) _____
- The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
- Daily News (New York) _____
- Sunday News (New York) _____
- New York Post _____
- The New York Times _____
- The Daily World _____
- The New Leader _____
- The Wall Street Journal _____
- The National Observer _____
- People's World _____

973-A

NOT RECORDED

26 JUL 12 1973

Date _____

54 JUL 18 1973

File 973
5-1973

Mr. Felt	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Baker	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Callahan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Cleveland	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Conrad	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Gault	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Jenkins	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Marshall	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Miller, E.S.	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Soyars	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Thompson	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Walters	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Baise	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Barnes	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Lovelace	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Lister	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Eardley	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mrs. Hogan	<input type="checkbox"/>

EM/ALD

NR004 AQ PLAIN
 2:47PM URGENT 7/13/73 GWR
 TO: DIRECTOR
 FROM, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 3P

WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE (WRL), DEMONSTRATION KIRTLAND AIR FORCE
 BASE (KAFB), 7/16/73, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Self

ON 7/13/73, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED
 RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED SEVERAL UNIDENTIFIED
 INDIVIDUALS IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES DISTRIBUTED LEAFLETS OUTSIDE
 GATE OF KAFB MORNING THAT DATE.

[Handwritten initials/signature]

LEAFLET SET FORTH THAT DEMONSTRATION WOULD BE HELD
 KAFB 11:00 A.M. TO 1:00 P.M. 7/16/73, TO PROTEST RESEARCH,
 DEVELOPMENT, TESTING, AND STOCKPILING OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AT KAFB.
 LEAFLET ALSO SET FORTH THAT TEACHING ON ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION
 (AEC) WILL BE HELD EVENING 7/16/73, AT ST. MARK'S ON THE MESA
 CHURCH, 431 RICHMOND N.E. AT WHICH ROGER RAPOPORT WILL SPEAK.
 BOTH ACTIVITIES WILL BE SPONSORED BY "GREENPEACE," A PROJECT
 OF THE WRL.

456

END PAGE ONE

SI-111

REC-48

*Sanitized ccb(xeroxes) sent
 to following: ZAAG
 1-S.J.
 1-OSI
 1-Atomic Energy Commission
 7/16/73
 SFP/olh*

JUL 17 1973

5-23

AQ 100-426

PAGE TWO

ARTICLE WHICH APPEARED IN 7/10/73, ISSUE OF ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL, DAILY NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, SET FORTH THAT RAPOPORT WOULD BE IN ALBUQUERQUE FOR A NEWS CONFERENCE AND FORUM ON 7/16/73, THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE FIRST TEST OF AN ATOMIC WEAPON AT TRINITY, NEW MEXICO. THE ARTICLE DESCRIBES RAPOPORT AS AUTHOR OF THE BOOK, "THE GREAT AMERICAN BOMB MACHINE." ARTICLE SETS FORTH THAT CHARLES HYDER, PROFESSOR AT UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO, AND PHILIP VOLLAND OF THE SOUTH-WEST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION CENTER, ALBUQUERQUE, PLUS A STAFF RESEARCHER FROM "ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE," BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, WOULD ALSO SPEAK.

THERE IS NO RECORD OF RAPOPORT, HYDER, OR VOLLAND IN THE FILES OF THE ALBUQUERQUE OFFICE.

OSI, DISTRICT 17 AND AEC SECURITY, KAFB, AS WELL AS ALBUQUERQUE POLICE DEPT., AND NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE AWARE OF DEMONSTRATION.

APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE FORDED DEMONSTRATION.

END PAGE TWO

AQ 100-426

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IN A POSITION TO KNOW
IS THE ^{third agency} ~~██████████~~ KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE, ALBUQUERQUE,
NEW MEXICO.

END.

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

EM/BS

NR003 AQ PLAIN
 5:32PM NITEL 7/16/73 GWR
 TO: DIRECTOR
 FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 2P

Handwritten notes:
 7/16/73
 W. J. [unclear]
 C. B. [unclear]

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), DEMONSTRATION KIRTLAND
 AIR FORCE BASE (KAFB), 7/16/73. INFORMATION CONCERNING.

ON 7/16/73 CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED
 RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT A TOTAL OF
 NINETEEN INDIVIDUALS TOOK PART IN THE DEMONSTRATION AT THE
 WYOMING BOULEVARD ENTRANCE TO KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE THAT
 MORNING. SOURCE IDENTIFIED SOME OF THOSE PARTICIPATING AS
 KATHY BACA, CRAIG SIMPSON, KEN GRANT, JOHN MANN, THORA
 GUINN, AND TOM LATTIMORE--ALL OF WHOM HAVE BEEN PREVIOUSLY
 IDENTIFIED AS ACTIVE IN THE WRL. SOURCE ALSO IDENTIFIED
 PAT BLAU BLAWIS, CHAIRMAN OF THE CP OF ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO,
 AS ONE OF THE DEMONSTRATORS.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE DEMONSTRATORS BEGAN ARRIVING
 AT THE GATE SHORTLY AFTER ELEVEN A.M. AND REMAINED UNTIL
 SHORTLY BEFORE ONE THIRTY P.M., DISTRIBUTING LEAFLETS
 PROTESTING ACTIVITY OF ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

END PAGE ONE

Handwritten notes:
 REC-7
 407
 7/18/73
 R/S
 LJB:slw
 "copies sent to agencies
 deleted of Bu markings"

17 JUL 20 1973

AQ 100-426

PAGE TWO

THE DEMONSTRATORS MADE NO EFFORT TO ENTER BASE AND
THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS AND NO ARRESTS.

- ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMYTEL, 7/13/73.

IN VIEW OF NATURE OF DEMONSTRATION, NO LHM BEING
SUBMITTED.

OSI NOT BEING FURNISHED COPY OF THE TELETYPE SINCE
ITS AGENTS ALSO COVERED THE DEMONSTRATION.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABOVE IS *Source*
~~REDACTED~~
INTELLIGENCE DTAIL, NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE.

END.

FBI

Date: 7/19/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING

REC 17

Shackleton
[Handwritten initials]

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM concerning a WRL report on the AMEX Amnesty Conference in Toronto, Canada, 5/26-28/73.

Source is ~~_____~~ *Informant*

LHM is classified "Confidential" to protect a source of continuing value.

[Handwritten initials]

W. J. ...
[Handwritten notes]

1-4 OTTAWA "AA"

2-4 AG-CD, State, CIA

7/26/73
RIS
REC-17
LJB: DWR

97-4/12
JUL 21 1973

[Handwritten notes]

1-1 910 *[Handwritten]*
ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM) ST-104
1 - New York

JWM:lkf
(4)

EX-115
DOC. CLASS.

Approved: *[Signature]* Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

July 19, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bureau file 97-3
New York file 97-5

War Resisters League

All information in this memorandum is classified
"Confidential" unless specified otherwise.

On July 12, 1973, a confidential source who has
furnished reliable information in the past, advised that
Wendy Schwartz, who is a member of the War Resisters
League (WRL) Executive Committee, has written a report
to the WRL National Committee and Staff on her trip to the
AMEX Amnesty Conference which was held in Toronto, Canada
on May 26-28, 1973. 0.5.100

Schwartz stated that the drive for amnesty for
United States draft dodgers and military deserters in
Canada is split between two factions: AMEX Magazine
and the Toronto Anti-Draft Programme (TADP). The
Conference was spent for the most part in dealing with
the problems resulting from the power struggle between
these two factions so that little time was left for
strategic or tactical discussions. Schwartz spent most
of her time with the TADP caucus whose position is for
a so-called Popular Front composed of a broad spectrum
of New Left, Old Left and Ultra-Liberal groups, who would
concentrate on grass roots organizing; AMEX, on the other
hand, favors creating a so-called United Front, built
on Marxist Ideology and will stress what it considers
to be the working class around amnesty. Most of the
available money in Canada has gone to AMEX with very little
going to TADP.

Dee Knight of AMEX has made many trips to the
United States and has received much financial support
from Liberal and Church groups for his organization.
TADP is now planning to visit the United States in order
to raise funds and support for their side. Pro-AMEX
organizers were flown to Toronto en masse so that nearly
half the conference was made up of Vietnam Veterans
Against the War (VVAW) members who voted in a bloc to

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

CLASSIFIED BY KARL J. BUCKMAN
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

C O N F I D E N T I A L

War Resisters League

stop a TADP proposal. It appears Jerry Wingate of the Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence, a local WRL group, was the only one flown in by TADP.

U.S.A.
The only concrete issue decided upon, was to amend the opening statement of the National Council for Universal and Unconditional Amnesty. The new statement will include a stronger reference to jailed Viet Cong suspects and forge a more obvious link to United States dodgers and deserters. A smaller caucus with such persons as Henry Schwartzchild of the American Civil Liberties Union had little effect on this position. The larger caucus elected six representatives to the Council Steering Committee. These representatives are Jeff Hayes of the Fort Meade GI Project; Jean Friedman of the San Francisco Amnesty Project; Walter Collins of the Southern Conference Educational Fund (SCEF); Dee Knight of AMEX; Sandy Rutherford of the Vancouver Exile Union; Ed Damato of VVAW.

It is Schwartz's opinion that the TADP is hostile to the United States radical movement asserting that the Viet Cong suspects had been sold out. Schwartz and other radical pacifists, except for Wingate, refused to go along with the TADP's plan to expose AMEX's manipulation of the conference by public denunciation.

U.S.A.
While in Toronto, Schwartz conferred at length with Frank and Isobel Showler, Toronto WRL members, who have been housing draft dodgers and deserters for some years. The Showlers indicated that they wish to work with both AMEX and TADP and thought others could do the same without violation of anyone's politics. The Showlers claim that Toronto activists supported by local papers, are working for the release of Viet Cong suspects. Jack and Nancy Pockock, members of the Canadian Friends Service Committee, are organizing on the Viet Cong suspects question. Nancy Pockock spoke at the conference on this issue. Louise Ransom, representing a group called Americans for Amnesty, which was co-founded by Ramsey Clark, and is directed towards draft dodgers and deserters only, also spoke at the conference.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

War Resisters League

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries. (UNCLASSIFIED)(U)

The VVAW is a national organization composed primarily of veterans of the war in Vietnam, that has organized and participated in numerous demonstrations against the war in Vietnam during 1970-1972, including the seizure of the Statue of Liberty, New York City, and the occupation of the Betsy Ross House, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in December, 1971. Six members of the VVAW were indicted by a Federal Grand Jury, Tallahassee, Florida, July, 1972, on charge of conspiracy to violate the Federal Antiriot Law. (U)

SCEF, Louisville, Kentucky, is headed by former Louisville Communist Party, USA figures ANNE and CARL BRADEN. SCEF supports the New Left, black militant, and peace movements. (U)

FBI

Date: 8/7/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
MISC.-INFORMATION CONCERNING

Spren
W. J. ...

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies
of an LHM concerning WRL.

Source is [redacted] *Informant*

W. J. ...
(Encl. 8/2/73)

REC-51

97-3-415

EX-103

AUG 9 1973

144 910

- 2-Bureau (Encls. - 8) (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093 (INV) (42)
- 1-New York

JWM:mes
(5)

9- AAG-CD, OIA, AIO, CIA, Stab

8/10/73
RLS
L. J. ...

193

54 AUG 20 1973

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
August 7, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League

On August 2, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available correspondence compiled by Lynne Shatzkin Coffin, a staff member of the War Resisters League (WRL). *N.Y.*

A copy of this correspondence is attached hereto.

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York (NY), NY, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

97-3
ENCLOSURE 413

War Resisters League

War Resisters League
339 Lafayette Street
New York, N.Y. 10012

Dear Friend,

Enclosed is a memorandum sent to me by the Coalition to Free South Vietnamese Political Prisoners. I think that it can be very useful in beginning to develop a strategy for dealing with the Political Prisoner situation in terms of Congressional action.

I hope that we will be able to successfully lobby Congress on appropriations for the Thieu regime. We seem to have had an effect in terms of the Cambodian bombing and even though the "compromise" reached was not completely satisfactory, it has set a precedent for further action. Hopefully, we will, by diligent effort, be able to effect the same changes with the bills and appropriations described in the enclosed memorandum.

Also enclosed is a sample letter which should be sent to your congressperson. This is not to say that we should not continue to inquire about specific prisoners, but we should now be supplementing this with specific demands for action in Congress.

Please read the enclosed material carefully. Along with Senator Kennedy's testimony that has already been sent to you, I think that you now have the beginnings of the information needed to do this job.

Also, please note that enclosed is a list of priority Congresspeople on the Foreign Affairs Committee. If any of these people are your representatives, please pay special attention to mentioning their committee responsibilities. However, if your Congressperson is not on this committee, do not neglect to write to them anyway.

I hope to be sending further information to you soon. I am still waiting for the printing to be done on the "question and answer sheet" that I promised to send. It should be along shortly.

Keep up the good work and please keep in touch.

For Peace and Liberation,

Lynne Shatzkin Coffin

War Resisters League

MEMORANDUM ON CONTINUED U.S. SUPPORT FOR THE SOUTH VIETNAMESE POLICE & PRISON SYSTEM AND PROGRAM FOR ACTION

Submitted by: Coalition to Free South Vietnamese Political Prisoners

Background:

As part of our long and costly involvement in the Southeast Asia conflict, the United States has been providing aid - in the form of weapons, supplies, training and advisory support - to the National Police of South Vietnam since 1954. Under the Public Safety program of the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), the Vietnamese police force was converted from a modest civil agency of 19,000 men in 1963 to a mammoth paramilitary organization of 120,000 men in 1973. U.S. spending on this effort amounted to \$155 million between 1967 and 1972 alone (\$85.7 million in USAID funds and \$69.6 million in Defense funds), while another \$13.6 million was allocated in Fiscal Year 1973.¹ These figures do not include CIA payments, or local currencies made available to the Government of Vietnam (GVN) through the "Food for Peace" (PL 480) and other U.S. accounts. These funds were used to provide small arms, vehicles and helicopters, and other equipment to the Vietnamese police, and to finance the team of over 200 U.S. Public Safety Advisors which assisted the National Police Command in Saigon. Under the terms of the January 1973 peace settlement, the United States has been obliged to remove its Public Safety mission from South Vietnam; yet, despite our obligation to refrain from involvement in Vietnam's internal political affairs, the United States will continue providing aid and advisory support to the GVN police apparatus in Fiscal 1974. According to Senator Edward Kennedy, at least \$15.2 million is earmarked for this purpose in FY 1974.²

In its annual Presentation to Congress, the Agency for International Development has reported that the function of the Public Safety program in South Vietnam was to help the National Police "maintain law and order in urban and pacified rural areas, combat smaller VC elements in areas of nominal government control, and deny resources to the enemy." A related program of support for GVN "Correctional Centers", begun in 1967, was designed to provide "support for improvements in Vietnamese prison conditions, including programs to "develop better health and rehabilitation facilities."³ As extensive Congressional investigation has shown, however, neither program has ever come close to achieving its stated goals. Witness after witness has testified that the Thieu regime has diverted police resources from efforts to "maintain law and order" and "combat the VC" to efforts to stifle and suppress the Vietnamese peace movement and other non-communist opposition movements.⁴ Thus Don Luce, a former director of International Voluntary Services, told Congress in 1971 that GVN officials "have used the police against the religious leaders who were advocating peace, and against the war veterans who were asking for better housing and better services to war veterans."⁵ Others have testified on the equivalent distortion of the USAID prison program. On June 11, 1973, Dr. John Charolin, a former U.S. Air Force medical officer with several years' experience in Vietnam, told the House Foreign Affairs Committee that a group of 124 Vietnamese citizens suffering from permanent physical injuries sustained as a result of their confinement in GVN prisons reported that they "had all been examined more than once by American military physicians while in prison but they denied having received so much as an aspirin during their confinement." None had seen evidence of U.S. efforts to "Develop better health facilities" in GVN prisons.⁶

War Resisters League

- 2 -

Undoubtedly the most blatant and noxious mis-use of U.S. aid funds involves American support for Operation Phoenix, the CIA-organized campaign to liquidate the so-called "Vietcong Infrastructure" (VCI) - the political leadership of the National Liberation Front. According to William E. Colby, former head of CORDS in Vietnam (Civil Operations and Revolutionary Development Support - the U.S. pacification program) and Director-designate of the CIA, South Vietnamese Phoenix operatives assassinated 20,587 Vietnamese civilians between January 1968 and May, 1971, and imprisoned (without trial) another 28,973 citizens.⁷ Colby's testimony provides ample evidence of widespread U.S. involvement in the Phoenix Program, including material aid and advisory support.⁸ The whole Phoenix apparatus, he notes, is supervised by the Special Branch of the National Police - which, as we have seen - is financed by the Public Safety program.⁹ According to Colby, the United States supported Phoenix on the grounds that it was a necessary part of the war effort against the Vietcong. Expert testimony has shown, however, that the Phoenix apparatus was used by the Thieu regime to neutralize the non-Communist peace movement, rather than the militant VCI. Thus Theodore Jacqueney, a former USAID officer in Danang, told a House subcommittee in 1971 that Phoenix "is largely used to arrest and detain non-Communist dissidents."¹⁰ This pattern has been accelerated, moreover, since the Paris peace talks began in earnest in October, 1972. GVN spokesman Hoang Duc Hoa reported that 40,000 dissidents were arrested in October and November, and on December 18, 1972 Newsweek magazine reported that an estimated 45,000 political prisoners were held in GVN prisons and another 100,000 in detention camps scattered around the country.¹¹ Fearful that a genuine peace settlement would lead to the formation of a coalition government that would terminate his regime, President Thieu in January 1973 launched an even more stringent version of Phoenix known as Plan F-6. Under the new program, any South Vietnamese citizen with even the slightest tie to a member of "the other side" is subject to immediate arrest, interrogation and confinement.¹²

THE PRESENT SITUATION:

In signing the January 1973 Agreement on Ending the War and Restoring Peace in Vietnam, the United States pledged that it would not "impose any political tendency or personality on the South Vietnamese people," (Article 9), and that it would remove all U.S. military personnel, including "personnel associated with the pacification program" from South Vietnam (Article 5). Furthermore, as a signatory to the Agreement, we are committed to the restoration of political liberty in South Vietnam, and specifically to the prohibition of "all acts of reprisal and discrimination against individuals or organizations that have collaborated with one side or the other" (Article 11). These provisions, and others in the Agreement, would seem to preclude any further support for the South Vietnamese Police and prison system; indeed, the Agency for International Development states categorically that "In keeping with the articles of the cease-fire agreement AID has terminated its assistance to the National Police and to the Vietnamese Corrections System."¹³ Yet, when we examine the evidence, we find that Administration statements notwithstanding, the United States is continuing to provide assistance to the South Vietnamese National Police and Corrections System." A closed look at the (USAID) presentation," Senator Edward Kennedy stated on June 4, 1973, "reveals that the Administration is covering-up its true intentions and deceiving Congress and the American people." What do we find, Mr. Kennedy asked, upon examining the AID's Public Safety Division in Saigon is abolished - but that its programs and funding continue. We find that public safety is now call technical support, public administration and public works."¹⁴ The U.S. will provide aid to South Vietnam's

War Resisters League

- 3 -

police and prison system amounting to over \$15.2 million in Fiscal Year 1974 - an increase of 12 percent over FY 1973 - despite our solemn pledge to refrain from involvement in the internal political affairs of that country. Such aid will take the following form:

1. Under USAID's Indochina Postwar Reconstruction Assistance Program, the United States will provide \$2.63 million in direct aid to the South Vietnamese National Police, as follows:

a. \$869,000 to provide training in "computer system management and technology" for 200 personnel of the National Police Command. This program comes under USAID Project No. 730-11-999-000, "USAID Technical Support," which encompasses those "administrative and support functions transferred to USAID upon the termination of the Civil Operations and Rural Development Support Agency (CORDS), and also includes support for the management of AID field operations at the four consulates now under the Special Assistant to the Ambassador for Field Operations." At least 260 U.S. civilian advisers will be assigned to "USAID Technical Support," some of whom will undoubtedly work with the National Police Command.¹⁵

b. \$1,505,000 to support the South Vietnamese Combined Telecommunications Directorate (CTD), which has responsibility for operation and maintenance of the police telecommunications system. This program, "Public Works General Support" (USAID Project 730-11-995-380), will provide \$985,000 for 24 U.S. civilian advisers, and \$520,000 for parts and supplies.¹⁶

c. \$256,000 for direct training of 64 police commanders under Project No. 730-11-799-372, "Public Administration General Support." Under this program, South Vietnamese police officers will be brought to the United States for training at the International Police Academy and other police schools.¹⁷

2. Under its Unliquidated Obligations account, AID retains \$3.79 million in previously appropriated funds for support of the Public Safety program in South Vietnam. This account includes \$1,285,000 for Public Safety Communications (Project 730-11-710-299), \$2,472,000 for National Police Support (Project 730-11-710-352), and \$30,000 for Corrections Centers (Project 730-11-710-353).¹⁸

3. Under the Military-Assistance, Service Funded program, the Department of Defense will spend an estimated \$2.8 million on support of the South Vietnamese police system. These funds will go for "replenishment" of ammunition and supplies expended by the police. (Such "piece-by-piece" supply transactions are permitted under the peace agreement).¹⁹

4. Under the Piaster Budget Support program, the United States will transfer some \$50 million in piasters held in U.S. accounts to the GVN for general budget support. At least some of these funds will be used for support of the police and prison system. Thus Senator Kennedy reported June 4th that on February 21, 1973 - several weeks after the peace agreement was signed - the United States obligated \$100,000 in piasters for support of the prison system. Many of the piasters contained in this account come from sale of agricultural products under the PL 480 "Food for Peace" program.²⁰

War Resisters League

- 4 -

This date represents the data that has come to light on continued U.S. assistance to the GVN police and prison apparatus. As noted by Senator Kennedy, however, these funding programs probably do not represent the totality of such aid: "presumably he said on June 4th, "there is more buried elsewhere."

PROGRAM FOR ACTION:

In order to insure U.S. compliance with the 1973 peace agreement, and to complete our disengagement from South Vietnamese police and prison system, it is proposed that Congress enact the following restraints on U.S. assistance to the Government of Vietnam:

1. No U.S. funds appropriated under the Foreign Assistance Act shall be used for support of the South Vietnamese police and prison system, including the National Police, the Special Branch Police, the Police Field Forces, and the Directorate of Corrections. This restriction shall extend to unliquidated obligations from prior year appropriations, and shall include all forms of training, advisory and materials support, and technical assistance. Furthermore, no members of the South Vietnamese police or prison system shall be granted training at the International Police Academy, the FBI Academy, or other police or military schools in the United States or at U.S. installations abroad.

2. No local currencies generated under Section 104(c) of Public Law 480 (the "Food for Peace" program) shall be transferred to the Government of Vietnam for support of the National Police Service, the Directorate of Corrections, the Phung Hoang Committee (Operation Phoenix staff), the Province Security Committees, the Military Security Service, or other police or internal security organizations.

3. No funds provided under the Department of Defense Appropriation shall be used for support of the GVN National Police Service, Police Field Forces, the Military Security Service, or other police or internal security organizations.

These restrictions, if enacted, will help reduce United States involvement in the Thieu regime's reign of terror against the Buddhists, the neutralists, and other protest groups. No complete disengagement is possible, however, until President Thieu is compelled to join in the formation of a National Council of National Reconciliation and Concord - as required by the peace agreement - and all U.S. aid is transferred to such a Council.

FOOTNOTES:

1. U.S. House of Representatives, Committee on Government Operations, Foreign Operations and Government Information Subcommittee, U.S. Assistance Programs in Vietnam, Hearings, 92nd Cong., 1st Sess., 1971, pp. 6, 35, (hereinafter cited as Assistance in Vietnam.) For FY 1973 data, see: U.S. Agency for International Development, Project Budget Submissions for Fiscal Year 1974, June 1972, p. 322.

Footnotes, con'd:

2. Congressional Record, June 4, 1973, p. S10206.
3. U.S. Agency for International Development, USAID Program and Project Presentation to the Congress for Fiscal Year 1972 (Washington, D.C. 1971).
4. See the extensive testimony in Assistance in Vietnam.
5. Assistance in Vietnam, p. 111.
6. Statement of John Champlin before the House Foreign Affairs Committee, June 11, 1973.
7. Assistance in Vietnam, p. 183.
8. Ibid., pp. 176-234, Passim.
9. Ibid. p. 183.
10. Ibid., p. 252.
11. "Thieu's Political Prisoners," Newsweek, December 18, 1972. p. 61.
12. Deputy Ho Ngoc Nhuan, "A New Phoenix Program," American Report, January 22, 1973, p. 5. Deputy Ho Ngoc Nhuan is a member of the South Vietnamese National Assembly.
13. Congressional Record, June 4, 1973, p. S.10206
14. Ibid.
15. U.S. Agency for International Development, Indochina Postwar Reconstruction Assistance, FY 1974 Program Presentation to the Congress (Washington, D.C., 1973), p. 50.
16. Ibid., p. 41.
17. Ibid., p. 30.
18. Ibid., p. 51.
19. USAID estimate cited by Sen. Kennedy, Congressional Record, June 4, 1973, p. S10206.
20. Congressional Record, June 4, 1973, p. S10206.

War Resisters League

6.

PRIORITY TARGETS

House of Representatives
Committee on Foreign Affairs

Thomas E. Morgan, Pa., Chairman

Clement J. Zablocki, Wis.	William S. Mailliard, Ca.
Wayne L. Hays, Ohio	Peter H.R. Frelinghuysen, N.J.
L.H. Fountain, N.C.	William S. Broomfield, Mich.
Dane B. Fascell, Fla.	H.R. Gross, Iowa
Charles C. Diggs, Jr., Mich.	Edward J. Dervinski, Ill.
Robert H.C. Mix, Pa.	Vernon W. Thomson, Wis.
Donald H. Fraser, Minn.	Paul Findley, Ill.
Benjamin S. Rosenthal, N.Y.	John H. Buchanan, Jr., Ala.
John C. Culver, Iowa	J. Herbert Burke, Fla.
Lee H. Hamilton, Ind.	Guy Vander Jagt, Mich.
Abraham Kazen, Jr., Tex.	Robert H. Steel, Conn.
Lester L. Wolff, N.Y.	Pierre S. duPont, Del.
Jonathan B. Bingham, N.Y.	Charles W. Whalen, Jr., Ohio
Gus Yatron, Pa.	Robert B. (Bob) Mathias, Ca.
Roy A. Taylor, N.C.	Edward G. Biester, Pa.
John W. Davis, Ga.	Larry A. Gilman, N.Y.
Ogden Reid, N.Y.	Tennyson Guyer, Ohio
Michael Harrington, Mass.	
Leo J. Ryan, Califi.	
Charles Wilson, Tex.	

War Resisters League

Dear Congressperson,

I am writing to urge your support for legislation to cut off all U.S. funds for the South Vietnamese police and prison system. Despite our nation's obligation - under the January 1973 peace agreement - to discontinue our support of the South Vietnamese police apparatus, the Nixon Administration is continuing to arm, train and equip such forces. As Senator Kennedy revealed on June 4th, this funding effort is being channeled through such programs as : Indochina Postwar Reconstruction Assistance, the Commodity Import Program, Military Assistance Service-Funded, etc. The continuation of such support, in violation of the peace agreement, constitutes a deception of Congress and the American people, while it contributes to the imprisonment, torture and suffering of the Vietnamese people.

In order to insure that the United States honors the peace agreement, and to help relieve the suffering of South Vietnamese political prisoners, I urge that you support proposed restrictions on all U.S. aid to the Thieu regime's police and prison system. Specifically, I ask that these prohibitions be imposed:

1. That no U.S. funds appropriated under the Foreign Assistance Act shall be used for support of the South Vietnamese police and prison system. This restriction shall apply to prior year appropriations, and shall include all forms of training and advisory support, including instruction at the International Police Academy in Washington, D.C.

2. That no funds appropriated under the Department of Defense Appropriations bill shall be used for support of the South Vietnamese National Police, the Police Field Forces, the Special Branch Police, Military Security Service or other internal security agencies.

3. That no local currencies generated under the "Food for Peace" program (Public Law 480) or the Commodity Import program in Vietnam shall be transferred to the South Vietnamese Government for support of the police or prison system.

While these restrictions will help reduce U.S. involvement in the Thieu regime's repressive apparatus, I believe that no true disengagement is possible until President Thieu is obliged to join in the formation of a National Council of National Reconciliation and Concord - as required by the peace settlement - and that all U.S. reconstruction aid is transferred to this Council.

Sincerely,

U.S. Senate, Washington D.C. 20510

U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C. 20515

War Resisters League

HOUSE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

+ Thomas E. Morgan (Chairman)	Penn	William S. Mailliard	Calif.
Clement J. Zablocki		Peter Frelinghuysen	N.J.
	Wis.	William S. Broomfield	Mich.
Wayne L. Hays	Ohio	H.R. Gross	Iowa
? L.H. Fountain	N.C.	? Edward J. Derwihski	Ill.
+ Dante B. Fascell	Fla.	? Vernon W. Thomson	Wis.
± Charles C. Diggs, Jr.	Mich	+ Paul Findley	Ill.
+ Robert H.C. Nix	Penn	+ John Buchanan	Ala.
* Donald M. Frazer	Minn	? J. Herbert Burke	Fla.
* Benjamin S. Rosenthal	N.Y.	Guy Vander Jagt	Mich.
+ John C. Culver.	Iowa	+ Robert H. Steele	Conn.
± Lee H. Hamilton	Ind	+ Pierre S. duPont	Del.
+ Abraham Kazen, Jr.	Tex.	+ Charles W. Whalen Jr.	Ohio
± Lester L. Wolff	N.Y.	Robert B. Mathias	Calif.
* Jonathan B. Bingham	N.Y.	+ Edward G. Biester Jr.	Penn.
+ Gus Yatron	Penn	Larry Winn Jr.	Kansas
+ Roy A. Taylor	N.C.	+ Benjamin A. Gilman	N.Y.
? John W. Davis	Ga.	? Tennyson Guyer.	Ohio
* Ogden Reid	N.Y.		
* Michael Harrington	Mass.		
+ Leo J. Ryan	Cali.		
+ Charles Wilson	Tex.		

+ Letters from constituents important

± Probably sympathetic, letters would still help

* Already Sympathetic

? Don't know

Blank probably hopeless

FBI

Date: 7/23/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING

Spain
Page

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM, concerning WRL.

Source is ~~_____~~ *Informant*

LHM classified "Confidential", to protect a source of continuing value.

EX-117

141 910

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
- 1 - New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
- 1 - New York
- JWM:lab
- (5)

ENCLOSURE

144 Paris "AA" - "Reinforced" 7/23/73
"Copies" "War Resisters League" mtg, IS - source.
2 - AAG-CD, CIA, State

REC-59

97-410
16 JUL 25 1973

7/26/73
RLS
LSB: swp

53 AUG 7 1973

LETTER
BOG-GIBBS

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____



~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
July 23, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League (WRL)

Information contained in this memorandum is classified "Confidential", unless specified otherwise.

On July 12, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that David McReynolds, a staff member of the WRL, has submitted a confidential memo to the National Committee of the WRL.

In this memo, McReynolds discusses a meeting of the War Resisters International (WRI), which was held in St. Louis, France. According to McReynolds, the main point of conflict at this meeting was the German section of the WRI.

The German section has come under the control of the Soviet Union, but a slim majority at this meeting voted not to purge the German section from the WRI. McReynolds voted with the majority.

The French meeting also heard reports from farmers in France agitating against expansion of a NATO base; an appeal by the Italian section for support of their yearly anti-military march and from Greenpeace, the project protesting the French atomic test in the Pacific.

C O N F I D E N T I A L
CLASSIFIED BY SUPV. KARL R. BUCKMAN
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY II
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

71-410

CONFIDENTIAL

War Resisters League

The source stated that it appears that Moscow influence aimed at the WRI and its sections is growing. With Russian help, the WRI now has Non-Governmental status as an organization at the United Nations (UN).

Igal Roodenko and Eileen Egan of the WRL aided in this arrangement with the Soviet Union and Egan acting as a WRI representative, attended a UN Conference in Geneva, Switzerland.

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the WRI, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries. (U)(Unclassified)

- 2* -

CONFIDENTIAL

NRO18 NY CODE

1030PM NITEL 07-26-73 PJR

TO DIRECTOR 97-3

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 C. 2P

EM
HEM

0 BLETZ

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION
CONCERNING.

Sheffield

ON 7/24/73, CONFIDENTIAL RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT WRL
HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE ON 7/2/73, ATTEMPTING TO IMPLICATE
GOVERNMENT SECURITY FORCES INTO BREAK IN AT FORMER WRL
OFFICE, FIVE BEEKMAN STREET, NYC, IN MAY, 1969. AMERICAN
CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR LEGAL ACTION AGAINST
ANY FURTHER INFILTRATION AND UNDERCOVER WORK.

W. J. ...
7/25/73

JIM FOREST, WRL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, IS REPORTEDLY
SENDING INFORMATION ON THIS QUESTION TO TERRY LENZNER,
ASSISTANT CHIEF COUNSEL, WATERGATE COMMITTEE. WRL LAWYERS
HAVE RECOMMENDED THAT WRL PRESSURE SENATOR SAM ERVIN FOR
FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS IN THE NEAR FUTURE. WRL WILL ALSO CALL

REC-39

411

6 JUL 30 1973

END PAGE ONE

27
1973

493

PAGE TWO

FOR A PROBE OF NYCPD INTELLIGENCE UNIT. WRL IS THE AMERICAN
BRANCH OF THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL, A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RENYTEL 7/3/73.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

Informant

NY WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND REPORT ADDITIONAL

INFORMATION IN THIS MATTER.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 27 1973

TELETYPE

NR003 AQ PLAIN

1:52PM URGENT 7/27/73 GWR

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3) - 408

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 2P

Mr. Bell	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. C. Mahon	_____
Mr. Stevens	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. Thompson	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____
Mr. [Handwritten]	_____

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) DEMONSTRATION, KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE, NEW MEXICO, 7/28/73, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

REMYTEL, 7/16/73.

ON 7/26/73, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT WRL WILL HOLD DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE (KAFB) AT NOON 7/28/73, TO COMMEMORATE THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE ATOMIC BOMBING AT NAGASAKI, JAPAN, IN 1945. IT IS NOTED THAT LAST DEMONSTRATION HELD BY WRL, 7/16/73, TO COMMEMORATE ANNIVERSARY OF DETONATION OF FIRST ATOMIC BOMB, DREW LESS THAN 20 PARTICIPANTS AND TOOK PLACE WITHOUT INCIDENT.

OSI, 901ST MID, AND AEC SECURITY, KAFB, AS WELL AS ALBUQUERQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE, ALL COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

END PAGE ONE

REC-3

97-3-417

7 JUL 31 1973

55 AUG 6 1973

277

AQ 100-426

PAGE TWO

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABOVE IS *Source* [REDACTED], ELUD.

APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE AFFORDED DEMONSTRATION.

END.

GW W

GWS WAHDC

ACK CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 28 1973
TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Gerhardt	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. S. York	_____
Mr. Thompson	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Boise	_____
Mr. Barnes	_____
Mr. Ewers	_____
Mr. Herington	_____
Mr. Conroy	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Furdley	_____
Mrs. Hogan	_____

NRO01 AQ PLAIN

342 PM NITEL 7/28/73 PRB

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3) - 409

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 1P

SWADLOW
Boz

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) DEMONSTRATION, KIRTLAND
AIR FORCE BASE, NEW MEXICO, 7/28/73, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE WRL DEMONSTRATION
SCHEDULED AT KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE (KAFB) FOR 7/28/73
FAILED TO MATERIALIZE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMYTEL, 7/27/73.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS

~~████████████████████~~

END

DLM FBI HQ CLR

REC-3

97-3-409

7 JUL 31 1973

AUG 6 1973
277

M
ed

Thurday

1-173

FBI

Date: 8/8/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
MISC.-INFORMATION CONCERNING

S/Am
[Handwritten signature]

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM concerning WRL.

Source is ~~REDACTED~~ *Informant*

[Large handwritten flourish]

H1910
1+2 OTF
2-AAG-CD, OIA, Slat, CIA
8/15/73
ALS
SFE: dup

REC-8: *97-3-414*

23 AUG 10 1973

2-Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
1-134-18093 (INV) (42)
1-New York
58 AUG 20 1973

ENCLOSURE

EX-104

JWM:mes
(5)
Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

F93

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
August 8, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League

On August 2, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Larry Erickson of the War Resisters League (WRL) Executive Board attended The Conference of Vietnamese Patriots which was held in Canada from June 8, 1973, to June 10, 1973.

Erickson submitted a report to the WRL Executive Board concerning the Conference. Erickson reported that pro-Viet Cong (VC) activists admit that the VC does not know how to respond to the Republic of Vietnam's insistence that Third Force people presently in jail be released to the VC or not at all. If the VC accepted these prisoners, they would be exposed as Communists, and if the VC refused, the world would see them as non-Humanitarian. It would seem, therefore, that the Saigon Government has scored a political point on this question.

The VC estimates that the Saigon Government has liberated 500 villages since the ceasefire. According to the VC representatives, the real problem with the ceasefire is the lack of firm areas of control and the unclear definition of these areas.

Erickson stated that he found no one at the Conference who would answer questions concerning political prisoners being held by the VC or whether the VC had established a capital in the south.

Approximately 125 people attended the Conference, including a Vietnamese named Van Ne or Van Le, who handled public relations for the Conference.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

97-3-414
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street,
New York (NY), NY, is a branch
of the Workers League Inter-
national, a pacifist organi-
zation with affiliates in 20
countries and individuals in
more than 80 countries.

2*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: *JFM/1/8* DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (157-10027)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
339 LAFAYETTE
228-0450
EM

DATE: 8/22/73

On 5/2/73, GARLAND HARRIS, 240 West 104th St., NY, NY, was arrested by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA) Police Department and transported to the BIA Jail, Pine Ridge, South Dakota. At the time of her arrest, she was attempting to enter the village of Wounded Knee, South Dakota, which was being occupied by militant American Indian Movement (AIM) members. Among her personal efforts was a "Month at a Glance Book" which contained the above captioned name or organization.

Review of NY 97-5 is identical with War Resisters League, (WRL).

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, NY, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

In view of the WRL's long time participation in various pacifist and leftists cases, New York feels no further investigation is warranted and this matter be closed.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Minneapolis (70-6832)
- 1 - New York

RWK:lh
(5)

REC-63
MCT-3

EX-112

30202

6 AUG 27 1973

EIV
Rec-form
M...

fd 217



59 SEP 7 1973 *JFM*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : *JFM/JS* DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-9826)(C)

SUBJECT: UNSUB;
Subscriber to Telephone Number
212-222-0450
EM-POSSIBLE AIA

DATE: SEP 27 1973

ReMPairtel to Bureau, 5/15/73, captioned "NATIONAL WOUNDED KNEE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER, 208 NORTH 11TH STREET, RAPID CITY, SOUTH DAKOTA, aka Wounded Knee Community Center, 208 11th Street, Rapid City, South Dakota, Wounded Knee Communications Center, EM-AIM (OO:MP)".

This investigation is based on information which indicates the subject possibly engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, USC, Section 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection) or 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), as indicated hereafter. The subject has been identified as possibly being actively involved in militant activities of the American Indian Movement(AIM).

Re Minneapolis airtel states captioned telephone number was among those listed on the Northwestern Bell Telephone Company bill for April, 1973, which bill was addressed to the Wounded Knee Communications Center.

On 7/30/73, ~~source and position~~ New York Telephone Company, advised that captioned number is subscribed to by the War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette Street, NYC.

A review of the indices of the NYO reveals NY file 97-5, Bureau file 97-3, regarding the War Resisters League New York Division, 339 Lafayette Street, NYC.

- ②-Bureau(RM)
- 2-Minneapolis(157-1925)(Sub.B)(RM)
- 1-New York (97-5)
- 1-New York

CSB:mad
(6)

REC-39

EX-112

SEP 25 1973

415

McAM
EIVER
K-Page



6 OCT 4 1973

NY 157-9826

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

A review of the file on the War Resisters League reveals ^{no} direct extremist involvement of the League with the American Indian Movement (AIM).

The above set out pursuant to instructions in referenced Minneapolis airtel, and case is being closed at New York.

NRO08 AQ PLAIN

7:20 PM NITEL FEBRUARY 8, 1974 PRB

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 1P

Adm. Serv.	
Exec. Dir.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.	
Public Affs.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS

Handwritten signatures and initials:
 [Signature]
 [Signature]
 [Signature]

ON FEBRUARY 8, 1974, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THE WRL OF ALBUQUERQUE PLANS A PROTEST WHEN FORMER TEXAS GOVERNOR JOHN CONNALLY SPEAKS IN ALBUQUERQUE AT THE HILTON INN FEBRUARY 9, 1974, BEFORE THE ANNUAL REPUBLICAN LINCOLN DAY DINNER. ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, WRL IS PROTESTING THE ALLEGED NIXON ADMINISTRATION INVOLVEMENT IN THE OVERTHROW OF THE ALLENDE GOVERNMENT OF CHILE AND THAT IN 1970 CONNALLY WAS SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY WHEN A CREDIT BOYCOTT OF THE CHILEAN GOVERNMENT WAS PLANNED AND IMPLEMENTED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REC 99
 source 97-3-417

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE

DIVISION, NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE.

ALBUQUERQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED.

APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE AFFORDED.

END

2 FEB 12 1974

Handwritten notes:
 2 "class" memo
 40 AAG
 R/s [Signature] 2/13/74
 3/1/74

85

FEB 15 1974

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 08 1974

[Signature]
TELETYPE

NR005 AQ PLAIN

4:10PM NITEL AUGUST 8, 1974 GWR

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 1P

Asst. Dir.:	_____
Dep. A.D. Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D. Inv.	_____
Ident. Div.	_____
Admin. Serv.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell. Div.	_____
Lab.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS.

BW

ON AUGUST 8, 1974, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT A LOCAL RADIO STATION IN LOS ALAMOS, N.M., WAS PERIODICALLY BROADCASTING MESSAGES THAT THE WRL WAS GOING TO DEMONSTRATE IN LOS ALAMOS ON AUGUST 9, 1974 IN COMMEMORATION OF "NAGASAKI DAY." SOURCE ADVISED DEMONSTRATIONS OF THIS TYPE HAVE BEEN HELD IN THE PAST AND HAVE BEEN PEACEFUL AND HE HAD NO INFORMATION INDICATING THIS DEMONSTRATION WILL BE ANY DIFFERENT.

[Handwritten notes]

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, U.S. ATTORNEY AND LOS ALAMOS PD HAVE BEEN ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

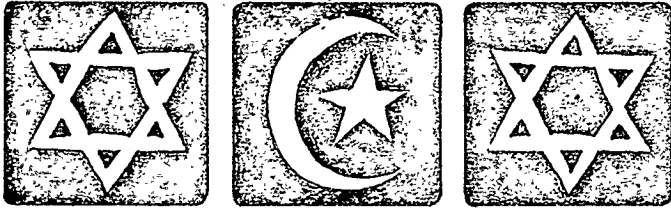
SOURCE MENTIONED IS *source* SECURITY OFFICER, ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE AFFORDED.

END.

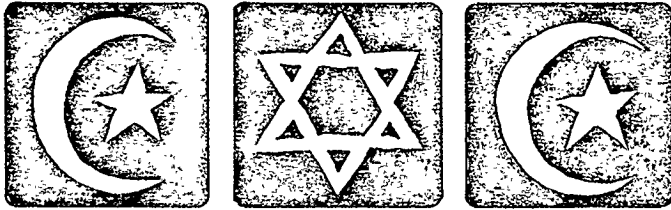
REC-5 97-3-419

[Handwritten initials]

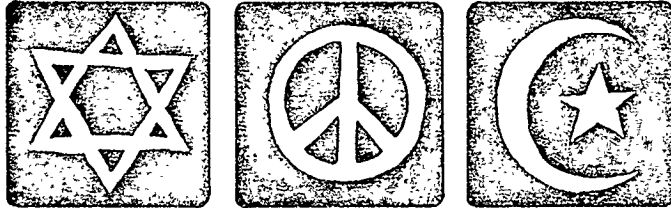
8/11/74
 (Xerox) 3 DEPT - ISS, CCS, COU. 4 AUG 12 1974
 '55
 SFE/WG



STATEMENT ON THE



MIDDLE EAST



*File
5-43*

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

20¢, \$1/6, \$10/100

Cover design by Mark Morris

STATEMENT ON THE MIDDLE EAST

This statement was adopted by the Executive Committee
of the War Resisters League
at an expanded meeting on March 2-3, 1974.

Believing all war to be a crime against humanity, the War Resisters League advocates nonviolent resistance for creating a democratic society, free of war, racism, and human exploitation. Nonviolence is action without hatred, revolution without guns, justice without prisons.

The War Resisters League is an active consultant to the Committee on New Alternatives in the Middle East which is engaged in education and promotion of public discussion on the Middle East. Readers are urged to write for information on its program to CONAME, 339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012.

Now that an uneasy peace has fallen upon the Middle East, we can examine the October 1973 war and gauge the dimension of the tragedy. In proportion to our own population, Israel lost twice the number of men in the October war that the US lost in ten years of combat in Indochina. The numerical cost in Arab lives has been far heavier. That is the human reality; young men who will never be fathers; fathers who will never return to their children; mothers who must now raise their families alone; unknown poets, Arabs and Jews, fallen in battle and their words written on the wind. War, death's hunting ground, birthplace of widows.

Why this fourth war in 25 years? Both Arabs and Israelis have their partisans, each insisting the blame rests solely with the other, each insisting peace would be possible if it were not for the other. We are partisans of neither side, but stubbornly against all attack, take the side of humanity within every Arab, every Israeli, every Palestinian and, as we know it, the truth within history, not the "truth" as presented by the Israeli and Arab Ministries of Information.

We must note with frankness that within the United States the greatest barrier to open discussion has come from the organized forces of Zionism which have sought to equate any criticism of Israeli policy with anti-Semitism. We emphatically dispute the charge that to question the role of Zionism is to make a covert attack upon Jews. This ignores the complex history of Judaism, in which Zionism as a philosophy has been opposed both by the extreme orthodox wing of Judaism, and by several other elements within the Jewish community.

There are basically three immediate parties to the Middle East conflict. One party is Israel, created in 1947 out of territory which for more than a millenium had been predominately Arab. The second party is the block of Arab states which, with the exception of Lebanon (which has a large Christian population and a moderately democratic government) are Moslem, reactionary, antidemocratic, and culturally alien to the West (though it was through Islam that the West acquired much of its knowledge, including even the numbers with which we compute the trajectories of our missiles). It is far easier for Americans to identify with Israel, the population of which is permeated with familiar European and American values, than with the Arabs, about whom most of us are regrettably uninformed. The first Arab-Israeli war in 1948 was a reaction by the Arabs to what they perceived, not without considerable justification, as an invasion of historically Arab territory. Their reaction was not anti-Semitic, but followed a pattern of Arab reactions, dating back to their successful struggle to destroy the Crusader state, and their later struggles against Turkish and then British domination. The anti-Semitism of some Arab leaders is not reflected by the masses of Arabs. Long before the creation of Israel, Zionist settlers had

bought land in Palestine and farmed it alongside Arab neighbors with few serious clashes. The basic Arab struggle has not been against Jews as such, but against the creation of a Jewish *state* in Arab territory.

The third party to the conflict are the Palestinians, driven from their homes in 1948 by the creation of Israel. The Palestinians are, in a basic sense, paying the price for the sins the West inflicted on the Jews of Europe. They have become the classic refugees, surviving decade after decade in sweltering camps, with no country willing to accept them, and Israel unwilling to permit them to return home or to take up seriously the matter of compensation for land and property seized. It is understandable that the Palestinians are bitter that Israel should encourage Jews from Russia, Europe, and the United States to emigrate to a "homeland" none of them have ever seen, while having no room for those who were born within the present boundaries of Israel, and whose ancestors are buried beneath the soil on which Israel was founded. Israel and the Arab states share the blame for the plight of the refugees, in whose camps hatred has festered against Arab governments and Israel. These, the homeless ones, are the fuel from which the fires of terrorism leap out in distant massacres, hijackings, and murder. The West often confuses the Palestinians with the Arab states and forgets that the Palestinians have no state and few rights of their own; they maintain a marginal existence in the refugee camps, or as refugees barely surviving in Egypt, Syria, Jordan and Lebanon. The conflict between the Palestinians and the Arab states can be seen in the murderous attack King Hussein of Jordan launched against the Palestinians in his country—an attack in which thousands of guerillas and civilians were killed and survivors driven into Syria and Lebanon.

The interests of each of these three groups conflict with the others. In the meantime the creation of Israel ironically helped spur a revival of the Moslem faith and a contemporary sense of an "Arab Nation" that embraces all the Arab states of North Africa and the Middle East. It accounts for the fact that no less than nine Arab states were involved in the recent war with Israel, and that the Arab states have successfully collaborated on the devastating oil embargo.

The other parties in the Middle East conflict are more distant, sometimes less visible. In the immediate situation those parties are the two super powers, the Soviet Union and the United States. The recent war was, in a sense, a war waged by surrogates: the Americans and Russians supplied the guns and tested new weapons; the Israelis and Arabs supplied the blood, and died. Before these two super powers began to jockey for position in the Middle East, the controlling outside force was Britain and one must go back to Lord Balfour and his effort to enlist the support both of

Jews in the West and Arabs in the Middle East for the British side at the time of World War I. Out of these complex moves by the British, two contradictory pledges were made: the Jews were to have a "homeland" in Palestine, and control of Palestine was to revert to the Arabs. The British subsequently reneged on both pledges.

But the Jewish Holocaust of World War II is even more crucial to understanding events than the conflicting pledges made by the British to both Arabs and Jews. For in World War II, one out of every three Jews then alive died in Hitler's gas chambers. Six million people were systematically destroyed. The handful who survived the death camps were rejected in the West. America was prepared to absorb only a small number of refugees. In desperation the survivors of the Holocaust fought their way to Palestine, ran the British blockade, swam ashore at Haifa (Israel is not, of course, simply a product of World War II—the longing for the return to Jerusalem is part of Judaic culture and Zionism was an active political force long before the rise of Hitler). It is easy for the non-Zionist to observe that the land the European Jews were claiming as their own was land where, as a people, they had never been except in history's distant memory. It is difficult and probably impossible for non-Jews, even with the best will in the world, to fully understand the impact of centuries of virulent Christian anti-Semitism, and, particularly, the Holocaust, on Jewish culture, the sense of desperation and anxiety produced by this history, and the impact of this history on events today.

The conflict in the Middle East is dangerous, not only to the states immediately involved, but to the peace of the world, because oil and the struggle of developed nations to insure a supply of oil, even by a possible military action against the Arab states. Already the US imports some of its oil from the Middle East. Japan is totally dependent on oil imports, the bulk of them from the Middle East. European industry would be crippled without oil from the Middle East.

Israel's role in world politics has been discouraging. On virtually every international question it has cast its vote with the United States. Israel remained silent on the holocaust in Indochina. When the US-backed military junta took control of Chile, and the new regime made blatantly anti-Semitic statements about the supporters of Allende, Israel did not open the doors of its Embassy to refugees seeking sanctuary—and it quickly recognized the junta. In our view Israel's diplomacy has been tragic. It now stands isolated in the world, except for its main patron, the United States. And the history of how nations make and break alliances should bring Israel slight comfort. After all, the Soviet Union was originally a sponsor of Israel, in 1948. As the US now arms and supports Israel, it may, tomorrow, if the US felt it to its interest, abandon Israel as Taiwan was

abandoned. Already US policy has begun to "tilt" away from Israel as the US must worry about the long term effects of the Arab oil embargo.

In the long run time is not on the side of Israel. Its population is tiny—the number of Jews living in New York City alone almost equals the total Jewish population of Israel. The Arab states command far greater potential resources, far larger potential armies. The position of the "doves" may not be a guarantee of survival, but the Israeli "hawks" virtually ensure that the lines between Israel and the Arab states will be drawn with such bitterness that the survival of Israel becomes problematical. This is a painful reality which Israel must face, as must its friends in the United States.

Therefore, given this situation and its seriousness, the Executive Committee of the War Resisters League finds itself in substantial agreement on the following points, and call them to the attention not only of our membership and the American public, but also, in such ways as are possible, to the peoples of the Middle East; Israelis, Arabs, and Palestinians.

Let us preface these concrete points by saying we have the gravest doubts about those forms of nationalism which blind one side to the humanity of the other, and the gravest doubts about the contemporary forms which "nation states" have taken, and the often blind allegiance these states command. Conflicts over boundaries and the struggles between nation states are among the primary causes of war. We do not have these doubts and reservations only about the Middle East, but have expressed them often about our own nation, and the tragic tendency for peoples to kill one another over small bits of territory which might more reasonably be shared.

(1) Regardless of how Israel came into existence, it does now exist and we believe its existence must be recognized by the Arab states, just as we believe Israel must finally recognize the rights of the Palestinian people.

(2) The Palestinians, victims of the creation of Israel, are truly a people without a home, denied land they once held, denied the right to form themselves into a nation-state. We might wish Israel would absorb the Palestinian refugees and make possible the creation of a democratic, secular, and bi-national state within Palestine, but it is clear Israel chooses to remain a Jewish state, and will not accept back more than a limited number of selected refugees. It is clear also that neither do the Arab states want to absorb the Palestinians, nor do they want to be absorbed into those states. The Palestinians desire their own state and since this does not now exist, it must be created from the territory claimed by one or more existing states. It is neither our

role, nor within our capacity, to suggest whether such a Palestinian state should be created from the West Bank of Jordan, now occupied by Israel, and Gaza, now also occupied by Israel, or from some other geographic arrangement. But it is our role and within our capacity to reiterate our belief that the Palestinians must have the right to self-determination and that the fate of the Palestinians must be negotiated by the Palestinians through such peaceful forms as they create. Further, since Israel has a responsibility for the creation of the Palestinian refugee community, it must take the initiative by compensating the refugees for the land and property once theirs and now controlled by Israel. Further, the Palestinians and Israelis may want to explore some mutual resettlement in which some Jews would be permitted to remain in Palestinian territory, and some Palestinians accepted back into Israel. We call upon the US and Soviet Union to shift from supplying the Middle East with arms, and to provide, in concert with other nations, the economic aid needed by the Middle East, particularly any newly created Palestinian state.

(3) Jerusalem, particularly Old Jerusalem, is truly a "city without a state." It must be considered apart from all other questions of territory and boundaries. It is the city most holy to three great world religions—and, in bitter irony, the basis on which each of these three religions has at one time or another shed blood. It is a city to which the conscience of a large part of humanity may lay claim, but not nations. We leave to others the technical creation of what we know is possible—some formulation of internationalization or shared sovereignty. But we must say with absolute clarity that its present status of being solely under Israeli sovereignty is as inevitably provocative of violence as its earlier status of being solely under Jordanian sovereignty. What an obscenity that Moslems, Jews, and Christians should each have found Jerusalem the basis for holy wars. Must the Israelis now repeat the earlier folly of the Crusaders or the more recent folly of the Arabs in seeking to lay sole claim to the holy sites from which sprang the rabbis, messiahs, and prophets who taught the doctrines of peace, the oneness of humanity?

(4) The policies of the Superpowers have related solely to their own interests and are not based on any genuine concern for the survival of Israel or the welfare of the Arab states. American military aid, for example, now goes to Iran, Saudi Arabia, Israel, Kuwait, and Jordan. Soviet aid goes to Egypt and Syria, Iraq and Algeria, among others. The arms are sold at an excellent price, making the Russians and Americans true merchants of death, profiting from the wars others will fight on behalf of the respective Russian/American interests. Present Russian/American

policy in the Middle East insures against genuine detente.

It has long been our position as pacifists to demand an end to US military aid to any foreign country, as well as to urge the disarmament of our own nation, either alone or in concert with others. But that position, often dismissed as mere idealism, has political reality in the Middle East, where the Americans and Russians have a vested economic/strategic interest in selling arms, in maintaining an arms race. We absolutely oppose any US shipment of arms to any nation, anywhere, including the Middle East. Further, we call upon the US government—we demand of it—that it appeal to all foreign governments, an appeal in which we join, not only the Soviet Union, but any nation engaged in the sale of arms, that an absolute arms embargo be placed on all states in the Middle East.

(5) The peoples of the Middle East, especially the presently stateless Palestinians, and the Israelis, need to develop a regional framework which will give them control of their own resources, and make it possible to treat such natural resources as oil as a resource on which many people depend, and not as a political weapon. (The world is interdependent. A shortage of oil not only means a sharp economic crisis in Japan and Western Europe, but it also means a lack of fertilizer and thus a lack of food for the very Third World of which the Arab states are a part.) The establishment of authentic peace in the Middle East requires the disengagement of the great powers, whose presence distorts the situation and divides the various states involved.

(6) We believe that international waterways, such as the Suez and Panama Canals, while under the sovereignty of the nation through whose territory they pass, should also, by international agreement, be open to the ships and not merely the cargo of all nations. We suggest to Egypt that one of the most dramatic and least risky gestures she could make to restore an atmosphere of trust and goodwill would be the immediate, unilateral announcement that the Suez Canal would be open to Israeli shipping the moment the Canal was cleared.

(7) The compassion of humanity, if it is to be authentic, must be universal and not selective. The terrorism in which the Israelis, Arabs, and Palestinians have engaged cannot be excused. The roots of terrorism in the Middle East go back too far for there to be any merit in locating the first victim. All have become victims. The policy of an eye for an eye has left the terrorists morally sightless, and many innocent dead. From the isolated murder in Oslo to the killings in Munich, from the dead at Rome, Athens and Lod airports to the killings in Beirut, the trail of death must end now.

(8) We believe Israel must accept as her borders those that existed prior to the 1967 six day war, or any other borders acceptable to both sides, and that it continue a phased withdrawal of her forces to those borders. This means an immediate end to all efforts by Israel to colonize and develop any part of the occupied territories, as is presently being done quite openly in the Golan Heights and elsewhere. It is morally intolerable and politically impossible for Israel to present such settlements to the world as a "fait accompli," and it is reprehensible for a government to expose its civilians to the military attacks that have been, and will almost certainly continue to be directed against such settlements established beyond the 1967 border.

(9) Negotiations should begin immediately to provide for secure borders between Israel and the Arab states. We note here there is a difference between "secure" and "defensible" borders. In military terms a border which one side feels is "defensible" will inevitably be felt by the other side to be "undefensible" for them. It is virtually a contradiction in terms for two hostile nations to find a common border equally defensible to both. Yet in view of the escalating violence of the last 25 years, in which first one side and then the other would launch attacks, in view of such raids and counter-raids between Israel and the Arab states, neither side—understandably—is prepared to act on the basis of good will alone. As pacifists we deplore that fact; as realists we must recognize it and seek a solution.

A "secure" border would be similar to the unfortified borders between the United States, Canada, and Mexico. To achieve such a "secure" border, we urge that, as Israel continues her phased withdrawal to the 1967 borders, there would be a buffer zone established between Israeli and Arab forces, such a zone to be under the control of the United Nations. (Let us note that the ultimate security for the states of the Middle East lies in their voluntary disarmament. Even an arms embargo from outside states will not resolve the problem, since the arms industry is the fourth largest in Israel, and she now supplies weapons to other nations. The Arab states also seek to become self-sufficient in arms.)

(10) We strongly urge the UN presence ~~not be armed~~, that their presence be regarded as temporary, that they be in place on *both sides* of the 1967 borders, and not subject to withdrawal except by mutual consent and the concurrence of the UN as the third party.

It will be said that a disarmed force cannot keep the peace between the Israelis and the Arabs and Palestinians, but we say that pacifists in this country, and almost certainly around the world, including our co-workers in Israel and in the Arab states, would be willing to volunteer

themselves and risk their lives to form an international presence under UN auspices, a presence that would constitute a moral witness and a moral guarantee of the territorial integrity of all the nations involved. This suggestion is not made lightly, nor is it naive. We are aware that the accumulated bitterness of 25 years would be so great that partisan elements on both sides would fire upon unarmed patrols. But we also know that just as Israel itself was created by the power of ideas, and just as the Arab cause is animated by ideas, so, too, does this idea have a power and political force of its own. An international disarmed presence such as we suggest could involve both Moslem and Jewish youth who reject the war policies of their governments, and are willing to take the risks of peace. The Christians of the West, who for centuries have persecuted the Jews, have a direct obligation, out of the best in their own tradition, to join Moslems and Jews in such an international presence. The power of our suggestion is that where armed conflict limits participation to the able-bodied, a nonviolent force demands moral strength only. Men and women of any age can serve.

We are calling upon our international representatives, who have Non-Governmental Organization status at the United Nations, to raise this proposal seriously and forcefully in that forum. We are communicating directly with the two international bodies with which we are affiliated, the War Resisters' International, and the International Confederation for Disarmament and Peace, to ask them to place this suggestion before affiliates around the world. We are, finally, taking the unusual step of incorporating in this statement, at its end, a form which people may sign and return to us so that we can speak specifically in terms of actual individuals who lay this challenge directly before the United Nations, the Middle Eastern states, and the conscience of humanity.

Finally we note that after 25 years of unrelenting conflict, the existing situation is so desperate that the parties to the conflict must seek an alternative to a set of policies which have brought *four wars in one generation*.

The state of Israel, born out of the horror of the Holocaust, built on the Zionist dream of a society suffused with a humanistic socialism and a sense of genuine democracy, has given way to something far less. Daily the military becomes more powerful, the generals commanding political forces like war lords, the Orthodox Rabbinate making a mockery of hopes for a secular democracy. Daily the dream of an open socialist society is being replaced by the reality of a society divided by classes, a society with deep internal conflicts between the European and Oriental Jews, a society in which the Arabs living within Israel have less than full citizenship. It is because we understand the hardship, the sweat, the sacrifice that created the

Kibbutzim, the heartache and work of the men and women who brought the desert to bloom, that we say all of this is now at risk if Israel, the Arab states, and the Palestinians do not join in a search for peace.

In Egypt and Syria the people are oppressed by poverty, disease, illiteracy, homelessness, while the governments of these nations find their glory in war. The people need social revolution—and freedom. We directly challenge the Arabs to demonstrate that their sense of unity springs from a commitment to the redemption of their own people, the internal strength of seeking social justice for the exploited and the poor, and is not a unity based on the weakness of demagogic hatred of Israel.

In the refugee camps the Palestinian people, hundreds upon hundreds of thousands, live under wretched conditions with no basis for hope, no reason to believe the dust in which they live today will be any different tomorrow or ten years from now. Even those outside of the camps live in alienation, without a sense of place, of belonging. And those penned in the shanty towns of the camps are caught in a nightmare of hatred, terrorism, poverty, with no legacy to leave their children except the terror of this nightmare continued.

These are the realities in the Middle East today. In 25 years and after four wars, the realities are more grim, more urgent, than in the beginning. The poverty is greater, the hopes for democracy are less. The realities are complex, compounded by the interventions of the two great powers, the United States and the Soviet Union, and the religious, economic, and ideological conflicts in the Middle East itself.

If war cannot deal with these realities, it seems easier than the making of peace. Peace requires that at least a handful on both sides of the military front find themselves able to look across a sea of guns, through a mist of blood, and realize that on the other side are human beings, not an abstract "other." It requires a handful on both sides who will look first to their own faults, and ask first what initiatives they can take.

We take no sides—except the side of the children and their right to a future, whether they speak Arabic or Hebrew; the side of the dispossessed and their right to a home; the side of humanity within every Palestinian, every Israeli, every Arab.

This is our statement, on which we stand. We ask our members to carry this statement forth into their communities as the basis for dialogue. We ask our membership to become informed on the Middle East, so they can speak with sensitivity to the concerns of both Jews and Arabs. We ask those who would, to sign the statement below, indicating a willingness to become part of the proposed international Peace Brigade.

Reading List on the Middle East

The following material is available from the War Resisters League. Please add 15% to price to cover postage.

- 801 **THE BUSH IS BURNING.** Arthur Waskow.
An American's efforts at integrating his Jewishness with his radical humanism. 177 pp. \$1.95
- 802 **THE DISINHERITED.** Fawaz Turki.
Moving sensitive statement by a Palestinian exile in search for meaning within the Middle East conflict. 156 pp. \$2.45
- 803 **THE GREAT BERRIGAN DEBATE.** Compiled by CONAME.
Father Berrigan's controversial speech on the Middle East, some responses to it and an analysis of the speech, its critics and the challenge of Middle East to the peace community. 36 pp. 50¢
- 804 **MIDDLE EAST ORGANIZING KIT.** CONAME (Committee on New Alternatives in the Middle East).
A useful packet including program suggestions, bibliography, a short Middle East history and samples of propaganda. \$2
- 805 **A MIDDLE EAST READER.** Irene L. Grendzier.
Contributions by 29 Arabs, Israelis and others on current problems and further possibilities. 477 pp. \$2.95
- 806 **RESOURCES OF MIDDLE EAST INFORMATION.** CONAME.
Invaluable for those interested in the conflict with a detailed list of pertinent groups and publications. 40 pp. 50¢
- 807 **TOWARD MIDDLE EAST DIALOGUE.** Edited by Allan Solomonow.
The praise and criticism over the Quakers' thoughtful study, *Search for Peace in the Middle East*. 80 pp. \$1
- 808 **THE WRL STATEMENT ON THE MIDDLE EAST.**
"The clearest, best balanced and, for the most part, the most truly practical statement on the Middle East we have seen in the wake of the October war." (*American Report*)
20¢, \$1/6, \$10/100

I have read this statement and its call for an international disarmed force to operate under UN auspices and to serve to guarantee the borders between Israel and the Arab states. I am interested in this project, I might well join it, and want further information on it.

Name _____

Address _____

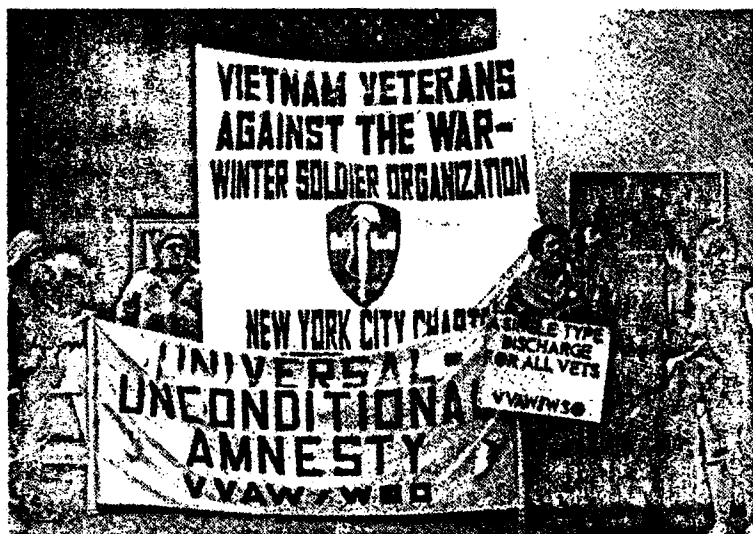
City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Mail to:
War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., New York 10012

DEMONSTRATE

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
330 LAFAYETTE ST.
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10012



JULY 1-4

UNIVERSAL UNCONDITIONAL AMNESTY

**IMPLEMENT THE AGREEMENTS -
END ALL AID TO THIED & LON NOL**

SINGLE TYPE DISCHARGE FOR ALL VETS

DECENT BENEFITS FOR ALL VETS

KICK NIXON OUT

VVAW/WSO will be holding a National Demonstration in Washington D.C. to raise these 5 demands in a series of actions, leading to a major march and rally on the 4th of July. The first 3 days will consist of nonviolent, militant actions at the Veterans Administration, Justice Dept., White House, Pentagon and elsewhere. People and groups not able to camp with us on the first 3 days are encouraged to join in the mass march on the 4th. The anti-war movement helped to generate the growing political awareness of the vast majority of American people. The government's recent attempts to "sell" us the energy crisis and the President's "innocence" have fallen flat on their face. The system that brought us the war that will not end, Watergate, and 18 minutes of "blank" tape also brought us 1/2 million vets with bad discharges, lousy VA hospitals, tens of thousands of exiles and deserters, and a crumbling economy. Join us : WE WILL BE HEARD!!

For more information contact:

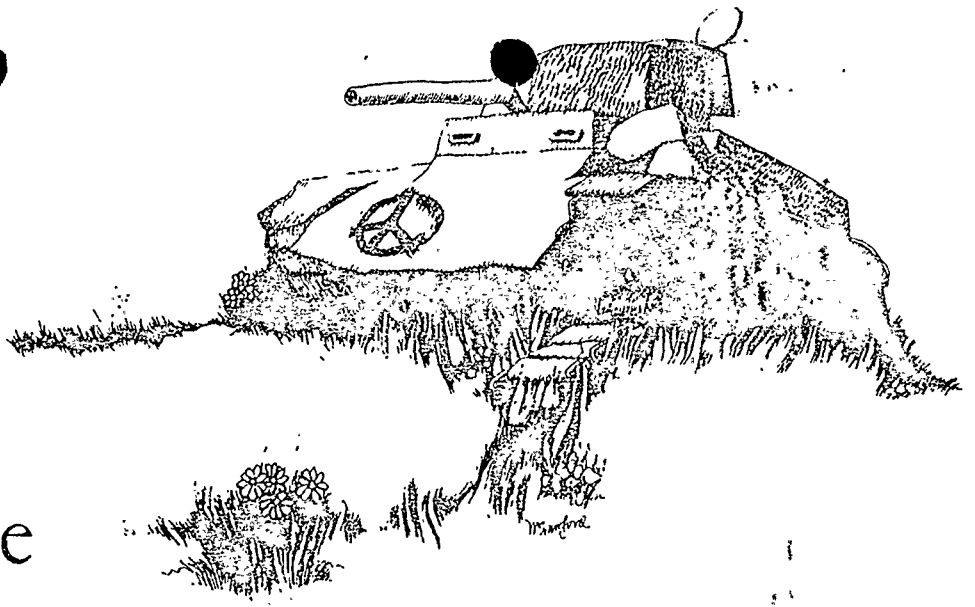
If you live in Greater New York contact:

VVAW/WSO NATIONAL OFFICE
827 W. Newport St. Chicago, Illinois
60657 (312)935-2129

VVAW/WSO NEW YORK CITY CHAPTER
135 W.4th St. New York, N.Y.
10012 (212) 473-3636

-
- I want to participate in the actions, please send me more information.
 - I will organize a group to go, please send me more information.
 - I will be driving a car on July 1st, I can take _____ other people.
 - I will be driving a car on July 4th, I can take _____ other people.

1974 WRL National Conference



From Friday afternoon, August 31, through lunch on Monday, September 2, the War Resisters League will meet in National Conference at Geneva Point Center on Lake Winnepesaukee, New Hampshire. This is the first time the National Conference has been held on the East Coast. We have had it in Colorado, Michigan, Georgia, Ohio, and California—but never before on the East Coast which means that for the first time many members along the East Coast will be able to attend. And from the West Coast there is news of a bus being chartered to carry our sisters and brothers three thousand miles to be with us.

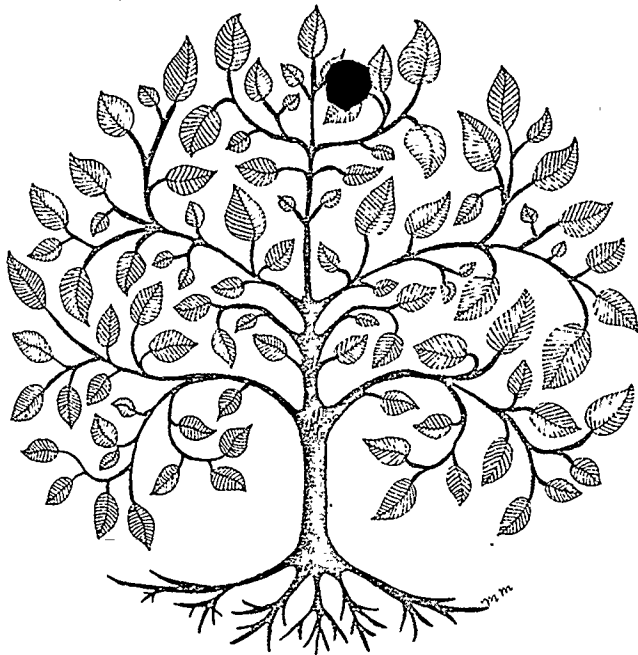
The National Conference is not built around outstanding speakers, but around outstanding people—our active members and organizers. Those who come will not be sitting for three days of listening, but will be taking part in rap groups and workshops dealing with issues ranging from militarism in our society to racism in our communities; from the place of sex roles in a changing society to discussions on the radical movement in the post-Watergate era; from the problems of the Middle East, to the problems of Indochina. In every possible way, and from every possible angle, we will be searching for ways to apply nonviolence to our lives, our communities, our nation, and the larger world in which we live. There will be hard discussion on local work, on the direction the League should take in the year to come. This is a working conference, bringing League members together from dozens of states (friends and non-members are also always welcome).

However . . . there is more than work. Geneva Point Center is a deeply wooded 236 acre conference center with more than a mile of shoreline along blue waters of Lake Winnepesaukee, with the White Mountains as a background. Canoes and rowboats are available. There are courts for tennis and volleyball. Sandy beaches lie waiting for sunbathers, the waters of the lake for swimmers. And there are miles of wooded forest for hikers. The housing is not luxurious but it is comfortable.

What is a WRL National Conference? Let us quote from a recent letter from someone who had been at the Hiram, Ohio, Conference two years ago (where we nearly froze from the cold, and were nearly drowned by rain): "Dear friends, I met some of you two years ago at the WRL conference in Ohio. It was one of the greatest loving experiences I have ever had. I came to the conference messed up. I live in a very conservative area, had few people I could talk to about the things happening around us . . . When I got to the conference it was the first time I had ever seen people attempt to drop social and sexual roles, games, and fronts. It seemed like the first honest attempt of people to act and LOVE like human beings. Even though I have forgotten many names, I haven't forgotten when I was part of a circle where men and women were all hugging, laughing, and crying together; touching and finding out how it feels to be human. I haven't forgotten the talk about Gandhi by a wonderful man who made the 'Generation Gap' into a bond of love and understanding . . ."

(over)

97-2-



fully covered by the registration fee.) If you cannot pay the fee, we will waive it. If you can send extra money to help with scholarships, we need it.

Blankets and pillows are provided; if you don't want to bring your own sheets, pillow case, towel and wash cloth, these can be provided for an additional \$1.50.

Camping facilities are available but are not a great saving unless you are bringing your whole family with you. There is a charge of \$2.50 per night to set up your tent or camper—the agreement with Geneva Point Center is that you will take your meals with everyone else in the main hall at a cost of \$6.25 per day. Staff is checking to see if there are public camp grounds nearby but cannot confirm this yet.

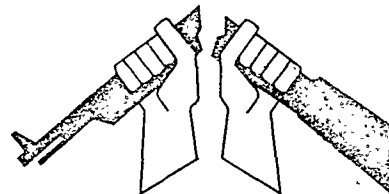
Children's rates: there is no charge for children under two years of age (note: no cribs are available, so bring your own). Children two through nine years pay half the adult rate of \$30.

There is a range of housing that includes space for families, for couples, and for singles.

LOCATION AND COST

Get out your map of the Eastern states and you will see Lake Winnepesaukee just east of U.S. Route 93, with Laconia being the nearest city. It is about three hours by bus from Boston. It can be reached by Trailways (there is a direct route up from New York City) and there is an airport nearby. Because air and bus schedules change on June 15, we can't provide that information now, but will mail it to all applicants.

The cost is \$30 for the three days, including food and lodging, and a \$5 registration fee. (The registration fee is not a hidden contribution to WRL—it is an effort to keep our losses on the Conference as low as possible—the preparations, mailings, etc., related to the Conference will not be



ADVANCE RESERVATION: return to War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., New York, NY 10012

I/we wish to register for the WRL National Conference at Geneva Point Center, August 31 through Sept. 2. We enclose a \$10 deposit for each adult and want a packet of materials on the conference, including travel directions.

NAME(s) _____ PHONE _____

ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

If there will be children with you, please list their names and ages: _____

- I/we plan to bring our own linen. Please reserve _____ set(s) of linen (@ \$1.50/set).
- I/we plan to set up a tent or bring our camper (@ \$2.50/day).
(Meals will be \$6.25/day for adults, \$3.10/day for children 2-9, free for children under 2).
- Can offer ride(s). May need a ride.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 11 1974

NR005 AQ PLAIN

TELETYPE

5:43PM NITEL FEBRUARY 11, 1974 GWR

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) (P) 1P

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS.

- RE ALBUQUERQUE TEL, FEBRUARY 8, 1974. -

IT WILL BE RECALLED A SOURCE WHO FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFO IN THE PAST PREVIOUSLY ADVISED THE WRL OF ALBUQUERQUE
PLANNED A PROTEST WHEN FORMER TEXAS GOVERNOR JOHN CONNALLY
SPOKE IN ALBUQUERQUE AT THE HILTON INN, FEBRUARY 9, 1974,
BEFORE THE ANNUAL REPUBLICAN LINCOLN DAY DINNER. ON
FEBRUARY 11, 1974, THIS SOURCE ADVISED NO ACTIVITY BY THE
WRL WAS NOTED DURING CONNALLY'S APPEARANCE IN ALBUQUERQUE.
END. WRL

Dir.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Ident.
Insp.
Intell.
Lab.
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Serv.
Training
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

Handwritten signatures and initials

Handwritten signature

a

EX-111

REC 99

2 clear" peroy

40 AAG

R/S spe: DM

2/12/74

97-415

RECEIVED TELETYPE UNIT

FEB 15 1974

05

FEB 15 1974

5/1/74

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3) DATE: 3/26/74

FROM : *WAM*
[Signature] SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVACTS

ET

Re Albuquerque nitel, 2/11/74.

A review of the Albuquerque file in this matter discloses that the last activity conducted by the WRL in Albuquerque was a peaceful anti Vietnam war demonstration at Kirtland Air Force Base on 7/16/73, in which a total of only 19 individuals participated.

In view of the above, this matter being considered RUC in this office.

The activities of the local WRL group will continue to be followed through established sources and the Bureau and New York will be promptly notified of any pertinent information.

- 2- Bureau (RM)
 - 2- New York (97-5) (RM)
 - 1- Albuquerque
- JFC:jj
(5)

[Handwritten mark]

REC-47

ST 113

97-3-418

MAR 28 1974

[Handwritten signatures and initials]



APR 4 1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

War Resisters League funds seized by IRS

NEW YORK, April 25 — The War Resisters League, a 51-year-old pacifist organization, has announced that on April 18 the Internal Revenue Service took over its bank account which totaled \$2,259.77.

The bank is a branch of National City Bank, located at 686 Broadway. The sum seized represents most of the federal income tax owed by WRL employees for the years 1969, 1970 and 1971 — plus interest. The League had honored the moral principles of its staff members by refusing to withhold federal taxes, over 60 percent of which go for weapons of war.

Another pacifist organization, the American Friends Service Committee, took a position similar to that of the League and filed a lawsuit against the I.R.S. on behalf of two of its employees. A federal judge in Philadelphia then ruled on constitutional grounds that the Friends were not required to withhold income taxes from the salaries of these two employees, who are opposed on religious grounds to paying war taxes.

In an attempt to broaden this decision to include all tax resisters, whether religious or secular, WRL is discussing with attorneys the possibility of a class action suit against the government.

"We reject the role of collection agent for the federal government," commented Irma Zigas, chairwoman of War Resisters League. "Nearly two-thirds of every income tax dollar is used for the military or for war material. We resent being forced to collect monies which will be used for purposes we abhor. Obviously we will miss the funds levied from our bank account, but we plan to continue working vigorously on our current projects — amnesty, freedom for political prisoners in South Vietnam and impeachment — and on our long-range campaign to abolish war. And we shall pursue a court fight against the government, which has violated fundamental rights of conscience by its most recent action against the League."

Daily World photo by Mike Giocondo

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

W. H. ...
...

- The Washington Post _____
- Washington Star-News _____
- Daily News (New York) _____
- The New York Times _____
- The Wall Street Journal _____
- The National Observer _____
- The Los Angeles Times _____
- Daily World/pg 10**

Date APR 26 1974

E. ...
...

MAY 18 1974

54 MAY 13 1974

97-3

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

S. Korean repression condemned by solons

Special to the Daily World

WASHINGTON, July 18 — The current trials in South Korea of students, intellectuals, political activists, clergy and others was condemned today in telegrams sent by six Congresspersons to South Korean President Park Chung Hee.

The telegrams, sent by Representatives Bella Abzug, Jonathan Bingham, and Benjamin Rosenthal, Democrats from New York; George Brown and Ronald Dellums, Democrats from California; and Michael Harrington (D-Mass), urged Park to stop the executions and courts-martial.

Protests also came today from the War Resisters League International (WRLI), the American-Korean Friendship and Information Center, and the Congress of African People.

The WRLI has scheduled a demonstration against fascist repression in South Korea tomorrow (Friday) at the South Korean Mission in New York City, 866 UN Plaza, 48th St. and 1st Ave., from noon to 1 p.m.

During the demonstration, a WRLI representative will present a petition for commutation of South Korean political prisoners to Ambassador Tong Jin Park.

Similar actions will take place in Tokyo, Bangkok, Melbourne, Sidney, and Canberra.

WRLI position

Kay Knapp, a spokeswoman for WRLI, said today: "As Americans we are shocked at the military trials against civilians who exercise their human right of free speech and assembly.

"Already 250 have been convicted of charges under the April 3rd decree. Students, intellectuals, artists, clergymen and opposition leaders have been sentenced, including poet Kin Chi Ha, sentenced to death with 13 others, and 15 more are sentenced to life imprisonment."

Former S. Korean President Yun Po Sun is now on trial before military court on charges of subversion, and hundreds more are likely to be brought to trial soon.

Relatives, Ms. Knopp said, also face torture, applied during interrogation.

"The injustice and inhumanity of these sentences calls for a protest on the part of American people in the name of humanity and human rights," she said.

Signers of the petition, she said, included Edwin Reischauer, former U.S. Ambassador to Japan; Nobel Prize recipients Prof. Albert Szent-Gorgyi and Prof. Salvatore Luria; Prof. Noam Chomsky; Prof. Richard Lifton; Phil Berrigan; Liz McAllister; Dave Dellinger; Robert Chenoweth; Prof. Richard Faulk; Dorothy Day; Cora Weiss, and Ron Young.

International signers include Jean-Paul Sartre and Simone de Beauvoir in France, and Oe Kenzaburo and Oda Makoto in Japan.

The statement issued by the American-Korean Friendship and Information Center, a New York-based people's friendship organization of the U.S. called the Park Chung Hee government in Seoul "fascist," and said that the death sentences and long prison terms handed down by the South Korean military courts "must violate the conscience of all human beings."

Among the leading members of AKFIC are Prof. Howard L. Parsons of Bridgeport University; George B. Murphy, Jr. of the Afro-American newspapers; Prof. Fred J. Carrier of Villanova University in Philadelphia; Dr. Robert Ante, professor of Economic Geography and Asian Affairs; Joseph Walker, New York editor of "Muhammed Speaks"; Rev. Lee H. Ball; Rev. William Howard Melish; Ossie Davis, well known Black people's artist, director, TV and theater personality; James Aronson, journalist, editor and author; Hon. Elmer A. Benson, former Governor of Minnesota; Charles J. Jackson of SCLC; Prof. Louise Pettibone Smith; Eleanor W. Fowler of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom; and others.

REC-28

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
C. E. [unclear]

- The Washington Post _____
- Washington Star-News _____
- Daily News (New York) _____
- The New York Times _____
- The Wall Street Journal _____
- The National Observer _____
- The Los Angeles Times _____

Date July 19, 1974

REC-28

NOT RECORDED

160 AUG 6 1974

[Handwritten signature]

AUG 2 1974

9-7-3

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

AUG 16 1974 F4 C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 10 1974

NR002 AC PLAIN

1025PM NITEL AUGUST 9, 1974 ~~MAIL~~ TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 1PAGE

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS.

ON AUGUST 9, 1974, FOUR YOUNG GIRLS AND A YOUNG MAN PASSED OUT LEAFLETS IN FRONT OF THE POST OFFICE AND LIBRARY IN MIDTOWN LOS ALAMOS, NEW MEXICO, DURING THE NOON HOUR. THESE LEAFLETS REMINDED OF THE HORRORS OF NAGASAKI AND INDICATED THE GROUP WAS FROM THE WRL IN ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO. THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS AND NO ARRESTS.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE AND U.S. ATTORNEY ADVISED.

Asst. Dir.
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

Blair
Shelton

JS

REC-40

420

EX-101

14 AUG 13 1974

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMYNITEL, AUGUST 8, 1974. IN VIEW OF ABOVE INFORMATION,

NO LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

1cc to ISS by 06
1cc to SLU by 06
Rec hand carry to CDU
LJB/wh 8/12/74
30 AUG 25 1974

5-13

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

9/30/74

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/30/74

WAM

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-3721) C

SUBJECT: CRAIG JAMES SIMPSON
INFORMATION CONCERNING

War Resistant
-1069

Remylet 8/17/73, which enclosed an LHM setting forth background information regarding captioned subject, as well as his activities in Albuquerque.

There are enclosed for the Bureau 5 copies of another LHM setting forth the current status of the subject.

The confidential source utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM is ~~redacted~~ location 100-3721-70.

Informant

EXP. PROC.
1cc Comm. let. D-4434-484

LHM (2)
12AM LHM
12AM LHM
Copy to *AAH; SS; State; CIA.*
by *W/S/mub*
date *10/30/74*
by *W/S/mub*

Info action

REC-56

CLOSURE

10/30/74
C-17 to P.C.
807 1230-1 & 142
W/S/mub

OCT 3 1974

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
 - 1 - Albuquerque
- JFC:mcc
(3)





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
September 30, 1974

CRAIG JAMES ~~SIMPSON~~
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On August 23, 1974, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that captioned individual, who, for the past several years, has served as the Southwest Regional Coordinator for the War Resisters League (WRL), a characterization of which is contained in the appendix hereto, has now joined the staff of the War Resisters International located in Brussels, Belgium. N.M.C.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as found in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

APPENDIX

- 2* -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 09 1974

TELETYPE

Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Comm. Serv.	_____
Ext. Affs.	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Intell.	_____
Insp.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR #17 KC CODE

8:45 PM NITEL AUGUST 9, 1974 WRS

TO: BUREAU (ATTN: INTD)

FROM: KANSAS CITY (100-16373) C 2P

RU

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY WAR TAX RESISTANCE MEMBERS,
BENDIX CORPORATION, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, AUGUST 9, 1974,
CIVIL UNREST.

By June

James
~~_____~~

_____, SECURITY OFFICER, ATOMIC ENERGY
COMMISSION (AEC), 1500 E. BANNISTER, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI,
ADVISED AUGUST 9, 1974, THAT FOURTEEN INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING
WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR) AND WAR RESISTER LEAGUE (WRL) DEMONSTRATED
AT 3 P.M. TODAY ON THE STREET IN FRONT OF THE BENDIX
CORPORATION CARRYING SIGNS AND MAKING THE FOLLOWING DEMANDS:

NOT RECORDED
192 AUG 20 1974

- AN END TO RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT, TESTING AND STOCKPILING OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS;
- DISMANTLEMENT OF PRESENTLY STOCKPILED WEAPONS;
- MORATORIUM ON NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS;
- DEACTIVATION OF RADIOACTIVE AREAS AND OPENING THEM FOR PUBLIC USE;

14 AUG 15 1974

END PAGE ONE

1 CCT 922
8/14/74
1 cc (Xerox) to SS
SFE/wc.

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Ø-16373

TWO

AN END TO SECRECY BY THE AEC;
ADEQUATE COMPENSATION FOR ALL THOSE INJURED OR DAMAGED
AEC ACTIVITIES AND MISHAPS.

THE DEMONSTRATION WAS CONDUCTED IN COMMEMORATION OF
MASAKI DAY ON AUGUST 9.

NO CONFRONTATIONS WITH POLICE OCCURRED.

WTR WAS FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN 1969 TO CONVINCED
AMERICAN TAXPAYERS TO VOLUNTARILY WITHHOLD A SMALL PORTION
FEDERAL INCOME TAX AND THE TEN PERCENT TELEPHONE SURTAX
S PROTEST AGAINST U.S. PARTICIPATION IN THE VIETNAM WAR
AND AGAINST MILITARY DEFENSE SPENDING BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

WRL IS PUBLICLY DESCRIBED AS FOUNDED 1923 AND IS THE
AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL, WORLDWIDE
PACAFIST MOVEMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE KANSAS CITY NITEL TO BUREAU AUGUST 8, 1974.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

GXC FTB GXC FBIHQ

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 12/6/74

EX-12 Transmit in CODE via teletype the attached PRIORITY message.
(plaintext or code) (precedence)

REC-16 77-3-422
FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

- TO:
- RUEADWW/ The President
 - RUEADWW/ The Vice President
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEADWW/ White House Situation Room
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEHOC/ Secretary of State
 - RUEAIIA/ Director, CIA
 - RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
 - and National Indications Center
 - RUEACSI/ Department of the Army
 - RUEBGFA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
 - RUEOLKN/ Naval Investigative Service
 - RUEADSS/ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - RUEBWJA/ Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Deputy Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
 - and Internal Security Section
 - and General Crimes Section
 - RUEBWJA/ Immigration & Naturalization Service
 - RUEOIAA/ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))
 - RUEOGBA/ Federal Aviation Administration
 -
 -

SACS:

LEGATS:

[Handwritten signature]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
DEC 6 1974

CIVIL DISTURBANCE UNIT

UNCLASSIFIED

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office)

SUBJECT: **SEE ATTACHED**

Foreign Liaison Unit

- Route through for review
 - Cleared telephonically
- with _____

(Text of message begins on next page.)

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 6 1974

~~NO COPY
NO FILE~~

~~NR 828 NY CODE~~

~~10:23 P.M. NITEL 12-5-74 PLQ~~

~~TO: DIRECTOR, FBI~~

~~AND SAC ATLANTA~~

~~FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-181182) (P)~~

~~ATTN: INTD~~

INTERNAL SECURITY
(WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST)

COALITION CONFERENCE, DECEMBER 14, 1974 ATLANTA, GEORGIA; ^A ~~AS~~

ON DECEMBER 3, 1974, ^A CONFIDENTIAL ~~RELIABLE~~ ^A SOURCE ~~ADVISED~~ ^A **THE**

THE COALITION GROUP BEHIND CAPTIONED CONFERENCE IS ^A TASK FORCE ON ^A **THE** DOMESTIC CRISIS, LOCATED ^A **AT** 339 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, HEADQUARTERS OF THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) ^A A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION.

INVITATIONS HAVE BEEN SENT TO WELFARE-TYPE GROUPS, UNIONS, CIVIL RIGHTS ORGANIZATIONS, AND LEFT WING RADICAL GROUPS, REQUESTING THESE ORGANIZATIONS TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO CAPTIONED CONFERENCE.

THE SOURCE STATED THAT ^A SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE (SCLC) HAD BEEN ASKED TO HOST THIS CONFERENCE IN ORDER TO SHOW BLACK PARTICIPATION IN ANY FUTURE ACTION DEVELOPED AT CONFERENCE.

~~ADMINISTRATIVE~~

~~RENYTELETYPE NOVEMBER 23, 1974~~

SOURCE IS ~~REDACTED~~ *Informant*

~~NY WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND ADVISE BUREAU AND ATLANTA~~

END

~~HOLD~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 05 1974

TELETYPE

Asst. Dir.:	_____
Pop. A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep. A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

NR028 NY CODE

10:23 P.M. NITEL 12-5-74 PLQ

REC-16

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
AND SAC ATLANTA

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-181182) (P)

ATTN: INTD

Bre...

Sh...

DD...
PL...

COALITION CONFERENCE, DECEMBER 14, 1974 ATLANTA, GEORGIA; IS

ON DECEMBER 3, 1974, ^A CONFIDENTIAL RELIABLE SOURCE ^{WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE} ADVISED ^{IN THE PAST}

THAT ^{THE} COALITION GROUP BEHIND CAPTIONED CONFERENCE IS ^{THE} TASK FORCE ON THE DOMESTIC CRISIS, LOCATED 339 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, NY HEADQUARTERS OF THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION.

INVITATIONS HAVE BEEN SENT TO WELFARE-TYPE GROUPS, UNIONS, CIVIL RIGHTS ORGANIZATIONS, AND LEFT WING RADICAL GROUPS, REQUESTING THESE ORGANIZATIONS TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO CAPTIONED CONFERENCE.

THE SOURCE STATED THAT ^{THE} SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE (SCLC) HAD BEEN ASKED TO HOST THIS CONFERENCE IN ORDER TO SHOW BLACK PARTICIPATION IN ANY FUTURE ACTION DEVELOPED AT CONFERENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTELETYPE NOVEMBER 23, 1974.

REC-16 97-3-422

SOURCE IS ~~REDACTED~~ Informant EX-110

5 DEC 10 1974

NY WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND ADVISE BUREAU AND ATLANTA.

END

5-Ent...

#HOLD
12/6/74
RELAYED BY 0-73 TO
THE DEPT (ISS, CDU)

97-3

1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. S. F. Eikenberry

12/12/74

SAC, New York (97-5)

REC 58

Director, FBI (97-3)

423

EX-111

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS

ReNYairtel and LHM, 11/26/74.

Review of referenced LHM leaves the impression that information contained therein is a result of pending investigation and for that reason the LHM is not suitable for dissemination in its present form. The following sentence has been added to the last paragraph of the details: The WRL is not the subject of current investigation by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Correct your copies. The LHM is not being disseminated at FBIHQ, however, for the following reasons:

It is not clear from review of referenced LHM whether the intentions of the WRL are to go beyond dissent and an expression of belief to forceful disruption, by violent means, against the Atomic Energy Commission and arms shipments. You should be particularly alert for any information which clarifies this situation so that appropriate action can be taken if needed. In this connection, identify the sponsorship of the European Anti-Militarism Conference in Brussels. FBIHQ indices are negative concerning this conference.

Upon learning of the intentions of WRL, and upon determining the sponsorship of the above conference, submit an amended LHM. Include your recommendation as to whether further action is warranted.

Informants are not to be directed against organizations not subject to investigation. If this is being done concerning WRL, it should be discontinued immediately.

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

SFE:sdjs sdjs
(5)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

MAILED 4
DEC 11 1974
FBI

20 DEC 19 1974

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Letter to New York
Re: War Resisters League (WRL)
97-3

NOTE:

Referenced LHM contained information from an informant that WRL sponsored a militarism/disarmament meeting in New York City, 11/7/74. A WRL member reported on a European Anti-Militarism Conference, held 10/18-20/74 in Brussels, Belgium. Possible actions, such as a campaign against the Atomic Energy Commission and disruption of United States arms shipments, were also discussed at the New York City meeting.

FBI

Date: 11/26/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) *4-7*
IS

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies of a LHM dated and captioned as above. Dissemination to Military Intelligence being left to the discretion of the Bureau.

Source is ~~_____~~ *Informant*

LHM classified "CONFIDENTIAL" to protect identity of the source.

New York will promptly furnish the Bureau any additional information in this matter.

*Do not disseminate
Destroy all copies
spe*

REC 58 97-3-423
DEC 13 1974
EX-111

2-Bureau (Encls. (RM)
1-New York

JWM:ojb
(4)

ENCLOSURE
5-0

DEC 13 1974
DEC 13 1974

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

CONFIDENTIAL
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

November 26, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.
Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League

On November 21, 1974, NY T-1 advised that the War Resisters League, a pacifist organization located in New York City (WRL) sponsored a militarism /disarmament meeting in New York City on November 7, 1974.

At this meeting, WRL member Ed Hedemann gave a report on the European Anti-Militarism Conference which was held in Brussels, Belgium on October 18-20, 1974. The primary proposal adopted at this conference was for future blockades of arms shipments.

Possible actions suggested at the meeting in New York City included an Easter march sponsored by the WRL demanding that the United States disarm, a campaign against the Atomic Energy Commission and teach-ins at colleges.

Further meetings will take place to sharpen the focus on the Easter action and possible disruption of United States arms shipments. *THE WRL IS NOT THE SUBJECT OF CURRENT INVESTIGATION BY THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION*

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASSIFIED BY 7102

EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION

DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 09 1975
DBB
TELETYPE

Dir	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm.	_____
Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Lab.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

NR 003 KC CODE

6:53 PM 1/9/75 NITEL JAW

TO: DIRECTOR (ATTN:INTD)
FROM: KANSAS CITY (105-213) C

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C. 1/25-27/75. IS.

ON JANUARY 8, 1975, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED APPROXIMATELY EIGHT WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES INCLUDING BOB MAYER, KANSAS CITY WRL DIRECTOR, WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. DURING LATE JANUARY 1975 TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED "ASSEMBLY." SOURCE ADVISED THIS ASSEMBLY IS TO BE JOINTLY SPONSORED BY WRL AND NUMEROUS OTHER "PACIFIST" ORGANIZATIONS. APPROXIMATELY 5,000 PEOPLE ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.

WRL HAS BEEN PUBLICLY DESCRIBED AS FOUNDED IN 1923 AND IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL, A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

SOURCE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION RE AGENDA FOR THIS ASSEMBLY:

REC-72 91-3-427

EX-112

JAN 14 1975

1/10/75
1 cc (Xerox) by
C-2 (94) to WFC
1 cc (Xerox) by C-2
to NV (Safe)
(AFFIDAVIT)
SFC/106

51 JAN 21 1975

Shubert

Agnew

(Large handwritten mark)

(P. 2)

WRL ... including of law ...

Libby

0-73 US

KC 105-213

PAGE 2

JANUARY 25, 1975. MORNING. REGISTRATION, SHOWING FILMS, TAPES, SLIDES.

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE SITUATION IN INDOCHINA TODAY."

JANUARY 26, 1975. MORNING. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE STRATEGY TO END THE WAR" (EFFECT OF THE ELECTION, ECONOMIC CRISIS, CIA REVELATIONS, ETC.).

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "EFFECTIVE WORK AGAINST WAR AMERICANS PREFER TO FORGET.

EVENING. MAJOR PUBLIC OCCASION -- NEW YORK AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VARIOUS WELL KNOWN PERSONS AS SPEAKERS.

CANDLELIGHT WALK FROM CHURCH TO WHITE HOUSE. EACH WALKER TO CARRY NAME OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE POLITICAL PRISONER OR AMERICAN ENTITLED TO AMNESTY.

JANUARY 27, 1975. LOBBYING.

ADMINISTRATIVE. SOURCE IS ~~REDACTED~~ *Informant*
INFORMATION FURNISHED BUREAU FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES
TO BE UTILIZED AT DISCRETION OF BUREAU. AS WRL IS NOT

KC 105-213

PAGE 3

BEING ACTIVELY INVESTIGATED AT KANSAS CITY NO FURTHER
ACTION REGARDING THIS MATTER WILL BE TAKEN BY KANSAS CITY.

END

HOLD

1/9/75

TO: DIRECTOR
FROM: KANSAS CITY

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C. 1/25-27/75. IS.

ON JANUARY 8, 1975, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED APPROXIMATELY EIGHT WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES INCLUDING BOB MAYER, KANSAS CITY WRL DIRECTOR, WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. DURING LATE JANUARY 1975 TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED "ASSEMBLY." SOURCE ADVISED THIS ASSEMBLY IS TO BE JOINTLY SPONSORED BY WRL AND NUMEROUS OTHER "PACIFIST" ORGANIZATIONS. APPROXIMATELY 5,000 PEOPLE ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.

WRL HAS BEEN PUBLICLY DESCRIBED AS FOUNDED IN 1923 AND IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL, A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

SOURCE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION RE AGENDA FOR THIS ASSEMBLY:

Jan 8 1975

PAGE 2

JANUARY 25, 1975. MORNING. REGISTRATION, SHOWING FILMS, TAPES, SLIDES.

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE SITUATION IN INDOCHINA TODAY."

JANUARY 26, 1975. MORNING. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE STRATEGY TO END THE WAR" (EFFECT OF THE ELECTION, ECONOMIC CRISIS, CIA REVELATIONS, ETC.).

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "EFFECTIVE WORK AGAINST WAR AMERICANS PREFER TO FORGET.

EVENING. MAJOR PUBLIC OCCASION -- NEW YORK AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VARIOUS WELL KNOWN PERSONS AS SPEAKERS.

CANDLELIGHT WALK FROM CHURCH TO WHITE HOUSE. EACH WALKER TO CARRY NAME OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE POLITICAL PRISONER OR AMERICAN ENTITLED TO AMNESTY.

JANUARY 27, 1975. LOBBYING.

TO: DIRECTOR
FROM: KANSAS CITY

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE
PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C. 1/25-27/75. IS.

ON JANUARY 8, 1975, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED APPROXIMATELY EIGHT WAR
RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES INCLUDING BOB
MAYER, KANSAS CITY WRL DIRECTOR, WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON,
D.C. DURING LATE JANUARY 1975 TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED
"ASSEMBLY." SOURCE ADVISED THIS ASSEMBLY IS TO BE JOINTLY
SPONSORED BY WRL AND NUMEROUS OTHER "PACIFIST" ORGANIZATIONS.
APPROXIMATELY 5,000 PEOPLE ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.

WRL HAS BEEN PUBLICLY DESCRIBED AS FOUNDED IN 1923
AND IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL,
A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

SOURCE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION RE AGENDA
FOR THIS ASSEMBLY:

PAGE 2

JANUARY 25, 1975. MORNING. REGISTRATION, SHOWING FILMS, TAPES, SLIDES.

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE SITUATION IN INDOCHINA TODAY."

JANUARY 26, 1975. MORNING. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE STRATEGY TO END THE WAR" (EFFECT OF THE ELECTION, ECONOMIC CRISIS, CIA REVELATIONS, ETC.).

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "EFFECTIVE WORK AGAINST WAR AMERICANS PREFER TO FORGET."

EVENING. MAJOR PUBLIC OCCASION -- NEW YORK AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VARIOUS WELL KNOWN PERSONS AS SPEAKERS.

CANDLELIGHT WALK FROM CHURCH TO WHITE HOUSE. EACH WALKER TO CARRY NAME OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE POLITICAL PRISONER OR AMERICAN ENTITLED TO AMNESTY.

JANUARY 27, 1975. LOBBYING.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: JAN 14 1975

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-)

SUBJECT: EUROPEAN ANTI-MILITARISM CONFERENCE
SPONSORED BY THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL
AND INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, 10/18-20/74

Seaman
Drangan

Re NY airtel and LHM, dated 11/26/74 and Bulet, 12/12/74, both entitled "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, IS".

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above.

Source utilized is Informant

LHM classified "Confidential" to protect identity of the source.

Bureau is requested to destroy their copies of re NYlet and LHM and substitute instant communication and enclosures.

Source has not been directed against WRL, however, source is in a position to obtain information concerning activities of WRL which may be of interest to this Bureau and other government intelligence agencies.

New York will promptly furnish Bureau any information concerning possible disruption of US Arms shipments and any planned acts of civil disobedience against Atomic Energy Commission.

see W.L.S. a/r h 1/24/75

ENCLOSURE
EX-111
REC-71

426

- 4- Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
- (2- 97-3) (WRL)
- 1- New York (134-18093 (INV) (3A6)
- 1- New York (97-5) (WRL) (3A6)
- 1- New York

5 JAN 16 1975

JWM:vpf
(7)

*100 (Verbal T
1/17/75
'IN' 'S' 'STATO' 'CIA
AGE (U A LHS. ONI.
100 (Verbal T 10 NY 44...*

*- DIA NAVY
ARMY, AIR FORCE
R-10-14 (unrec)
13TR/Wind
1/28/75*

W.L.S.



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York

JAN 14 1975

European Anti-Militarism Conference
Sponsored by the War Resisters International
and International Fellowship of Reconciliation
Brussels, Belgium, October 18-20, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

On December 31, 1974, NY T-1 advised that a European Anti-Militarism Conference sponsored by the War Resisters International (WRI) and the International Fellowship of Reconciliation (IFOR) was held in Brussels, Belgium on October 18-20, 1974.

Attending the conference were some 200 organizers representing some 90 groups from a dozen countries including some Czech exiles. The American section of the WRI, the War Resisters League (WRL) was represented by Ed Hedemann.

A Norwegian professor named Johan Galtung provided the key note address calling for those present and pacifists throughout the world to propagandize military personnel and scientists who work for national defense with anti-military material.

SOURCES WHOSE IDENTITIES HAVE BEEN
CONCEALED HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST EXCEPT
WHERE OTHERWISE NOTED.

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASSIFIED BY 7102
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 7

4/26

CONFIDENTIAL

European Anti-Militarism Conference
Sponsored by the War Resisters International
and International Fellowship of Reconciliation
Brussels, Belgium, October 18-20, 1974

Working commissions were established and reported to the plenaries. Commission one concerned itself with the role of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) and the Warsaw Pact countries. Although NATO was condemned, no opposition was voiced against the Warsaw Pact Forces due to the opposition of two of the German WRI sections and one Swiss section. It is the opinion of some WRL leaders, that these sections have possibly been infiltrated and are under the control of pro-Soviet operatives.

The second commission called for an international campaign against arms shipments, the Multi-Role Combat Aircraft and the Nordic Consortium fighter planes.

NY T-1 further advised that at a WRL meeting which was held in New York City on November 7, 1974, Ed Hedemann gave a report on the Brussels Conference. Hedemann states that the primary proposal adopted at this conference was for future blockades of arms shipments.

Information gathering and development of intelligence concerning United States arms shipments will be initiated by the WRL following a suggestion transmitted by Ed Hedemann and his wife Grace, to the WRL executive committee. This would include contacts with employees of munitions factories among others.

Possible actions suggested at the WRL meeting in New York City included an Easter march sponsored by the WRL demanding the United States disarm, a campaign against the Atomic Energy Commission and teach-ins at colleges.

NY T-1 expects that the WRI and its American section, the WRL to encourage acts of disruptive civil disobedience to block arms shipments and there is a possibility that violence may result from these disruptive actions.

CONFIDENTIAL

European Anti-Militarism Conference
Sponsored by the War Resisters International
and International Fellowship of Reconciliation
Brussels, Belgium, October 18-20, 1974

Further meetings are scheduled to take place to sharpen the focus on the Easter action and possible disruption of United States arms shipments.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

European Anti-Militarism Conference
Sponsored by the War Resisters International
and International Fellowship of Reconciliation
Brussels, Belgium, October 18-20, 1974

Working commissions were established and reported to the plenaries. Commission one concerned itself with the role of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) and the Warsaw Pact countries. Although NATO was condemned, no opposition was voiced against the Warsaw Pact Forces due to the opposition of two of the German WRI sections and one Swiss section. It is the opinion of some WRI leaders, that these sections have possibly been infiltrated and are under the control of pro-Soviet operatives.

The second commission called for an international campaign against arms shipments, the Multi-Role Combat Aircraft and the Nordic Consortium fighter planes.

NY T-1 further advised that at a WRI meeting which was held in New York City on November 7, 1974, Ed Hedemann gave a report on the Brussels Conference. Hedemann stated that the primary proposal adopted at this conference was for future blockades of arms shipments.

Information gathering and development of intelligence concerning United States arms shipments will be initiated by the WRI following a suggestion transmitted by Ed Hedemann and his wife, Grace, to the WRI executive committee. This would include contacts with employees of munitions factories among others.

Possible actions suggested at the WRI meeting in New York City included an Easter march sponsored by the WRI demanding the United States disarm, a campaign against the Atomic Energy Commission and teach-ins at colleges.

^{NY T-1}
~~It is~~ expected that the WRI and its American section, the WRI, encourage acts of disruptive civil disobedience to block arms shipments and there is a possibility that violence may result from these disruptive actions.

*amended per
Supervisor*

Don Harms

CONFIDENTIAL

A possible life sentence . . .

. . . for conspiring to leaflet ?

No, not in Pinochet's Chile, Franco's Spain, or Thieu's Saigon--in ENGLAND.

The victims are 14 people working for the British Withdrawal from Northern Ireland Campaign. The police raided homes of twelve of the arrested peaceworkers, and they were charged under the 1934 Incitement to Disaffection Act simply for possession of the leaflets (maximum sentence 2 years). All fourteen have been charged with conspiracy to leaflet British troops (maximum, life in prison).

Pat Arrowsmith is already serving 18 months in Holloway Prison for leafleting British troops.

The leaflet, titled "Some Information for Discontented Soldiers", asks "What peace can there be while armed men and tanks patrol the streets" and conclude "will you help soldiers to leave this war in which you and they are entangled?"

Protest to the Home Secretary:

Roy Jenkins
Home Office
Whitehall
London SW1A 2AP

or the British Ambassador:

Peter Ramsbotham
3100 Mass. Ave. NW
Washington, D.C.

Send messages of solidarity to

Pat Arrowsmith
H.M. Prison
Parkhurst Road
London N7

British Withdrawal from Northern Ireland
5 Caledonian Road Campaign
London N1

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

339 Lafayette Street
(212) 228-0450

New York City 10012

ENCLOSURE

424

118

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 1/17/75

Transmit in code via teletype the attached priority message.
(plaintext or code) (precedence)

C19

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

- TO:
- RUEADWW/ The President
 - RUEADWW/ The Vice President
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEADWW/ White House Situation Room
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEHOC/ Secretary of State
 - RUEAIIA/ Director, CIA
 - RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
 - and National Indications Center
 - RUEACSI/ Department of the Army
 - RUEBGFA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
 - RUEOLKN/ Naval Investigative Service
 - RUEADSS/ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - RUEBWJA/ Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Deputy Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
 - and Internal Security Section
 - and General Crimes Section
 - RUEBWJA/ Immigration & Naturalization Service
 - RUEOIAA/ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))
 - RUEOGBA/ Federal Aviation Administration

LEGATS:

REC-77

97-3-429

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office)

CONFIDENTIAL

Foreign Liaison Unit

- Route through for review
- Cleared telephonically

SUBJECT:

5 JAN 20 1975 with _____

See Attached

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Classified by 3347 LTB
 Exempt from GDS, Category 2
 Date of Declassification Indefinite

JAN 17 1975

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

WKS

~~SECRET~~ CODE

~~REF ID: A1 1/17/75~~ ~~REF ID: A1 1/18/75~~ MS

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ I D E N T I F I C A T I O N A L

EUROPEAN ANTI-MILITARISM CONFERENCE SPONSORED BY THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, OCTOBER 18-20, 1974.

ON DECEMBER 31, 1974, CONFIDENTIAL ~~TELEPHONE~~ SOURCE ADVISED THAT A EUROPEAN ANTI-MILITARISM CONFERENCE, SPONSORED BY THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI) AND THE INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (IFOR), WAS HELD IN BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, ON OCTOBER 18-20, 1974.

who has furnished reliable information in the past,

ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE WERE SOME 200 ORGANIZERS REPRESENTING SOME 90 GROUPS FROM A DOZEN COUNTRIES INCLUDING SOME CZECH EXILES. THE AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WRI, THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) WAS REPRESENTED BY ED HEDEMANN.

A NORWEGIAN PROFESSOR NAMED JOHAN GALTUNG PROVIDED THE KEY NOTE ADDRESS CALLING FOR THOSE PRESENT AND PACIFISTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD TO PROPAGANDIZE MILITARY PERSONNEL AND SCIENTISTS WHO

~~NY 100~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~PAGE TWO~~

WORK FOR NATIONAL DEFENSE WITH ANTI-MILITARY MATERIAL.

WORKING COMMISSIONS WERE ESTABLISHED AND REPORTED TO
PLENARIES. COMMISSION ONE CONCERNED ITSELF WITH ROLE OF THE
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) AND WARSAW PACT
COUNTRIES. ALTHOUGH NATO WAS CONDEMNED, NO OPPOSITION WAS
VOICED AGAINST WARSAW PACT FORCES DUE TO OPPOSITION OF TWO OF
THE GERMAN WRL SECTIONS AND ONE SWISS SECTION. IT IS OPINION
OF SOME WRL LEADERS, THAT THESE SECTIONS HAVE POSSIBLY BEEN
INFILTRATED AND ARE UNDER CONTROL OF PRO-SOVIET OPERATIVES.

THE SECOND COMMISSION CALLED FOR INTERNATIONAL CAMPAIGN
AGAINST ARMS SHIPMENTS, THE MULTI-ROLE COMBAT AIRCRAFT AND THE
NORDIC CONSORTIUM FIGHTER PLANES.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT AT A WRL MEETING
WHICH WAS HELD IN NEW YORK CITY ON NOVEMBER 7, 1974, ED
HEDEMANN GAVE A REPORT ON THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE. HEDEMANN
STATED THAT THE PRIMARY PROPOSAL ADOPTED AT THIS CONFERENCE
WAS FOR FUTURE BLOCKADES OF ARMS SHIPMENTS.

NY (100)

C O N F I D E N T I A L

PAGE THREE

INFORMATION GATHERING AND DEVELOPMENT OF INTELLIGENCE CONCERNING US ARMS SHIPMENTS WILL BE INITIATED BY THE WRL FOLLOWING A SUGGESTION TRANSMITTED BY ED HEDEMANN AND HIS WIFE, GRACE, TO THE WRL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. THIS WOULD INCLUDE CONTACTS WITH EMPLOYEES OF MUNITIONS FACTORIES AMONG OTHERS.

POSSIBLE ACTIONS SUGGESTED AT THE WRL MEETING IN NEW YORK CITY INCLUDED AN EASTERMARCH SPONSORED BY THE WRL DEMANDING THE UNITED STATES DISARM, A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AND TEACH-INS AT COLLEGES.

~~IT IS EXPECTED THAT THE WRL AND ITS AMERICAN SECTION, THE WRL, WILL ENCOURAGE ACTS OF DISRUPTIVE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE TO BLOCK ARMS SHIPMENTS AND THERE IS A POSSIBILITY THAT VIOLENCE MAY RESULT FROM THESE DISRUPTIVE ACTIONS.~~

FURTHER MEETINGS ARE SCHEDULED TO TAKE PLACE TO SHARPEN THE FOCUS ON THE EASTER ACTION AND POSSIBLE DISRUPTION OF UNITED STATES ARMS SHIPMENTS.

~~ADMINISTRATIVE~~ THE WRL IS NOT THE SUBJECT OF A CURRENT INVESTIGATION BY THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

END

~~COPIES UTILIZED IS NY 100-1575.~~
~~UNCLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT IDENTITY OF~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 027 WF CODE

1022 PM NITEL 1-21-75 AEP

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND

BALTIMORE (62-) KANSAS CITY (105-213)

NEW YORK (100-) PHILADELPHIA

FROM: SAC, WFO

File & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Insp.	_____
Intell.	_____
Lab.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

1074

ATTENTION INTD.

CANDLELIGHT WALK TO WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 26, 1975, WASHINGTON,

D. C.; MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING. WFO 100-58996.

ASSEMBLY TO SAVE VIETNAM PEACE AGREEMENT AND CANDLELIGHT WALK

TO WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27, 1975;

MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING. WFO 62-10673.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE

PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27,

1975. WFO 100-59039.

Shally

ORIGINAL FILED IN
SERIES COPY FILED

WFO

IN

LETTER

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S.W., WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF AN APPLICATION FOR A PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT FILED JANUARY 16, 1975, BY JOHN F. MC ANLIFF ON BEHALF OF THE PEACE ASSEMBLY OFFICE, 120

Haffner

John F. McAnliff

100-59039-10

NOT RECORDED

78 JAN 30 1975

97-3-

WFS

PAGE TWO WFO 100-58996

MARYLAND AVENUE, N.E., WDC. THE APPLICATION REFLECTS THAT THE COALITION TO STOP FUNDING THE WAR, THE ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE PEACE AGREEMENT, AND THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE-NONVIOLENT ACTION TRAINING PROJECT DIVISION PLAN TO HOLD A CANDLELIGHT WALK FROM THE NEW YORK AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO LAFAYETTE PARK AND THE AREA OF THE WHITE HOUSE ON JANUARY 26, 1975, DURING THE HOURS OF 10:00 P.M. UNTIL 11:30 P.M., TO PROTEST AGAINST CONTINUED INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA. THE GROUPS EXPECT 2,000 PERSONS TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DEMONSTRATION. THE APPLICATION ALSO REFLECTS THAT THE GROUPS WILL CARRY A TIGER-CAGE, CANDLES, AND SMALL SIGNS WITH THE NAMES OF VIETNAMESE PRISONERS OR AMERICAN WAR RESISTORS, AND A PORTABLE SOUND SYSTEM. THE INDIVIDUAL SPONSORS OF THE DEMONSTRATION WERE LISTED AS JOHN MC AULIFF, GAIL PRESBERG, AND CHRISTOPHER MOORE.

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. CAPITOL POLICE, WDC, ADVISED THAT THE ABOVE GROUPS PLAN TO GATHER AT THE U.S. CAPITOL ON JANUARY 27, 1975, STARTING AT 9:00 A.M. FOR LOBBYING PURPOSES. THE GROUPS ALSO PLAN TO GATHER ON THE EAST FRONT OF THE CAPITOL LATER THAT DATE FOR SPEECHES,

PAGE THREE WFO 100-58996

POSSIBLY JANE FONDA. A TOTAL OF 10,000 PERSONS ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTIVITIES AT THE CAPITOL.

ALL OF THE ABOVE MENTIONED GROUPS HAVE PARTICIPATED IN SIMILAR ACTIVITIES IN THE PAST CALLING FOR AN END OF UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, U.S. PARK POLICE, U.S. CAPITOL POLICE, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS IS ~~_____~~
Source
~~_____~~ THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. CAPITOL POLICE
IS ~~_____~~
Source
~~_____~~. ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THIS MATTER WILL BE CARRIED UNDER THE FIRST CAPTION. THE ABOVE BEING FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION. NO LHM TO FOLLOW, AND NO COVERAGE BEING PLANNED BY WFO.
END.

GHS FBIHQ ACK FOR TWO CLR

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 1/22/75

Transmit in C.O.P.E. via teletype the attached PRIORITY message.
(plaintext or code) (precedence)

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

- TO: RUEADWW/ The President
 RUEADWW/ The Vice President
 Att.: _____
 RUEADWW/ White House Situation Room
 Att.: _____
 RUEHOC/ Secretary of State
 RUEAIIA/ Director, CIA
 RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
 and National Indications Center
 RUEACSI/ Department of the Army
 RUEBGFA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
 RUEOLKN/ Naval Investigative Service
 RUEADSS/ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 RUEBWJA/ Attorney General (By messenger)
 RUEBWJA/ Deputy Attorney General (By messenger)
 RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
 and Internal Security Section
 and General Crimes Section
 RUEBWJA/ Immigration & Naturalization Service
 RUEOIAA/ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))
 RUEOGBA/ Federal Aviation Administration

SACS:

LEGATS:

[Handwritten signature]

D

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office)

unclassified

SUBJECT:

See Next Page

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

(Text of message begins on next page.)

*JAN 23 1975
11 37 AM*

TELETYPE

62 05

WRW/EAT

67-101

REC-67

Foreign Liaison Unit
 Route through for review
 Cleared telephonically
with _____

20

22 FEB 3 1975

FEB 5 1975

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

Dep. A.D. - Adm.	
Dep. A.D. - Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell. Div.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~JAN 23 1975~~
~~TELETYPE~~

PH 36 PH CODE

500 PM 1-22-75 NITEL MCA

TO: DIRECTOR
WFO

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (157-9397)

ATTN: INTD

CANDLELIGHT WALK TO THE WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 26, 1975, WASHINGTON, D.C.; ASSEMBLY TO SAVE VIETNAM PEACE AGREEMENT AND CANDLELIGHT WALK TO THE WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27, 1975; WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 25-27, 1975

ON JANUARY 22, 1975, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST, ADVISED BOB BAYLINSO, CHARLES PRESTON AND ANNE SHUMWAY, MEMBERS OF THE YORK ACTION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (YAPJ) YORK, PA., INTEND TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 25, 1975 TO PARTICIPATE IN A CANDLELIGHT DEMONSTRATION AT THE WHITE HOUSE THE EVENING OF JANUARY 26, 1975. THEY PLAN TO ATTEND A PEACE WORKSHOP IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON JANUARY 25-26, 1975.

THE SOURCE DESCRIBES THE YAPJ AS A NON-VIOLENT ANTI-WAR GROUP WHOSE PRIMARY CAUSE, THE VIETNAM WAR, HAS ENDED AND NOW THEY ARE CONTINUALLY SEARCHING FOR ISSUES ON WHICH THEY CAN TAKE A CONTROVERSIAL STAND.

PH 157-9397 PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: REFERENCE IS WFO NITEL TO DIRECTOR JANUARY 21,
1975. SOURCE IS ~~REDACTED~~, RELIABLE. SECRET SERVICE ADVISED LOCALLY.
NO LHM FOLLOWS. Informant

END

GHS FBIHQ CLR

NR 006 PH CODE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

500 PM 1-22-75 NITEL MCA

JAN 22 1975

TO: DIRECTOR

TELETYPE

WFO

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (157-9397)

ATTN: INTD

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

~~CANDLELIGHT WALK TO THE WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 26, 1975, WASHINGTON, D.C.; ASSEMBLY TO SAVE VIETNAM PEACE AGREEMENT AND CANDLELIGHT WALK TO THE WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27, 1975; WAR RESISTERS' LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 25-27, 1975~~

ON JANUARY 22, 1975, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST, ADVISED BOB BAYLINSON, CHARLES PRESTON AND ANNE SHUMWAY, MEMBERS OF THE YORK ACTION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (YAPJ) YORK, PA., INTEND TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 25, 1975 TO PARTICIPATE IN A CANDLELIGHT DEMONSTRATION AT THE WHITE HOUSE THE EVENING OF JANUARY 26, 1975. THEY PLAN TO ATTEND A PEACE WORKSHOP IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON JANUARY 25-26, 1975.

THE SOURCE DESCRIBES THE YAPJ AS A NON-VIOLENT ANTI-WAR GROUP WHOSE PRIMARY CAUSE, THE VIETNAM WAR, HAS ENDED AND NOW THEY ARE CONTINUALLY SEARCHING FOR ISSUES ON WHICH THEY CAN TAKE A CONTROVERSIAL STAND.

REC-16

JAN 29 1975

5
[Handwritten signature]
 RE-1. P.H.

57 FEB 6 1975 FEB 3 1975
[Handwritten initials]

PH 157-9397 PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: REFERENCE IS WFO NITEL TO DIRECTOR JANUARY 21,
1975. SOURCE IS ^{Automat} [REDACTED], RELIABLE. SECRET SERVICE ADVISED LOCALLY.
NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

GHS FBIHQ CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MARCH 2 1975

NR 001 HN CODE

6:30PM HST NITEL MARCH 2, 1975 RJC

TO DIRECTOR

FROM HONOLULU (157-NEW)

Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Eval.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

Handwritten initials/signature

Sluggard

DEMONSTRATION BY HAWAII WAR RESISTANCE LEAGUE AND CATHOLIC ACTION HAWAII AT HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE, HONOLULU, MARCH 2, 1975; CIVIL UNREST. OO: HONOLULU.

ON MARCH 2, 1975, TASK FORCE, HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED A GROUP OF TWENTY FIVE CIVILIANS REPRESENTING HAWAII WAR RESISTANCE LEAGUE AND CATHOLIC ACTION HAWAII DEMONSTRATED FROM NOON TILL 1:00 P.M. INSTANT DATE OUTSIDE ENTRANCE TO HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE TO COMMEMORATE THIRD ANNIVERSARY OF THE POURING OF QUOTE BLOOD UNQUOTE OVER U.S. AIR FORCE RECORDS AT THIS BASE.

GROUP LEFT HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE AND WENT TO HALAWA JAIL WHERE JAMES WILSON DOUGLASS IS PRESENTLY INCARCERATED. DOUGLASS WAS CONVICTED ON AUGUST 16, 1972 FOR THIS VIOLATION. DEMONSTRATORS WERE ALLOWED TO VISIT DOUGLASS TWO AT A TIME. THEY WERE AT HALAWA JAIL FOR APPROXIMATELY FORTY FIVE MINUTES.

TASK FORCE, HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT, STATED DEMONSTRATORS PEACEFUL AND WITHOUT INCIDENT. NO ARRESTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

1cc (Xerox)

78 MAR

END PAGE ONE

*Sent by 0-73 to USSS; DAG, att
AEC + OAG, Crim Div (+ISS + GCS)
51 MAR 2 4 39 75 SHEM
F329*

*REC-105 91 433
MAR 23 1975*

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

5

HN 157-NEW

PAGE TWO

Source
 TASK FORCE, HPD FURNISHED INFORMATION
SET FORTH IN INSTANT COMMUNICATION.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ANY FURTHER ACTIVITIES.

END.

TMA ACK FOR ONE FBIHQ CLR

~~cc~~

HEM

273-10039

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, N. Y., N. Y

VOLUME THREE

Return

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE OKLAHOMA CITY	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 6/20/72	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 12/10/71 - 6/9/72
TITLE OF CASE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE		REPORT MADE BY SA JAMES E. GARRIS	TYPED BY blh
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA JAMES E. GARRIS at Oklahoma City dated 12/29/71.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Copies of report furnished to local offices of USA, Secret Service, 112th MIG, OSI, and to NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Leaders and members of the University of Oklahoma (OU) WRL, mentioned herein, are subjects of pending investigations or have been previously investigated and cases closed when no information developed they were members of a basic revolutionary organization or prone to violence.

Lu
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
COPIES MADE:		97-3-355		REC 16
5 - Bureau (97-3)		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">EX-109</div> JUN 23 1972		
1 - USA, Oklahoma City (RM)				
1 - Secret Service, Oklahoma City (RM)				
2 - 112th MIG, Oklahoma City (RM)				
2 - OSI, Tinker AFB, Oklahoma (RM)				
1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)				
1 - New York (97-5)				
2 - Oklahoma City (100-8129)(1 - 100-7588, NEW LEFT)				

Dissemination Record of Attached Report			
Agency	Sec. Sec. 2-100-8129-7588		
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.	7/18/72		
How Fwd.	RIS		
By	RLP		

Notations

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR DISSEMINATION:

Rev. Act. Sect.

57 JUL 24 1972

273-10039

OC 100-8129

All information pertaining to activity and/or individuals outside area covered by reporting office has previously been furnished Bureau and/or interested offices by appropriate communication.

All necessary action taken on activity mentioned herein which occurred in area covered by reporting office.

Coverage of OU WRL afforded by OC 1453-S, 1230-S, and OC 632-PSI, as well as through established sources among college administrative personnel, campus security, and local law enforcement.

Report classified CONFIDENTIAL since it contains information furnished by informants of a continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reasonably be expected to result in some degree of damage to the National security.

INFORMANTS

<u>Source</u>	<u>Location</u>
OC T-1, (OC 1453-S)	OC 134-319A-10, 86, 14, 28, 38, 64, 76, 84, 79, 13, 17, 35, 48, 55, 59, 62, 67, 69, 70, 73, 77, 79, 32, 37, 75
OC T-2, (OC 632-PSI)	OC 134-296A-18
OC T-3, (NY 7615-S)	Characterization of TOM FLOWER
OC T-4, (former OC 1527-PSI) (requested)	Characterization of SCOTT ROGER CADE and JODY BATEMAN
OC T-5, (OC 1230-S)	OC 134-307A-60
OC T-6, (OC 547-PSI)	Characterization of MICHAEL (MIKE) PHILLIP WRIGHT
OC T-7, (former OC 602-S) (requested)	Characterization of The JFG and MIKE WRIGHT

B
COVER PAGE

OC 100-8129

LEAD:

OKLAHOMA CITY DIVISION

AT NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA. Will
follow activities of OU WRL.

C*
COVER PAGE

C O N F I D E N T I A L

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

- 1 - USA, Oklahoma City (RM)
- 1 - Secret Service, Oklahoma City (RM)
- 2 - 112th MIG, Oklahoma City (RM)
- 2 - OSI, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma (RM)
- 1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)

Report of: JAMES E. GARRIS Office: Oklahoma City
Date: 6/20/72
Field Office File #: 100-8129 Bureau File #: 97-3
Title: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis:

University of Oklahoma (OU) War Resisters League (WRL), Norman, Oklahoma, is affiliated with National WRL, and is described as peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft student group at OU with headquarters 1335 South Jenkins, Norman. JOEL COHEN is president of OU WRL. As of 5/72, this group had approximately 25 members. Activities of OU WRL in Norman (OU), Lawton and Oklahoma City, Okla., included: in 4/72, supported and participated in Peace Caravan, Lawton, Okla.. described as meeting of "Oklahoma radical groups"; sponsored teachin at OU, 4/72; sponsored various peaceful activities at OU, 4/72, protesting escalation of Vietnam war; participated in peaceful antiwar demonstrations at OU, 5/72; co-sponsored antiwar demonstrations at Oklahoma State Capitol and Tinker Air Force Base (TAFB), Oklahoma City, 5/72; 33 civilian demonstrators arrested at TAFB demonstration charged with Unlawful Entry on Military Post, several of whom identified as associated with WRL. Finances set forth. IGAL ROODENKO, Chairman of National WRL, and TOM FLOWER, WRL organizer, spoke before groups at Lawton and Norman, Okla., 3/72. JERRY RUBIN of "Chicago Seven" spoke at OU, 5/72, sponsored by OU WRL.

- P -

C O N F I D E N T I A L

<p>GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification</p>

OC 100-8129

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
AIMS, PURPOSES, AFFILIATION	3
HEADQUARTERS	3
LEADERS AND MEMBERSHIP	3,4
ACTIVITIES	4 - 11
FINANCES	11,12
PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF LEADERS	12 - 15
MISCELLANEOUS	15,16

OC 100-8129

Details:

War Resisters League (WRL),
University of Oklahoma (OU),
Norman, Oklahoma

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement.

AIMS, PURPOSES, AFFILIATION

The aims of the OU WRL are to protest the Vietnam war and the draft, and in the past members have stressed any activity will be legal, peaceful and non-violent. No one known to be active in the OU WRL has voiced or demonstrated a propensity for violence and/or lawlessness.

(OC T-1, 12/20/71)
(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

The OU WRL is affiliated with the National WRL and is a peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft student group at OU.

(OC T-1, 6/9/72)

HEADQUARTERS

In early 1972, the mailing address of the OU WRL was Box 11, Norman, Oklahoma.

(OC T-3, 2/10/72)

The residence of JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, 1335 South Jenkins, Norman, Oklahoma, serves as the local WRL headquarters and most OU WRL meetings are held at COHEN's residence.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

(OC T-1, 6/9/72)

LEADERS AND MEMBERSHIP

JOEL COHEN is president of the OU WRL.

(OC T-1, 12/71; 1/72; 2/72;
3/72; 4/72; 5/72; 6/72)

OC 100-8129

JOEL COHEN is head of the OU WRL. There are no other officers, but JERRY PETIPRIN and DAVID JOHNSON appeared to be COHEN's assistants during the latter part of 1971 in planning WRL activities.

(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

As of December, 1971, the OU WRL had ten to fifteen members.

(OC T-1, 12/20/71)
(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

JOEL COHEN is president of the OU WRL and JERRY PETIPRIN and MICHAEL (MIKE) ANDERSON were his primary helpers in early 1972 in planning WRL activities. PETIPRIN has moved to Missouri, however.

(OC T-1, 1/6/72, 1/19/72)

As of the end of the 1972 Spring Semester at OU, May, 1972, the OU WRL had approximately 25 members. JOEL COHEN continues to be president of the OU WRL and MICHAEL (MIKE) ANDERSON is COHEN's primary helper in planning WRL activities. Although TOM FLOWER, WRL organizer from San Antonio, Texas, is believed to be in Norman temporarily, he has been here for several weeks now and has been actively interested in WRL activities and assisting COHEN with recruitment and planning WRL activities.

LA H. F. (OC T-1, 6/9/72)
ACTIVITIES 1st through 1/1/72

JOEL COHEN, president of OU WRL, stated in December, 1971, that the OU WRL would meet early in 1972 to plan activities for the Spring Semester, 1972.

(OC T-1, 12/29/71)

JOEL COHEN was overheard to state that the OU WRL would become stronger during the 1972 Spring Semester. He said emphasis during the coming semester would be on increasing membership.

(OC T-1, 1/17/72)

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

OC 100-8129

Upcoming plans of the OU WRL include a confrontation in the Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. The OU WRL plans to distribute leaflets in the Federal Building to challenge the constitutionality of a law forbidding same. The date and time of this confrontation has not yet been decided.

(OC T-1, 1/17/72)

JOEL COHEN mentioned that approximately ten members attended a meeting of the OU WRL on February 22, 1972, held at COHEN's home, 1335 Jenkins, Norman, Oklahoma.

(OC T-1, 2/25/72)

JOEL COHEN has stated that due to lack of student interest toward the WRL at OU, the OU WRL was undergoing a reorganization process, and that members participating in this reorganization were himself, MICHAEL ANDERSON and DONNA HALL.

(OC T-1, 3/3/72)

Eight or nine OU WRL members attended a meeting on the evening of March 16, 1972. JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, mentioned at the meeting that IGAI ROODENKO, National WRL Chairman, and TOM FLOWERS of the American Friends Service Committee, told him (COHEN) that the "radicals" in Lawton, Oklahoma (no names mentioned), needed some assistance, not further explained by COHEN.

Those at the OU WRL meeting agreed to put their support behind COHEN and his assistant, MICHAEL ANDERSON, in any decision made concerning the OU WRL assisting the "radicals" in Lawton. Nothing was decided at this time, but several OU WRL members indicated they would probably go to Lawton to talk with the group there.

(OC T-1, 3/17/72)

The November 16, 1971, issue of "Peace News," a newsletter published by the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), San Antonio, Texas, stated that on November 1, 1971, TOM FLOWER resigned as Peace Education Secretary for the AFSC, San Antonio, and was hired by the WRL to be a circuit rider for this area.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

OC 100-8129

WRL hired TOM FLOWER as a roving organizer in Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Oklahoma and FLOWER will work closely with Southwest and Southern Regional WRL groups.

(OC T-3, 12/3/71)

Ten or twelve OU WRL members attended a WRL meeting at the residence of OU WRL president JOEL COHEN, 1335 Jenkins, Norman, Oklahoma, on March 30, 1972. COHEN mentioned at the meeting that during April 7 - 9, 1972, a Peace Caravan (PC) would be held in Lawton, Oklahoma, sponsored by a newly organized group called the Lawton - Fort Sill United Front (LFSUF), headed by SCOTT CADE and JODY BATEMAN. The LFSUF is believed to be a combination of the existing GI Rights Committee and an unknown Indian organization in the Lawton - Fort Sill area. The PC will be a meeting of "Oklahoma radical groups" to show support of SCOTT CADE and JODY BATEMAN and the LFSUF; also, those attending the PC could exchange ideas of mutual interest. The OU WRL will support and participate in the PC.

Scott Xade (OC T-1, 4/3/72)

SCOTT ROGER CADE and JODY BATEMAN are principal members of the "Barrage" newspaper staff, Lawton, Oklahoma.

(OC T-4, 1/72)

In October, 1971, (Captain KENNETH STRADLEY, Intelligence, Police Department, Lawton, Oklahoma, advised that the October, 1971, issue of "Barrage" was distributed in very limited quantities in Lawton and Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and the articles in "Barrage" were anti-military, anti-police, anti-establishment, and anti-war.

(L. J. SCOTT, JR.), Norman, Oklahoma, advised in September, 1969, that members of the former OU Chapter. Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), Norman, Oklahoma, one of whom was JODY BATEMAN, formed an independent radical group known as The Jones Family's Grandchildren (JFG).

The JFG was organized in September, 1969, by former leaders of the University of Oklahoma Chapter, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), Norman, Oklahoma, now defunct. During 1970 and 1971, The JFG was inactive except for the printing and distribution of several issues of the group's underground newspaper, "The JFG." In early 1972, The JFG reportedly was defunct.

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Chicago, Illinois.

Approximately twenty persons representing the LFSUF, OU WRL and Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) chapters at OU, Norman, Oklahoma, and Tulsa, Oklahoma, attended the LFSUF-sponsored PC held at 409 Glendale, Lawton, Oklahoma, April 7 - 9, 1972, which is the home of SCOTT CADE and JODY BATEMAN. MICHAEL ANDERSON, BOBBY BUSH (Phonetic), and one (First Name Unknown) NORMAN, who represented the OU WRL, attended the PC. TOM FLOWER, reportedly with the Texas WRL, also attended the PC and was heard to state that he is a pacifist.

SCOTT CADE told those at the PC he planned to have PC participants distribute the current issue of the "Barrage" newspaper in Lawton, but due to a delay by the printer in Oklahoma City, he had not yet received the new issue of this paper. In view of this, CADE hurriedly prepared a newsletter and several PC participants distributed it in downtown Lawton on Saturday evening.

OC 100-8129

There were no demonstrations. All activities of the PC were peaceful and were held at 409 Glendale, Lawton, except the distribution of the newsletter, mentioned above. These PC activities included informal discussions by PC participants, distribution of the newsletter, rally and barbecue.

As a result of the PC, participants discussed matters of mutual interest and they felt they had established better communications. Other than these factors, nothing was accomplished.

(OC T-1, 4/10,12/72)

The VVAW is an antiwar organization which was organized in 1967, and headquartered in New York City. Its published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina."

The OU WRL and OU VVAW chapter sponsored a teach-in on the OU campus on April 18, 1972, at which several individuals spoke on the conflict in Vietnam and personal experiences of the speakers themselves. One of the speakers was JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL.

(OC T-1, 4/19/72)

There has been no further mention of picketing the Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, by OU WRL members.

(OC T-1, 4/20/72)

The OU WRL met on April 18, 1972, and agreed to sponsor various activities peacefully at OU, April 19 -21, 1972, protesting escalation of the Vietnam war.

(OC T-1, 4/19/72)

The OU WRL sponsored various activities at OU over a three day period, April 19 - 21, 1972, protesting escalation of the Vietnam war. These activities, which were all peaceful, involved as few as five or six and as many as fifty to sixty individuals who are members or sympathizers of the OU WRL and OU VVAW chapter, and were as follows:

OC 100-8129

Antiwar leaflets distributed at OU Air Force ROTC Building, talks with passersby, lying outstretched on sidewalk leading to main entrance to Air Force ROTC Building to symbolize Vietnam dead from escalated air war, painted signs on buildings and walkways on OU campus expressing antiwar sentiment, and call for student strike, April 21, 1972, latter of which resulted in voluntary moratorium and teachin not approved by OU.

On the afternoon of April 21, 1972, approximately sixty participants appeared at office of OU President and stayed thirty minutes attempting to get his views on war.

(OC T-1, 4/21/72)
(Captain DENNIS STENHOUSE) OU
Security, Norman, Oklahoma,
4/21/72)

Approximately fifty individuals participated in peaceful antiwar demonstrations on the OU campus on May 2, 1972, including OU WRL and OU VVAW members.

(OC T-5, 5/2/72)

The OU WRL and OU VVAW will sponsor antiwar demonstrations at the Oklahoma State Capitol and Tinker Air Force Base (TAFB), Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on May 4, 1972, and will seek support of independent sympathizers from several Oklahoma cities, including Norman, Oklahoma City, Edmond, Stillwater, Weatherford, Lawton, and Tulsa.

(OC T-1, 5/1/72)
(Captain DENNIS STENHOUSE)
OU Security, Norman, Oklahoma, 5/1/72)

Approximately 125 individuals, including OU WRL members and members of VVAW chapters in Norman and Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, and sympathizers of these groups, participated in a peaceful antiwar demonstration at the State Capitol, Oklahoma City, from 12:45 p.m. to 3:30 p.m., on May 4, 1972. Several participants spoke against U. S. involvement in Vietnam.

(OC T-1, 5/4/72)
(Assistant Chief of Police)
(L. G. PURSER) Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma, 5/4/72)

OC 100-8129

Approximately 75 individuals, who reportedly were among State Capitol demonstrators earlier on May 4, 1972, appeared at TAFB Main Gate at 4 p.m., May 4, 1972, as a change of shifts occurred. The demonstrators chanted antiwar slogans, passed out leaflets, and stopped departing traffic. Approximately thirty of the demonstrators, who crossed onto TAFB property after being warned by the TAFB Security Police Chief that to do so would invite arrest, were arrested. Other demonstrators dispersed at 6 p.m.

(OC T-1, 5/4/72)
(Captain ROGER PACK,) Command
Post, TAFB, Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma, 5/4/72)

33 civilians and four military personnel were taken into custody late on May 4, 1972, during an antiwar demonstration at TAFB. The civilians were charged with violation of Title 18, Section 1382, U. S. Code (Unlawful Entry on Military Post). The military personnel were being held and investigations conducted by the TAFB Security Police Division (SPD).

(Colonel GEORGE R. MALONE,)
Chief, SPD, TAFB, Oklahoma
City, Oklahoma, 5/5/72)

JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, was overheard to state that in his opinion, the OU WRL-sponsored demonstrations at the Oklahoma State Capitol and TAFB in Oklahoma City, May 4, 1972, were very successful, since they proved to the people of Oklahoma that an antiwar movement still exists in Oklahoma and served to bring to the attention of the people the continuing war in Vietnam. COHEN said groups participating in those demonstrations had not planned any acts of violence and that individuals arrested for going onto TAFB property had made decisions individually and the arrests had not been planned in advance.

(OC T-1, 5/19/72)

The following individuals were among those arrested at a TAFB demonstration on May 4, 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma:

OC 100-8129

JOHN THOMAS FLOWER: a WRL Organizer from San Antonio, Texas;

BRUCE DOWNING/JOHNSON: has attended OU WRL meetings and is believed to be a member of the OU WRL;

STEVEN ALAN MUNS: associates with OU WRL and OU VVAW members;

CATHERINE MARY/ROSSITER: has attended OU WRL meetings and is believed to be a member of the OU WRL;

ok/14
~~MICHAEL PHILLIP/~~WRIGHT: *Mike Wright* has been seen at OU WRL meetings and is a member or sympathizer of the OU WRL.

(OC T-1, 5/22/72)

In May, June and July, 1968, MICHAEL (MIKE) PHILLIP WRIGHT was co-chairman of the OU Chapter, SDS, Norman, Oklahoma.

(OC T-6, 5,6,7/68)

In September, 1969, the OU SDS Chapter was defunct and former leaders of this chapter formed an independent radical group known as The Jones Family's Grandchildren (JFG) in Norman, Oklahoma. A JFG meeting was held in Norman on September 23, 1969, attended by some forty individuals and MIKE WRIGHT was one of those who attended and who signed up as a member of The JFG.

(OC T-7, 10/3/69)

FINANCES

The OU WRL is not known to have any income, but as a recognized student group at OU, the OU WRL is entitled to receive university funds derived from student fees for operational expenses. This group does accept and receive small contributions from members and sympathizers, but the OU WRL has not been known to receive any gifts, equipment,

OC 100-8129

facilities, or other financial support from individuals, groups, or organizations.

(OC T-1, 12/20/71; 3/30/72;
6/9/72)

(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

In January, 1972, JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, commented that the OU WRL, a recognized OU student group, did not receive any university funds for the Fall Semester, 1971, and he noted that all recognized student groups at OU are entitled to receive certain amounts for operational expenses, depending on size of membership. COHEN appeared quite concerned over this since his group was depending on the money to help expenses. He did not mention any other income, but it is possible the OU WRL receives some funds from the National WRL and the OU WRL does accept contributions from members and sympathizers.

(OC T-1, 1/6/72)

It is believed that the OU WRL has not received any university funds for operational expenses during the past school year.

(OC T-1, 6/9/72)

PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF LEADERS

On March 8, 1972, IGAL ROODENKO, Executive Chairman of the National WRL, and an individual named TOM FLOWERS, will visit OU and the OU WRL. ROODENKO and FLOWERS will stay at the Norman, Oklahoma, home of JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, during their visit of approximately two days.

(OC T-1, 2/25/72)

JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, indicated in early March, 1972, that IGAL ROODENKO and TOM FLOWERS would be in Lawton, Oklahoma, on March 6, 1972, to visit the G. I. Rights Committee at Fort Sill, Oklahoma (adjacent to Lawton) and an Indian rights organization in Lawton. Their purpose for the trip is to show slides and to speak before those groups. On March 7 or 8, 1972, ROODENKO and FLOWERS will be at OU as guests of JOEL COHEN and the OU WRL, and will speak before the OU WRL group, subject matter unknown.

(OC T-1, 3/3/72)

OC 100-8129

On March 8, 1972, the OU WRL featured activities on campus in conjunction with a visit to OU by IGAL ROODENKO, Chairman of the National WRL. ROODENKO was accompanied by TOM FLOWERS. These activities included an informal discussion by various members of the university community and the OU WRL, which was held at the home of JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, at 1335 Jenkins in Norman. ROODENKO and FLOWERS attended the discussion which lasted from approximately 4 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. Following this discussion, a community dinner was held. At 7 p.m., a speech and slide show on "The Automated Air War" was given by IGAL ROODENKO in OU's Dale Hall. ROODENKO stated during his speech that he gave the slide show with TOM FLOWERS in Lawton, Oklahoma, on March 6, 1972.

(OC T-1, 3/14/72)

The following article concerning the visit of IGAL ROODENKO and TOM FLOWERS to OU appeared in the March 7, 1972, issue of "The Oklahoma Daily," OU student newspaper:

0-70
(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Pacifist movement head to speak

By CHUCK BACON

Major Staff Writer

The chairman of the War Resisters League will be on campus Wednesday to speak, to show slides and to hold an informal discussion with University officials, Joel Cohen, Norman junior, said Monday.

Completing the first lap of a five month nationwide speaking tour, Igal Roodenko, chairman of the War Resisters League, will

speak and show slides Wednesday at 7 p.m. in 211 Dale Hall. Tom Flowers of the American Friends Service committee will accompany him.

The slide show, produced by the National Action-Research on the Military Industrial Complex entitled "The Automated Air War" contains 140 colored 35 mm slides which explain the "automated genocide" practiced by the Nixon administration in Vietnam, Cohen said.

"The purpose of the meeting is to give people with different viewpoints a chance to meet; it's not to belabor the Vietnam War," Cohen said.

The War Resisters league is a world-wide organization which tries to activate radical social change and tries to do away with illicit authority, racial discrimination, any type of military complex and other detriments to world peace, Cohen said.

Roodenko has been a leader in the American pacifist movement for a number of years and has served as Chairman of the War Resisters League since 1968. In 1950 he attended a World Pacifist Meeting in India and also visited Israel and Western Europe. In 1966 he labored six months to establish close ties with pacifists and peace workers in Eastern and Central Europe, the Balkans, and Scandinavia.

During World War II Roodenko was jailed for refusing to cooperate with the military and served twenty months in a federal prison. He has been arrested more than 10 times, including a 1917 arrest for participating in the "Journey of Reconciliation," the first of the Southern Freedom Rides. He spent thirty days on a North

OC 100-8129

The April 28, 1972, issue of the "Daily Oklahoman" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article entitled "RUBIN To Speak at OU, OSU." The article stated in part as follows:

Radical JERRY RUBIN, indicted by a federal grand jury for conspiracy to riot at the 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago, will speak on the campuses of the University of Oklahoma and Oklahoma State University Monday and Tuesday (May 1, 2/72), authorities said Thursday. . . RUBIN is being sponsored at OU by the War Resisters League which confronted the speaker's bureau there with a request for funds to finance the appearance. The speaker's bureau turned the league down, however, because it wasn't given proper notice. Members of the league said they would solicit \$1 contributions from persons attending RUBIN's talk Monday night.

On May 1, 1972, JERRY RUBIN of the "Chicago Seven" made a speech at OU, Norman, Oklahoma. Approximately 550 persons attended RUBIN's speech, which concerned the Vietnam war. RUBIN made numerous statements as to why the United States should not be in Vietnam, should not be bombing North Vietnam, and should not be supporting the South Vietnamese government. In his speech, RUBIN compared President NIXON with ADOLPH HITLER, stated HUBERT HUMPHREY is a "speed freak," and that the American people would pay the price for Vietnam. He endorsed GEORGE MC GOVERN for President, and stated that if HUBERT HUMPHREY is elected, the people would take to the streets again as they had done in 1968 in Chicago.

(OC T-1, 5/3/72)

MISCELLANEOUS

The OU WRL has no publication and has no plans for a publication.

(OC T-1, 12/20/71; 6/9/72)
(OC T-2, 12/21/71)

In January, 1972, JOEL COHEN, president of the OU WRL, was overheard to state that he, MICHAEL (MIKE) ANDERSON, and an individual named JEROME (last name not mentioned), the latter of whom moved to Missouri, had recently returned their

OC 100-8129
member

C O N F I D E N T I A L

OC 100-8129

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

draft cards to their local draft boards. COHEN did not say what the end result of this action would be or what he would do if he were drafted.

(OC T-1, 1/19/72)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

C O N F I D E N T I A L



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

June 20, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Reference	Oklahoma City report of SA JAMES E. GARRIS dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

1 - R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr R L Pence
NITEL

CODE

TELETYPE

6/27/72

EX-104

TO SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3) *97-3 356*

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.
RENYTEL JUNE TWENTY-SIX, LAST.

BUREAU IS AWARE (NY SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE DASH S) IS EXCELLENT
INFORMANT, FURNISHES OUTSTANDING COVERAGE OF WRL ACTIVITIES IN
NEW YORK AND WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY FURNISH INVALUABLE AND COMPLETE
COVERAGE OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI) CONFERENCE, SHEFFIELD,
ENGLAND, FROM JULY TWENTY-TWO TO JULY TWENTY-SEVEN, NEXT. HOWEVER,
WHILE INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION CONTINUES RE WRL IN U. S. DUE TO
INVOLVEMENT WITH COMMUNIST-INFILTRATED PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE
AND JUSTICE AND RECENT SUPPORT OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND OTHER
DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES, BUREAU IS INTRECEIPT OF NO INFORMATION THAT
THE PARENT ORGANIZATION, WRI, IS INVOLVED SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AND/OR
DIRECTLY CONNECTED WITH ACTIVITIES OF WRL IN U. S. FURTHER, PRIOR
TO ADDITIONAL CONSIDERATION FOR SENDING (NY SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE DASH S)
TO ENGLAND, BUREAU DESIRES SPECIFIC DATA REGARDING PURPOSE OF
CONFERENCE IN ENGLAND AND NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVES TO ATTEND
CONFERENCE FROM U. S. SUTEL ADDITIONAL JUSTIFICATION TO SUPPORT

- Felt _____
- Mohr _____
- Rosen _____
- Bates _____
- Bishop _____
- Callahan _____
- Campbell _____
- Casper _____
- Cleveland _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Marshall _____
- Miller, E.S. _____
- Ponder _____
- Soyars _____
- Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

RLP:tlp
(4) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

JUN 27 1972
DSS 10:00 PM
TELETYPE
JUL 1 1972

Handwritten initials and signature

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

TELETYPE TO NEW YORK
RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
97-3

YOUR REQUEST AND INDICATE WHAT TYPE OF SECURITY INFORMATION MIGHT
BE DEVELOPED BY INFORMANT WHICH WOULD BE OF VALUE TO FBI AND OTHER
REPRESENTATIVES OF U. S. INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY.

NOTE:

War Resisters International (WRI), long-time peace organization headquartered in England, has called international conference from 7/22 to 7/27/72. (NY 7615-S) who furnished (top-level) coverage of WRL, U. S. branch of WRI, is in position to attend and New York has requested expenses of \$328. While we investigate WRL due to its intimate connection with communist-infiltrated Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice, no information has been reported indicating WRI is subversive in nature. Additional and specific justification being requested from New York prior to considering dispatching New York informant to international conference.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 28 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR008 NY CODE
410PM URGENT 06-26-72 FMD
TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3
ATT DID
FROM NEW YORK 97-5

Handwritten signature/initials

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) ; IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED TO ADVANCE (NEW YORK SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE - S) TOTAL OF THREE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHT DOLLARS TO ATTEND WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI) CONFERENCE IN SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND, FROM JULY TWENTY-TWO THROUGH TWENTY-SEVEN NEXT.

SOURCE IS MEMBER OF WRL AND IS IN A POSITION TO FURNISH INVALUABLE AND COMPLETE INFORMATION REGARDING THE EVENTS OF THE CONFERENCE.

Handwritten initials

EXPENSES INCLUDE TWO HUNDRED DOLLARS ROUND TRIP AIR FARE, (MUST BE PAID FOR BY JULY FOURTEEN NEXT), THIRTEEN DOLLARS CONFERENCE FEE, THIRTY- FIVE DOLLARS ROOM AND MEALS AND EIGHTY DOLLARS MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES (PASSPORT, INJECTIONS, TRANSPORTATION, ETC.).

SOURCE USES CODE NAME (TONY/CICERO) REC-50

EX-104

97-3-1356

14 JUN 28 1972

END
LD
LNG FBI WA CLR

TELETYPED TO:
15 T 73

Handwritten signature

CONFIDENTIAL

- 1 - Mr. A. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. D. W. Bowers

June 12, 1972

BY LIAISON

Honorable H. R. Haldeman
 Assistant to the President
 The White House
 Washington, D. C.

- 1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
- 1 - Mr. T. J. Smith
- 1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
- 1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

Dear Mr. Haldeman:

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that War Resisters League (WRL) headquarters, New York, New York, is working jointly with the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) headquarters, New York, New York, on a drive to impeach President Nixon.

PCPJ is a nationally known antiwar organization in the United States, which is heavily infiltrated by members of the Communist Party, USA. PCPJ was responsible for massive civil disobedience during the May Day demonstrations in Washington, D. C., during May, 1971. WRL is the American branch of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist organization. WRL has emerged as the chief financial supporter for the PCPJ and has undertaken in many instances leadership strategy for PCPJ actions. WRL has recently begun to advocate civil disobedience in conducting demonstrations.

According to the source, both WRL and PCPJ have reacted to the general failure to mount a successful Spring, 1972, antiwar offensive by adopting "reformist" tactics. While both organizations are making some plans to participate in demonstrations during the forthcoming political conventions

1 - 100-459771 (PCPJ)

1 - 97-3 (WRL)

CONFIDENTIAL

RLP:djr
(10)

GROUP 1
 Excluded from automatic
 downgrading and
 declassification

97-3
 NOT RECORDED
 170 JUN 22 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

JUN 28 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

Honorable H. R. Haldeman

in Florida, their efforts to date have been minimal. However, both organizations are spreading propaganda calling for the impeachment of the President and hoping to create a massive opposition to the President, which will hopefully peak in Miami, Florida. According to the source, WRL and FCPJ are concerned that many antiwar activists who would otherwise engage in civil disobedience and disorders during the conventions are stressing support for the campaign of Senator George McGovern and will probably be reluctant to engage in disruptive tactics.

This information is also being furnished to the Attorney General.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

NOTE:

Classified "Confidential" since unauthorized disclosure could be detrimental to the national defense interests by compromising a source of continuing value. Source referred to is (NY 7615-S).

See memorandum R. L. Shackelford to Mr. E. S. Miller, dated 6/9/72, captioned "Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ); War Resisters League (WRL), Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities," prepared by RLP:rsm.

CONFIDENTIAL

- 2 -

Mr. E. S. Miller

R. L. Shackelford

- 1 - Mr. A. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. D. W. Stevens
- 6/8/72
- 1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
- 1 - Mr. T. J. Smith
- 1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
- 1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)
 WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
 INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

PURPOSE:

To recommend attached letters be sent to Honorable H. R. Haldeman at The White House and Attorney General, advising that PCPJ and WRL are working jointly on drive to impeach President Nixon.

BACKGROUND:

PCPJ is nationally known antiwar organization, which is heavily infiltrated by members of Communist Party, USA (CPUSA). PCPJ was responsible for massive civil disobedience during May Day demonstrations in Washington, D. C., during 5/71. WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, world-wide pacifist organization. WRL has emerged as leading financial supporter and strategy advisor for PCPJ and has begun to openly advocate civil disobedience during demonstrations.

On 6/8/72, New York informant, who has furnished extremely reliable information in the past and has access to highest levels of WRL Headquarters, New York City, furnished information that WRL and PCPJ are working on drive to impeach President Nixon. Informant indicated that general failure of PCPJ and WRL to mount a successful spring offensive during 1972, which contrasted sharply with disruptive May Day actions in 1971, has forced the organizations to adopt "reformist" tactics. Informant indicated that these organizations have some plans for participation in demonstrations during forthcoming political conventions in Florida, but, to date, their actions have been minimal.

Enclosures

100-459771
 97-3

MLP:zmm
 (9)

58 JUN 28 1972

97-3
 NOT RECORDED
 170 JUN 22 1972

ENCLOSURE BELOW

CONTINUED - OVER

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
Re: Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ)
War Resisters League (WRL)
100-459771
97-3

According to informant, these organizations are commencing to spread propaganda calling for impeachment and hoping to create a ground swell of opposition which will hopefully peak in Miami. WRL and PCPJ are concerned that many antiwar activists are stressing support of Senator George McGovern (D-South Dakota) for President, which may reduce numbers of these individuals willing to engage in disruptive tactics during the conventions.

ACTION:

Attached for approval are letters to Honorable H. R. Haldeman at The White House and Attorney General, with copies to the Deputy Attorney General and Acting Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, containing above information. New York Office is being separately instructed to insure informant directs close attention to this matter and furnishes all pertinent details which might develop.

FBI

Date: 6/27/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NEW YORK

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

197-214m Legat London
2- RAO (IS, CNO, CDF, IDIU) (initials)
DATE FORW: 7/1/72
HOW FORW: 1-13
BY: RHP dcl

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM identifying the WRL representatives to the WRL Conference to be held in Sheffield, England, 7/22-27/72.

Source is NY 7615-S.

This LHM is classified "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of this information could impair future effectiveness of this source and such impairment could be prejudicial to the defense interest of the nation.

Forward copy of LHM to Legat, London, for information.

- ENCLOSURE**
- ②-Bureau (Encs. 8) (RM)
 - 3-Albuquerque (Encs. 3) (Info) (RM)
(2-100-) (CRAIG SIMPSON)
 - 3-San Antonio (Encs. 3) (Info) (RM)
(2-100-) (GRACE HEDEMAN)
 - 3-San Francisco (Encs. 3) (Info) (RM)
(2-100-) (RANDY KEHLER)
 - 3-Savannah (Encs. 3) (Info) (RM)
(2-100-) (MARGIE RECE)
 - 6-New York
 - (1-100-151992) (RALPH DI GIA) (45)
 - (1-100-150486) (JIM FOREST) (45)
 - (1-100-133208) (DAVID MC REYNOLDS) (42)
 - (1-100-140269) (IGAL ROODENKO) (45)
 - (1-134-18093) (INV) (42)

SI-106

REC-41

97-3-360

JUN 29 1972

Rev. Act. Sect. 1

[Handwritten signature]

RFM: jsw

Approved: JUL 14 1972
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 27, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on June 26, 1972, made available a list of the delegates from WRL to the War Resisters International (WRI) conference to be held July 22-27, 1972, in Sheffield, England.

The following were elected by the WRL National Committee for the 1972 Conference:

Ralph Di Gia - WRL National Administrator

Igal Roodenko - WRL National Chairman

Grace Hedeman - Austin, Texas, WRL Organizer

Jim Forest - WRL Executive Committee

Craig Simpson - WRL Southwest Regional Office Coordinator

The following Section Representative was elected by the WRL National Committee for a three year term:

Margie Rece - Southeast Regional Organizer

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

360

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The following WRI Council members were elected by the Council in 1969:

David Mc Reynolds - WRL Field Organizer, National Staff

Randy Kehler - WRL West Organizer

The Executive Committee approved an expense account of \$2,400.00 for the above representatives.

WRL

The WRL was founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the WRI, a worldwide pacifist movement.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI

Date: 6/23/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

Span
Chaffin
R. J. [unclear]

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, and for San Juan two copies, of an LHM concerning the plans of two members of the US Navy stationed in Puerto Rico to attend a WRL training program for organizers in New York City in July, 1972.

Source is NY 7615-S.

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the source could have a prejudicial effect upon the defense interests of the US.

A copy of the LHM is being disseminated to NISO, New York City.

AGENCY: ~~WARREN, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE~~

IA
2 RAO (ISD, CRD, CD, HCU)

DATE FORW: 7/6/72

HOW FORW: N/S

BY: KLP:dk

ENCLOSURE

- 2-Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM) REC-28
- 2-San Juan (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
- 1-New York

97-3-361

5 JUN 30 1972

JWM:ss
(7)

Rev. Act. Sec. 1

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 28, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League

On June 26, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that two individuals reportedly members of the United States Navy, stationed in Puerto Rico, Chuck Randall and James Sell, Jr., plan to attend the War Resisters League (WRL) training program for organizers which will be held in New York City in July, 1972.

Randall and Sell requested WRL to cover transportation costs from Puerto Rico to New York, and the Executive Committee of WRL has decided to pay half of their plane fare.

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 1* -

ENCLOSURE
77 =

361

FBI

Date: 6/29/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15195) (P)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Span
[Handwritten signature]

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for New York one copy, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential as it contains information from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise them, thereby having an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

First source is MI 393-PSI
Second source is MI 287-S
Third source is MI 413-PSI

- 2 - Bureau (97-3) (Encls. 5) (AM-RM)
- 1 - New York (Encl. 1) (Info) (AM-RM)
- 1 - Milwaukee (100-15195)

DZ/kdb
(4)

Copy to _____
by routing slip for _____

Info action

1cc + encl 932

REC 44

365

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION

JUL 3 1972

[Handwritten initials]

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Rev. Act. Sect.

MI 100-15195

Milwaukee is following the efforts of COOK to organize a WRL, Milwaukee Chapter, and will keep the Bureau and New York advised of these efforts.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

June 29, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

War Resisters League (WRL)

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

First source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on June 9, 1972, that Hugh Lincoln Cook has been attempting to organize a WRL in Milwaukee. Source stated there is no active membership for the Milwaukee WRL, and Cook's efforts to organize have been unsuccessful to date.

Hugh Lincoln Cook

First source advised in June, 1972, that Hugh L. Cook is described as Coordinator for WRL.

Second source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on June 14, 1972, that Cook uses his home address of 1653 North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, as his base of operations, and this address as a return address.

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-0-365

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Third source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on June 16, 1972, that WRL, Milwaukee Chapter, is inactive, and there have been no meetings during the past several months.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/30/72

FROM : SAC, JACKSON (100-1790) (C)

ELK

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau airtel to Jackson, 4/10/72.

All appropriate authorities contacted regarding possible disturbances planned as set forth in referenced communication. Miss. was not the site of any such demonstrations. In view of the above, this matter should be closed.

R

LD

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Jackson (100-1790)
- CS/gb
- (3)

REC-23

71-357

JUL 5 1972

Rev. *[Signature]* Sect. 2



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Bates _____
- Mr. Bishop _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Campbell _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Dalbey _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S.
- Mr. Ponder _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

Shaw
[Handwritten signature]

[Large handwritten mark]

009 NY CODE
12:33 AM NITEL 7-1-72 MJW
TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3
ATTN: DID
FROM NEW YORK 97-5

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) IS - REVACT.

RE BUTEL, JUNE TWENTY SEVENTH, LAST.

THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI) IS AN INTERNATIONAL GROUPING WHICH SPONSORS A CONFERENCE EVERY THREE YEARS. THE NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD ON JULY TWENTY TWO TO TWENTY SEVENTH AT THE UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD, SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND. THE WRL IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WRI AND APPROXIMATELY FORTY OR FIFTY AMERICANS WILL ATTEND THE CONFERENCE.

THE WRI POLICY AT THE PRESENT TIME CENTERS AROUND THE USE OF ARMED FORCES, INCITING, AIDING AND SUPPORTING DESERTION OF SERVICEMEN AS WELL AS TO HELP ORGANIZE ACTS OF RESISTANCE WITHIN THE MILITARY.

END PAGE ONE

REC-55

358

5-4

PAGE TWO

PURPOSE OF THE CONFERENCE IS OUTLINED BY MAIN THEME:
REVOLUTION: PROSPECTS AND STRATEGIES. THIS INCLUDES CONTACTS
BETWEEN WRI AND THE LIBERATION MOVEMENTS^W INTERNATIONAL ACTION
AND TRAINING FOR THESE ACTION AND THE ROLES OF SCIENTISTS,
JURISTS, EDUCATORS, TRADE UNIONISTS AND PEACE RESEARCHERS ~~IN~~^{IN}
THIS PROCESS. ELECTIONS WILL BE HELD ON THE FINAL TWO DAYS TO
SELECT NEW LEADERS.

IT IS HOPED THAT THE SOURCE COULD OBTAIN INTELLIGENCE
CONCERNING COVERT^A PLANS THAT WILL BE FORMED UNDERNEATH THE
OVERT AND PUBLIC UTTERANCES; IDENTIFICATION OF THOSE ACTIVITIS^S
ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE TO BE USED AS FUTURE CONTACTS BY THE
SOURCE AND THAT THE SOURCE COULD BE SELECTED TO SERVE ON KEY
COMMITTEES AND THEREFORE BE ABLE TO OBTAIN INVALUABLE INTELLIGENCE
TYPE INFORMATION.

E N D

CONFIDENTIAL

The Attorney General

Acting Director, FBI

1 - Mr. A. Rosen
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. D. W. Bowers
June 12, 1972

1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
1 - Mr. T. J. Smith
1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE
AND JUSTICE (PCPJ);
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that War Resisters League (WRL) headquarters, New York, New York, is working jointly with the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) headquarters, New York, New York, on a drive to impeach President Nixon.

PCPJ is a nationally known antiwar organization in the United States, which is heavily infiltrated by members of the Communist Party, USA. PCPJ was responsible for massive civil disobedience during the May Day demonstrations in Washington, D. C., during May, 1971. WRL is the American branch of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist organization. WRL has emerged as the chief financial supporter for the PCPJ and has undertaken in many instances leadership strategy for PCPJ actions. WRL has recently begun to advocate civil disobedience in conducting demonstrations.

According to the source, both WRL and PCPJ have reacted to the general failure to mount a successful Spring, 1972, antiwar offensive by adopting "reformist" tactics. While both organizations are making some plans to participate in demonstrations during the forthcoming political conventions

100-459771
97-3

RLP:djr
(14)

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

77-3-
NOT RECORDED
170 JUN 22 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

58 JUN 28 1972

189
JUN 28 1972

1188
ORIGINAL FILED IN

CONFIDENTIAL

The Attorney General

in Florida, their efforts to date have been minimal. However, both organizations are spreading propaganda calling for the impeachment of the President and hoping to create a massive opposition to the President, which will hopefully peak in Miami, Florida. According to the source, WRL and FCPJ are concerned that many antiwar activists who would otherwise engage in civil disobedience and disorders during the conventions are stressing support for the campaign of Senator George McGovern and will probably be reluctant to engage in disruptive tactics.

This information is also being furnished the Honorable H. R. Haldeman, Assistant to the President, The White House.

1 - The Deputy Attorney General

1 - Acting Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

NOTE:

Classified "Confidential" since unauthorized disclosure could be detrimental to the national defense interests by compromising a source of continuing value. Source referred to is NY 7615-S.

See memorandum R. L. Shackelford to Mr. E. S. Miller, dated 6/9/72, captioned as above, prepared by RLP:rcm.

CONFIDENTIAL

- 2 -

NR 013 NY CODE

240PM URGENT 7-6-72 PAC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATT DID

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM NEW YROK 97-5 2P

- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Cleveland
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Jenkins
- Mr. Marshall
- Mr. Miller, E.S.
- Mr. Ponder
- Mr. Soyars
- Mr. Walters
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Kinley
- Mr. Armstrong
- Ms. Herwig
- Mrs. Neenan

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON JULY SIX INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT WRL WEST HAS INITIATED A PROJECT CALLED "BREAD NOT BOMBS" (BNB). BNB IS LOCATED SIX SIX SEVEN LYTTON AVENUE, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER THREE TWO EIGHT-ZERO TWO SEVEN NINE. BNB WANTS TO SEND GOODS AND EXTEND SUPPORT TO GROUPS WHO CLAIM TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA.

IN MID-AUGUST NEXT, A CREW WILL BE FLOWN TO HONG KONG TO BUY AND PREPARE A SHIP WHICH WOULD DELIVER SUPPLIES BY SAILING INTO PORTS IN NORTH AND SOUTH VIETNAM. BY LEAVING FROM HONG KONG INSTEAD OF THE UNITED STATES, SAILING TIME WOULD BE DRASTICALLY REDUCED.

END PAGE ONE

Shackelford
Walters

97

REC 17
97-7-362

cc SS (Foreign Assets Control)
7/27/72
7/28/72
rel/wsz
cc HON INFO
7/11/72
R/S
FBI/USC

5-72

53 JUL 18 1972

PAGE TWO

EARLE REYNOLDS, WHO WAS CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP PHOENIX WHEN IT WENT TO NORTH VIETNAM FIVE YEARS AGO, WILL HEAD THIS VOYAGE.

CONTACT WITH HANOI IS THROUGH THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) PEACE ACTION COMMITTEE AND FOR SOUTH VIETNAM, IN PART, WOULD BE THROUGH THE VIETNAMESE BUDDHIST PEACE DELEGATION IN PARIS, FRANCE.

PROJECTED BUDGET IS EIGHTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. NATIONAL AFSC ALREADY HAS THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS WORTH OF SUPPLIES IN HONG KONG, PART OF WHICH WILL BE SENT ON THIS TRIP.

OTHER SPONSORS ARE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE BAY AREA, WRL NATIONAL AND INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF NONVIOLENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS NEW YORK SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE - S CLASSIFY

"CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED.

END

JTG FBI WASH DC

FBI

Date: 7/6/72

*ESM
ATC*

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, and for San Juan two copies, of an LHM concerning details regarding a WRL training program at which two members of the US Navy are scheduled to attend.

NISO representative BOB OLSHER, New York City, advised on 7/5/72, that they have identified CHARLES JAMES RANDALL, born 4/27/46, Niles, Michigan, and JAMES LAWRENCE SELL, JR., born 8/21/42 (place not available) as active Navy members stationed at the Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished to NISO, New York City.

120

Source is NY 7615-S.

The enclosed LHM is being classified "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the source could have a prejudicial effect upon the defense interests of the US.

ENCLOSURE REC-32

367

- 2-Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
- 2-San Juan (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
- 1-New York

RFM:ss
(7)

*DIA, SS, RAO-158 (2)
7/19/72
145
KLP/WR*

JUL 8 1972

Rev. *[Signature]* Sect.

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per *70750185*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
July 6, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League (WRL)

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) memorandum, dated June 28, 1972, in instant caption.

On July 5, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that WRL National has now over 40 young people asking to join their training program set for July 8-15, 1972. This program is to be limited to 30 activists, and is being coordinated by David McReynolds, WRL Field Secretary. Representatives from so-called minority groups such as Blacks, women and the young, are being picked in particular. The program will stress sending back the persons involved as local organizers in their home community. At the end of the week of training, visits may be arranged to the following radical rural communes:

- X WIN Magazine commune in Rifton, New York. This magazine is subsidized by WRL.
- X Catholic Worker Farm in Tivoli, New York.
- X Committee for Nonviolent Action in Voluntown, Connecticut.

Among the topics covered will be various political positions such as Anarchism, Pacifism, Socialism, and Communism.

The major portion of this training program will be held at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

- 1* -

F B I

Date: 7/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NEW YORK

Handwritten signatures and initials

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM identifying some of the individuals attending the WRL training class for organizers, 7/8-15/72, in New York City. An information copy is likewise being directed to the offices where the organizer resides. Two copies are being forwarded to the Albany Division as they have two organizers residing in their division territory. San Juan is likewise being forwarded two copies for information since CHARLES JAMES RANDALL and JAMES LAWRENCE SELL, JR., two active Navy members stationed at the Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico, were scheduled to attend the training class.

For the information of the divisions not in possession of referenced memoranda, NY 7615-S reported in substance that WRL had initiated a program limited to 30 activists, coordinated by DAVID MC REYNOLDS, a WRL Field Secretary. Representatives from so-called minority groups such as Blacks, women and the young, are being picked in

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
- 2-Albany (Encs. 2) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Boston (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Detroit (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-New Orleans (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Norfolk (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Philadelphia (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 2-San Juan (Encs. 2) (Info) (RM)
- 1-New York

ENCLOSURE REC-7

97-3-369

17 JUL 21 1972

Rev. Sect. Sect.

RFM: jsw
(15)

Approved: _____

Sent _____

Special Agent in Charge

DATE FORW. _____

HOW FORW. _____

58 AUG 1 1972

NY 97-5

particular. The program will stress sending back the persons involved as local organizers in their home community. At the end of the week of training, visits may be arranged to the following radical rural communes:

~~X~~ Win Magazine commune
Rifton, N.Y.

This magazine is subsidized by WRL.

~~X~~ Catholic Worker Farm
Tivoli, N.Y.

~~X~~ Committee for Nonviolent Action
Voluntown, Conn.

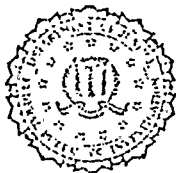
Among the topics covered will be various political positions such as Anarchism, Pacifism, Socialism and Communism.

The major portion of the program will be held at WRL Headquarters, 339 Lafayette St., New York City.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished to NISO, New York City.

Source is NY 7615-S.

The enclosed LHM is being classified "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the source could have a prejudicial effect upon the defense interests of the U.S.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

July 19, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) memoranda dated June 28, 1972, and July 6, 1972, in instant caption.

On July 14, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, identified the following individuals as included among those attending the WRL program for activists held at WRL Headquarters, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York. The program will stress sending back the persons involved as local organizers in their home community:

~~Chuck Levin
12415 Texas Avenue
Los Angeles, California~~

~~Law Wilson
169 Beverly Drive
Metairie, Louisiana~~

~~George Tsakizis
8 Hoyt Avenue
Glens Falls, New York~~

~~Bruce Hamin
4918 Walnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania~~

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Sara Funke
RD #1
Dallas, Pennsylvania

Sandy Lucas
418 Hammond Street
Bangor, Maine

Mike Stillman
4120 North Lake Drive
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Darrah Chavey
8044 Grenard Court
Grand Blanc, Michigan

Ron Bunch
Box 11324
Norfolk, Virginia

Tom Tocher
4918 Walnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Source advised that Chuck Levin indicated to individuals in the WRL that he was a Navy man, however, it could not be determined whether or not he is on active duty at the present time.

WRL

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization, headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORG. ALIATION

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: July 20, 1972

FROM : A. William Olson
Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

SUBJECT: War Resistors League (WRL)

Reference is made to your teletype of July 6, 1972 to the Attorney General concerning the captioned subject.

The teletype reflects that pursuant to a plan to send goods to groups in Indochina, the WRL West will send a crew to Hong Kong in mid-August for the purpose of buying and preparing a ship which would deliver the supplies by sailing into ports of North and South Vietnam.

Inasmuch as such activity would appear to be subject to the licensing provisions of the Foreign Assets Control Regulations, it is requested that you furnish a copy of your teletype, as well as any other information you receive on this subject, to the Office of Foreign Assets Control, Department of the Treasury, which administers and enforces the regulations.

Handwritten notes:
7/23/72
[Signature]

EXP. PROC.
37 JUL 24 1972

40

ST-114
REC-60

91-3-373

28
10 JUL 24 1972

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date:

- IMMEDIATE
- URGENT
- NITEL

Priority

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

- TO: THE PRESIDENT
- THE VICE PRESIDENT
- ATT.: _____
- WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM
- ATT.: _____
- SECRETARY OF STATE 009
- DIRECTOR, CIA 003
- DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
- AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

FIELD DISSEMINATION

Legat Hong Kong (nitel)

086

5-157-11

- DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 002
- DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE 002
- NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE 002
- U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)
- ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER) Delivered 7/7/72
- NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER
-

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: *Confidential*

Subject: *War Resisters League (WRL)*

REC-11 97-3-364

JUL 19 1972

- ___ Tolson
- ___ Belmont
- ___ Mohr
- ___ Casper
- ___ Callahan
- ___ Conrad
- ___ Felt
- ___ Gale
- ___ Rosen
- ___ Sullivan
- ___ Tavel
- ___ Trotter
- ___ Tele. Room
- ___ Holmes
- ___ Gandy

(Text of message begins on next page.)

5-Curt

Approved _____

~~NO COPY
TO VOW FILE~~

NR013 NY CODE
240PM URGENT 7-6-72 PAC
TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3
ATT DID
SAN FRANCISCO
FROM NEW YORK 97-5 2P

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON JULY SIX INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT WRL WEST HAS INITIATED A PROJECT CALLED "BREAD NOT BOMBS" (BNB). BNB IS LOCATED SIX SIX SEVEN LYTTON AVENUE, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER THREE TWO EIGHT-ZERO TWO SEVEN NINE. BNB WANTS TO SEND GOODS AND EXTEND SUPPORT TO GROUPS WHO CLAIM TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA.

IN MID-AUGUST NEXT, A CREW WILL BE FLOWN TO HONG KONG TO BUY AND PREPARE A SHIP WHICH WOULD DELIVER SUPPLIES BY SAILING INTO PORTS IN NORTH AND SOUTH VIETNAM. BY LEAVING FROM HONG KONG INSTEAD OF THE UNITED STATES, SAILING TIME WOULD BE DRASTICALLY REDUCED.

END PAGE ONE

PAGE TWO

EARLE REYNOLDS, WHO WAS CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP PHOENIX WHEN IT WENT TO NORTH VIETNAM FIVE YEARS AGO, WILL HEAD THIS VOYAGE.

CONTACT WITH HANOI IS THROUGH THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) PEACE ACTION COMMITTEE AND FOR SOUTH VIETNAM, IN PART, WOULD BE THROUGH THE VIETNAMESE BUDDHIST PEACE DELEGATION IN PARIS, FRANCE.

PROJECTED BUDGET IS EIGHTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. NATIONAL AFSC ALREADY HAS THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS WORTH OF SUPPLIES IN HONG KONG, PART OF WHICH WILL BE SENT ON THIS TRIP.

OTHER SPONSORS ARE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE BAY AREA, WRL NATIONAL AND INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF NONVIOLENCE.

End.

Cp 1

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS ~~NEW YORK SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE - S~~ CLASSIFY

"CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED.

END

QYRFJTG FBI WASH DC

Add following to Legat Hong Kong copy:

For information only. This information was disseminated to State, CIA and military intelligence agencies at headquarters level.

CFBI009

PP RUEHOC

DE RUEHFB 0009

ZNY CCCCC ZZH

BT

C O N F I D E N T I A L

9:40PM 7-6-72 RSP

PRIORITY

TO: SECRETARY OF STATE

DIRECTOR, CIA 003

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 002

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE 002

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE 002

ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

FROM: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

C O N F I D E N T I A L

WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE (WRL)

ON JULY SIX INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT WRL WEST HAS INITIATED A PROJECT CALLED "BREAD NOT BOMBS" (BNB). BNB IS LOCATED SIX SIX SEVEN LYTTON AVENUE, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER THREE TWO EIGHT-ZERO TWO SEVEN NINE. BNB WANTS TO SEND GOODS AND EXTEND SUPPORT TO GROUPS WHO CLAIM TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA.

END PAGE ONE

5-737

TWO

C O N F I D E N T I A L

IN MID-AUGUST NEXT, A CREW WILL BE FLOWN TO HONG KONG TO BUY AND PREPARE A SHIP WHICH WOULD DELIVER SUPPLIES BY SAILING INTO PORTS IN NORTH AND SOUTH VIETNAM. BY LEAVING FROM HONG KONG INSTEAD OF THE UNITED STATES, SAILING TIME WOULD BE DRASTICALLY REDUCED.

EARLE REYNOLDS, WHO WAS CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP PHOENIX WHEN IT WENT TO NORTH VIETNAM FIVE YEARS AGO, WILL HEAD THIS VOYAGE.

CONTACT WITH HANOI IS THROUGH THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) PEACE ACTION COMMITTEE AND FOR SOUTH VIETNAM, IN PART, WOULD BE THROUGH THE VIETNAMESE BUDDHIST PEACE DELEGATION IN PARIS, FRANCE.

PROJECTED BUDGET IS EIGHTY-ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. NATIONAL AFSC ALREADY HAS THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS WORTH OF SUPPLIES IN HONG KONG, PART OF WHICH WILL BE SENT ON THIS TRIP.

OTHER SPONSORS ARE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE BAY AREA, WRL NATIONAL AND INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF NONVIOLENCE.

GP-1

BT

0009

NNNN

ESC PLS QSL ESV 003

QSL UR 003

KK

AOC PLS QSL FBI 002

ACK ARMY CK ARMY ACKFBI MSG. 902 :9443:589, 002

NIS PLS QSL FBI 002

FBI DE NISHQ ACK 002AR

OSI QSL VIA PHONE 002 BC

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 045 NY CODE
 900PM URGENT 7-25-72 PJR
 TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3
 ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
 FROM NEW YORK 97-5 3P

INTERNATIONAL

WAR RESISTERS ~~LEAGUE~~ (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY DASH REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

Handwritten initials/signature

ON JULY TWENTY FIVE, INSTANT, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE,
 RELIABLE IN THE PAST, FURNISHED FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING
 FOURTEENTH TRIENNIAL CONFERENCE OF ^{WRI} ~~WRL~~ WHICH WAS HELD IN
^FSHAFFIELD, ENGLAND.

B

WRI CONFERENCE BEGAN JULY TWENTY TWO, LAST WITH MAIN
 TOPIC BEING: "REVOLUTION, PROSPECTS AND STRATEGIES." THREE
 MAIN THRUSTS WERE DEVELOPED AROUND MAIN THEME: FIRST,
 MANIFESTO FOR NONVIOLENT REVOLUTION; SECOND, AID, DEVELOPMENT
 AND SELF DETERMINATION; THIRD, ELIMINATION OF DISCRIMINATION.

CONFERENCE ITSELF WAS CONTROLLED BY ELITE GROUP OF LEADERS
 INCLUDING MAIN FORCE BEHIND ^{WRI} ~~WRL~~ WHICH IS AMERICAN SECTION, THE
^{WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE} (WRL). IT WAS CONFIRMED ON JULY TWENTY ONE, LAST THAT NON-VOTING
 DELEGATES WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO ATTEND THE JULY TWENTY SIX AND
 TWENTY SEVEN NEXT SESSIONS WHERE REAL DECISIONS WOULD BE MADE

REC-53

372

AUG 28 1972

END PAGE ONE

284
70 AUG 2 1972

Handwritten initials/signature

PAGE TWO

AS WELL AS SETTING FUTURE DIRECTIONS OF ^{WRI}~~THE~~ OFFICIAL
LANGUAGES OF CONFERENCE WERE GERMAN, FRENCH AND ENGLISH. IT BECAME
APPARENT BY JULY TWENTY TWO, LAST THAT FIRST FOUR DAYS OF CONFERENCE
HAD BEEN ARRANGED TO ACCOMPLISH NOTHING AND SERVED
ONLY TO GIVE AN APPEARANCE OF DEMOCRATIC PROCEDURE TO HIDE
STRONG CONTROL FROM TOP. DELAY AND CONFUSION WERE RAMPANT
WITH MANY DELEGATES UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND TWO OF THREE OFFICIAL
LANGUAGES. LEADERS OF ^{WRI}~~THE~~ WERE NOT VISIBLE, SEEMING TO REMAIN
OBSCURE BEHIND CLOSED DOORS.

IT WAS ^{APPARENT}~~SEEN~~ FROM CONVERSATIONS WITH SOME DELEGATES
DIRECTION OF ^{WRI}~~THE~~ IN FUTURE WILL BE GIVING AID AND COMFORT TO
LIBERATION MOVEMENTS THROUGHOUT WORLD. DEFINITION OF NON-
VIOLENCE SEEMED TO HAVE UNDERGONE ANOTHER CHANGE TO INCLUDE
^{TERRORIST}~~TERROR~~ ACTIVITIES BY LIBERATION FRONTS AROUND WORLD.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SEVERAL ACTIVISTS FROM CANADA EXPRESSED INTEREST IN ORGANIZING AMERICAN EXILES IN CANADA AGAINST POLICIES OF AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AS WELL AS EXPANDING UNDERGROUND NETWORK LEADING TO AND FROM UNITED STATES.

FOLLOWING END OF CONFERENCE FURTHER CONTACTS WITH DELEGATES ARE SCHEDULED TO BE MADE BY ~~THE~~^{WRI} AFTER DELEGATES RETURN TO THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RENYTEL, JULY TWENTY FOUR, LAST. SOURCE IS NEW YORK

SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE DASH S. CLASSIFY "CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END.

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

FBI

Date: 8/2/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)(P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS -RA
(OO:NY)

Handwritten:
2
2

Handwritten:
Spem
L. J. [unclear]

Re NY teletype 7/25/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM concerning the War Resisters International Conference which was held in Sheffield, England.

Source is NY 7615-S

LHM classified "Confidential" since it contains information from a source of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of this information could impair further effectiveness and such impairment could have a prejudicial effect upon the defense interest of this country.

Source advised that American delegates to the conference have not returned to the US as of 8/1/72.

- 1-Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
- 1-New York (100-156537) (PETER KIGER) (42)
- 1-New York (100-174831) (BEVERLY WOODWARD KIGER) (42)
- 1-New York (100-151992) (RALPH DI GIA) (45)
- 1-New York (65-18298) (BRAD LYTTLE) (45)
- 1-New York (100-133208) (DAVID MC REYNOLDS) (42)
- 1-New York (100-140269) (IGAL ROODENKO) (42)
- 1-New York

Stamp: ENCLOSURE

Handwritten: 4 copies (4)
REC 16

Handwritten: 374

6 AUG 4 1972

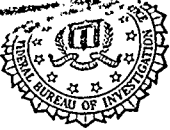
CIA, STATE, SS, RAO-JSD(2)
OTT(3), LON(3) ACTION
8/14/72
RIS
RLP/WJZ

Stamp: Rev. Sec. [unclear]

Stamp: 61 AUG 29 1972

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
August 2, 1972

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

CONFIDENTIAL

War Resisters League (WRL)

On July 25, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information concerning the 14th Triennial Conference of the War Resisters International (WRI) which was held in Sheffield, England.

The WRI Conference began on July 22, 1972 with the main topic being: "Revolution, Prospects and Strategies". Three main thrusts were developed around the main theme; first, a manifesto for non-violent revolution, second, aid, development and self-determination, and third, elimination of discrimination.

The conference itself was controlled by the elite group of leaders including the main force behind the WRI which is the American section, the WRL. It was confirmed on July 21, 1972 that the non-voting delegates would not be allowed to attend the July 26 and July 27, 1972 sessions where the real decisions would be made as well as setting the future directions of the WRI. The official languages of the conference were German, French, and English. It became apparent on the first day of the conference that the first four days of the conference had been arranged to accomplish nothing and served only to give an appearance of democratic procedure to hide strong control from the top. Delay and confusion were rampant with many delegates unable to understand two of the three official languages. The leaders of the WRI were not visible during the early sessions and seemed to remain obscure behind closed doors.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

913-374

War Resisters League

CONFIDENTIAL

It became apparent from conversations with some delegates that the direction of the WRI in the future will be giving aid and comfort to Liberation Movements throughout the world. The definition of non-violence seems to have undergone another change to include, terror activities by liberation fronts around the world.

Committees were established during the conference to include the following works:

1. International actions
2. Grass-roots initiatives
3. Training for non-violent actions
4. Liberation movements
5. Ecology
6. Organizing the following professions:
Scientists, jurists, educators, medical experts, trade unionists, and peace researchers

Several delegates from Canada expressed interest in organizing American exiles in Canada against the policies of the American government as well as expanding the underground network leading to and from the United States.

Following the end of the conference future contacts with the delegates are scheduled to be made by WRI after the delegates return to their respective countries.

On August 1, 1972, the source advised that the following representatives of the WRL were present at the July 26-27, 1972 sessions:

~~Peter Kiger and David Mc Reynolds of the National Staff~~

~~Beverly Woodward Kiger and Brad Lyttle of the Executive Committee~~

112
714

CONFIDENTIAL

War Resisters League

CONFIDENTIAL

~~Ralph Di Gia~~
~~National Administrator~~

~~Igal Roodenko~~
~~National Chairman~~

Fianal
N.Y.

All of the above met with a woman representative of the Buddhist Vietnamese Delegation to the Paris Peace Talks, on July 23, 1972.

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the WRI, a pacifist organization with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than eighty countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 8/28/72

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54395) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

Re New York teletype to Bureau dated 7/6/72.

Referenced teletype reports WRL has instituted a project "Bread Not Bombs" (BNB) which wants to send goods and give support to groups who claim to represent the people of Indochina.

BNB has a listed address of 667 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto, California, which is the address of the Institute for the Study of Non-Violence, a pacifist organization and one of the announced sponsors of the BNB project.

Confidential informants and established sources of the San Francisco Office to date have furnished no information regarding the BNB proposed project. These sources have been alerted and any information developed will be promptly furnished to the Bureau and New York.

Z

Lb

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
- 3 - San Francisco
 - 1 - 100-73681
 - 2 - 100-54395

HKW/see
(7)

EX-105
REC-19

376

[Handwritten signature]



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, DALLAS (100-12313)(RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

OO: NEW YORK

DATE: 9/8/72

Photo

CC TO: CSC - ~~REVISIT~~

REQ. REC'D. 10-1-73

OCT 12 1973

ANS. BY: JAK *[Signature]*

RE: Charles R. Boswell

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 10/27/71 and Dallas airtel and LHM dated 3/1/72 entitled "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE CONFERENCE ON NONVIOLENCE, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON (UTA), ARLINGTON, TEXAS, FEB. 11-13, 1972. IS - NEW LEFT."

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and seven copies of LHM. Two copies of LHM being furnished New York and U.S. Secret Service, Dallas, Texas.

Investigation was initiated on CHARLES RICHARD BOSWELL (DL 100-12332) by Dallas to determine if he fit the criteria for a security type investigation. Resulting investigation determined he had no subversive activity prior to his assuming WRL leadership and his activities with that organization were solely of a nonviolent nature in protest of the Vietnam war. As his activities did not meet the criteria regarding security investigations of individuals, this matter was closed administratively.

Investigation of the WRL in the Dallas Division reveals local WRL chapter located in Fort Worth, Texas, defunct as an organization due to a lack of interest and members. No evidence concerning domination or infiltration of a subversive group into the WRL branch was determined. In view of this, Dallas is placing this matter in a closed status, UACB.

The pretext telephone call mentioned in this LHM was made April 5, 1972, by SA GARY K. JACOBS under the guise of obtaining WRL information for membership purposes.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Dallas

GKJ/pde
(56)

SEP 20 1972

ENCLOSURE

EX-114

REC-9

377

4 SEP 11 1972

ARMY, SS, DIA, ZOC, RAC (SD)
rec 932D, rec destroyed
R/S 9/18/72 GJL/pwr

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DL 100-12313)

INFORMANTS

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File Where Located</u>
<u>DL T-1</u> <u>NY 7615-S</u>	100-12313-1, 5
<u>DL T-2</u> <u>DL 495-PSI</u>	100-12313-6, 11, 24A, 29, 30
DL T-3 is a reliable source who has access to such information.	100-12313-9
DL T-4 is a reliable source who has access to such information.	Instant LHM, page (to SA GARY K. JACOBS)
<u>DL T-5</u> <u>DL 602-CS-S</u>	100-12313-20

DL 100-12313

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DL T-3 is Lt. AL BRIGGS, New Mexico State Police,
Albuquerque, New Mexico (by request).

DL T-4 is Sgt. JACK CARROLL, Intelligence Unit,
Dallas PD, Dallas, Texas.

- 3* -



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Dallas, Texas
September 8, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

On August 2, 1971, DL T-1 advised the War Resisters League (WRL) was beginning to organize a branch in Fort Worth, Texas. On October 26, 1971, source advised that Fort Worth had an official WRL branch headquartered at 6157 Calmont, Fort Worth, and was headed by Charles Boswell.

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

Charles Richard Boswell, white male born September 30, 1951, in New Orleans, Louisiana, a Junior student at Texas Christian University (TCU), Fort Worth, Texas, was the leader and organizer of the WRL in Fort Worth, Texas.

On November 19, 1971, DL T-2 advised Boswell was planning to organize a WRL group and hold meetings at 6157 Calmont, Fort Worth. Source advised that a mailing list was being prepared and that Boswell was attempting to obtain films and literature after which he would hold meetings.

On December 7, 1971, DL T-3 advised that Boswell was in attendance of a Southwest Conference on Nonviolence at Albuquerque, New Mexico, November 26 - 28, 1971.

On January 12, 1972, DL T-2 advised Boswell held a WRL meeting shortly before Christmas, 1971. This meeting was sparsely attended, but was highlighted by a film believed to have been obtained from David Harris, a well-known draft resister and WRL member.

TCUAS

This document contains recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-377

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

On January 18, 1972, DL T-2 advised he had received literature indicating that a conference on nonviolence would be held February 11 - 13, 1972, on a nearby college campus. Source further related that prior to the conference, a planning meeting would be held at WRL headquarters located at 1322 Hemphill, Fort Worth. Source stated that Boswell is residing there with another individual who is in charge of the United Farm Workers (UFW), which is also located at that address.

DL T-2 advised that on January 28, 1972, a WRL planning meeting was held at WRL headquarters in preparation for the above mentioned conference to be held at the University of Texas at Arlington (UTA), Arlington, Texas. This meeting was attended by eight individuals who represented the UFW, Citizens for Peace, and the WRL. The meeting consisted of discussing times to be set for workshops, films, speeches and dinners to take place during the conference. It was stressed several times throughout the meeting that the conference was to be nonviolent in nature and that they did not desire any members from a militant group such as the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) to attend the conference. Source further advised that the WRL did not have any money and that the UFW was providing most of the funds for the conference.

On July 31, 1972, DL T-4 advised that the Citizens for Peace was a name used by Johnnye St. Angelle specifically for the WRL conference on nonviolence at UTA, Arlington, February 11-13, 1972. Angelle has never used this organizational name since that time.

~~Johnnye~~ St. Angelle's true name is John Mathis Walton, Negro male, date of birth March 23, 1943, at Hawkins, Texas, and he is currently residing at 3737 Preston Street, Fort Worth, Texas. Walton spends much of his time in Dallas, Texas, where he is a self-appointed head of the Dallas - Fort Worth Peace Action Coalition and claims to be a field representative for the Clergy and Laymen Concerned (CALC).

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

The CACL is described as a group of clergy and laymen who have in the past concerned themselves with the Vietnam war. The group now concerns themselves with matters other than the Vietnam war, including economics, prison reform, social and religious reform, etc.

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer", as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On February 14, 1972, DL T-5 advised the conference on nonviolence began Friday evening, February 11, 1972, at the Student Union Building, UTA. The conference terminated Sunday afternoon, February 13, 1972. Approximately forty individuals attended the conference which was peaceful, non-violent and without incident. Discussion centered primarily on the Vietnam war and nonviolent means of opposing it. Source related, however, that the conference was somewhat of a failure due to lack of organization and sparse attendance. No known plans were formulated during the conference concerning future actions or meetings to be held under the sponsorship of the WRL.

On March 6, 1972, DL T-2 advised that a girl who attended the planning meeting prior to the conference was asked not to attend any further WRL meetings as she was purportedly a YSA member from out of state. This unidentified girl was told not to come to the conference as her presence would taint the meeting. Consequently she did not appear.

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On April 5, 1972, a pretext telephone call conducted by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to Boswell determined that the WRL had not held any meetings since the peace conference at UTA, February 11-13, 1972. Boswell further related that there were not enough members or interest in the WRL to hold meetings.

On April 24, 1972, DL T-2 advised he was unaware of any further WRL activities, with the exception of a WRL newsletter he had received in the mail with a return address of Charles Boswell, 2916 McCart, Fort Worth, Texas.

On June 1, 1972, DL T-2 advised he was unaware of any further WRL activities.

On June 2, 1972, Sergeant Henry Wright, Intelligence Section, Fort Worth Police Department, advised he knew of no WRL activity since the convention at UTA. He further added that it appears that the WRL is no longer in operation as the WRL headquarters at 1322 Hemphill was no longer occupied.

On August 8, 1972, Boswell was interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, at which time he stated he had been the WRL leader in Fort Worth, but that there had not been any meetings held for the past five or six months. Boswell indicated that there was a lack of interest and members in the WRL to hold meetings. He stated, however, that he still considered himself a WRL member as he believed in the principle of nonviolence and would not serve in the Armed Forces of any country, even if directly attacked. Boswell related that he knew of no outside subversive influences on the WRL in Fort Worth and that they had mainly coordinated their peace actions with CALC of Dallas, Texas. Boswell added that he could foresee no further WRL activity in the Fort Worth area.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Dallas, Texas
September 8, 1972

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Reference	Dallas letterhead memorandum dated September 7, 1972.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

AL 100-22482

On 5/16/72, the files of the Utica, NY PD were reviewed and no original informant located re ROBERT ROVINSKY and LARRY ETZWEILER.

The following sources were contacted on the dates indicated and advised that they could offer no info re ROBERT ROVINSKY, LARRY ETZWEILER, THOMAS HOFFMAN, or GARY RADER:

CE A. 3288-S 6/6/72;

PS AL 3482-S 6/6/72.

In view of PETER WIRTH's attendance at a national meeting of the WRL in Milwaukee, preliminary inquiries were made re WIRTH. Albany indices negative re WIRTH.

On 5/19/72, Mrs. NANCY CAPELS, Syracuse Credit Bureau, and Sgt. THOMAS YEAL, Identification Division, Syracuse PD both stated that their files contain no record identifiable with the subject, WIRTH.

There does not appear to be sufficient basis for further inquiries into the subject's background and activities at this time.

Investigation to date re WIRTH indicates that there does not appear to be sufficient basis for further inquiries into WIRTH's background and activities at this time.

The following informants were contacted by SA GARY L. FROST on the dates indicated re WRL and WIR which met with negative results:

AL 2883-S 8/29/72;

AL 2884-S 8/30/72; and

AL 2776-S 8/30/72.

This IEM is classified confidential because it contains information from sources, the unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause some degree of damage to the national security.

AL 100-22482

LEADS:

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on WRL activities.

AT BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK

Will follow and report WRL activities and also ascertain whether WTR Chapter with alternative funds exist. (Alternative funds reportedly described as investments in stocks and bonds and investments where IRS cannot touch the money.)

AT ITHACA, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on WRL activities.

AT PUTNEY, VERMONT

Will ascertain whether a WRT Chapter with alternative funds exists.

AT SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on WRL activities and also ascertain whether a WTR Chapter with alternative funds exists.

AL 100-22482

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMIN. PAGE

First Confidential Source is EDWARD RADIGEN,
Postal Inspector's Office, Binghamton, NY (per request).

Second Confidential Source is DAVID RYKER
Postal Carrier, USPO, Ithaca, NY (per request).

Fourth Confidential Source is Sgt. MANNIE
LEONE, Special Service, Syracuse, NY PD (per request).



CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albany, New York

September 11, 1972

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

At Binghamton, New York

On April 17, 1972, the first confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Post Office Box 1351, United States Post Office, Binghamton, New York, was issued to MARK B. SMITH of the WRL, and SMITH's address was shown as 16 Stearns Road, Binghamton, New York.

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

On April 26, 1972, ROBERT MASLYN telephonically contacted the Broome County Sheriff's Office, Binghamton, New York, to advise that members of the WRL plan to picket the General Electric Plant, in Johnson City, New York, at 4:00 pm, on April 26, 1972. At 4:00 pm, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed four persons standing in front of the General Electric Plant, Johnson City, New York, with picket signs urging an end to the Vietnam War. No incidents resulted from this picketing. Also observed at this time was a 1963 American Motors sedan, bearing New York license EJ 7793, which was being used by the four individuals carrying the picket signs. This car is registered to a MICHAEL SCRIDENER, of 274 Floral Avenue, Johnson City, New York, and SCRIDENER is a graduate student of the State University of New York, at Binghamton, New York.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

MICHAEL SCRIDENER, 274 Floral Avenue, Johnson City, was one of 215 individuals arrested by the Binghamton, New York Police Department during the period May 9-May 16, 1972, on a disorderly conduct charge for attempting to block the entrances of the Federal Building in Binghamton. SCRIDENER made bail and his trial is scheduled for sometime in July 1972, in Binghamton, New York, City Court, on the disorderly conduct charge.

At Ithaca, New York

On April 20, 1972, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the following persons presently receiving mail at 215 Giles Street, Ithaca, New York:

ROBERT ROVINSKY,

LARRY ETZWEILER,

THOMAS HOFFMAN,

GARY RADER.

On June 19, 1972, a second confidential source stated that ROBERT ROVINSKY and LARRY ETZWEILER of 215 Giles Street, Ithaca, New York, were in charge of the WRL in Ithaca. The second confidential source further stated that ROVINSKY and ETZWEILER moved from 215 Giles Street to 700 Stewart Avenue, Apartment 58, Ithaca, New York, and that HOFFMAN had moved to 804 East Seneca Street, and that RADER left no forwarding address.

The 1971-72 Cornell University Student Directory carries the following listings:

ROBERT B. ROVINSKY, graduate student, 215 Giles Street, home address Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

LARRY R. ETZWEILER, graduate student, 215 Giles Street, home address State College, Pennsylvania.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

At Syracuse, New York

On May 22, 1972, a third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) for the past few years has attempted to arouse public support for the WTR.

Syracuse Peace Council is a long-time legitimate peace organization which has in the past disseminated peace literature to the public supplied by the American Friends Service Committee, (AFSC), a "Quaker organization" headquartered in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The response has been minimal towards SPC's efforts regarding WTR. SPC efforts in this regard consist usually of downtown leafleting just prior to the deadline date of filing for income tax returns.

The third confidential source stated that PETER WIRTH utilized the SPC as a vehicle to publicize the costs of war and to encourage persons to deposit in a special bank account all or part of their Federal tax dollars. The interest derived from this fund, known as the SPC War Tax Resistance Fund, is then donated to whatever community group the fund contributors decide on.

The third confidential source further stated that WIRTH appears to be a sincere pacifist and does not consider him to be a leader in the peace movement in Syracuse. The third confidential source advised that WIRTH participated in a demonstration at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station in Syracuse, on May 15, 1972. However, WIRTH was not in a leadership capacity and his role was entirely passive. There were no arrests at this anti-war demonstration.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The third confidential source stated that WIRTH resides at 942 Westmerland Avenue, Syracuse, New York, telephone number 474-6627. It is believed that WIRTH is a non-matriculated student at Syracuse University.

On May 22, 1972, a fourth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he is acquainted with PETER WIRTH and that he observed WIRTH at the demonstration on May 15, 1972, at the Induction Center, in Syracuse, New York, along with other members of the SPC. The fourth confidential source further advised that he has no reason to feel that WIRTH is a militant or that he holds a position of leadership in the SPC. The fourth confidential source also stated that there is no indication that WIRTH has achieved much success in his efforts to arouse support for the WTR's Fund.

At Albany, New York

On August 25, 1972, a fifth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that there is no WRL organization as such in the Albany area. The fifth confidential source stated that the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, (CAPC), receives a complimentary copy of WRL publications, and CAPC displays WRL publications at their Headquarters in Albany, New York, for sale to the public.

CAPC is a Quaker-oriented peace group located in Albany, New York. This group is entirely peaceful and specifically restricts itself to draft counseling.

CAPC is not affiliated with WRL but rather sells WRL literature since the CAPC feels that it fits their general theme to achieve peace.

The fifth confidential source knows of no WTR Chapter in Albany, New York, nor of any alternative funds belonging to WTR at Albany, New York.

The fifth confidential source further advised that JOHN HULCHANSKI is associated with the Albany Tax Payers Association and is one of the non-paid directors of this group. The Albany Tax Payers Association is a group of volunteer people from the different political parties

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Who are concerned about the services that the City of Albany, New York, provides with the tax monies that it collects. According to Fifth confidential source, the Albany Tax Payers Association is not financed by any group or organization, and it is not associated with WRL or WTR.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Acting Director, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, San Juan (100-6812) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO:NY

DATE: SEP 13 1972

[Handwritten scribbles]

ReNYairtel to the Bureau dated 7/19/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, and for New York 2 copies of an LHM captioned and dated as above.

The LHM is being disseminated locally to:

Naval Investigative Service Office
10th Naval District

Office of Special Investigations
Ramey Air Force Base

111th Military Intelligence Group
San Juan, Puerto Rico

U. S. Secret Service
San Juan, Puerto Rico

SC CARLOS CARBALLO performed the Naval Investigative Service Office record review.

SJ T-1 is NY 7615-S, location 134-18093A-1193.

SJ T-2 is Naval Investigative Service Office
San Juan.

111

REC-9

il
380

The enclosed LHM is being classified "CONFIDENTIAL" to protect sources of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by _____

- 2 - Bureau (RM) (Encs. 6)
- 2 - New York (1972) (Encs. 2)
- 1 - San Juan

OS, ONI, SS, BAO-1502) 2 SEP 18 1972
10/21/72
RS
GSL/hwr



REO:eib (5)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SJ 97-3

the sources could have a prejudicial affect upon the defense interests of the United States.

San Juan Office is conducting no further investigation regarding captioned matter, CHARLES JAMES RANDALL, JAMES LAURENCE SELL, JR., and ROBERT MICHAEL FUELNER, since Naval Investigative Service Office and Office of Special Investigations are cognizant of their activities and locations.

2*

CONFIDENTIAL



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

San Juan, Puerto Rico

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On June 26, 1972, SJ T-1 advised that two individuals, reportedly members of the United States Navy, stationed in Puerto Rico, Chuck Randall and James Sell, Jr., plan to attend the War Resisters League (WRL) training program for organizers which will be held in New York City in July, 1972. Randall and Sell requested WRL to cover transportation costs from Puerto Rico to New York and the Executive Committee of WRL has decided to pay half of their plane fare.

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

On August 2, 1972, SJ T-2, a Government agency which conducts intelligence investigations, advised from records that on or about August 31, 1971, Robert Michael

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

ENCLOSURE

380

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE WRL

Fuelner, Charles James Randall, James Laurence Sell, Jr., all stationed at the United States Naval facility, Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico, attempted to form a draft consultation organization in order to provide information to dependents of military personnel concerning the Selective Service. In addition, SJ T-2 advised that on June 19, 1972, James Laurence Sell, Jr., was arrested by Agents of the Narcotics Squad, Police of Puerto Rico, in Aguadilla, Puerto Rico, in possession of approximately one ounce of marijuana and forty unidentified pills. Sell was charged with possession of marijuana with intent to transport marijuana.

On August 7, 1972, Lieutenant Robert Eastman, Executive Officer, Naval Facility, Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico, advised that Charles James Randall had submitted a leave slip from July 7 to July 17, 1972, and indicated that he would be staying in New York. Mr. Eastman furnished the following information from personnel records:

Name:	Charles James Randall	<i>P.R. N.Y. OK 10</i>
Race:	White	
Sex:	Male	
Date of birth:	April 27, 1946	
Place of birth:	Niles, Michigan	
Height:	5' 10"	
Weight:	153 pounds	
Eyes:	Brown	
Hair:	Brown, reddish; full face reddish brown beard	
Navy Serial number:	JFK Act 6 (3)	
Home address:	62 Avon Place, Athens, Ohio	
<u>Present address:</u>	<u>Kilometer 9.4, Carretera 110, Barrio San Antonio, Aguadilla, Puerto Rico</u>	
Occupation:	Ocean systems technician	
Education:	Bachelor of Science degree	

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

in geology obtained from
 the University of Ohio in
 1969

Parents: Charles Adison ~~X~~ Randall
 Professor at University
 of Ohio
 Helen, nee ~~X~~ Whiteside ~~X~~
 Secret

Military Clearance:

Name: James Laurence ~~X~~ Sell, Jr.
 Sex: Male
 Race: White
 Date of birth: August 21, 1947
 Place of birth: Darby, Pennsylvania
 Height: 5' 8"
 Weight: 157 pounds
 Eyes: Blue
 Hair: Brown; beard - full face,
 dark

Home address: 1228 Blyth Avenue,
 Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania

Parents: James L. ~~X~~ Sell, Sr.
 Elizabeth, nee ~~X~~ Walker

Present address: Building 760, Barracks,
 Ramey Air Force Base

Education Attended:

1. St. Francis College
 Loretto, Pennsylvania
 September, 1965, to
 December, 1967
2. Charles Morris Price
 School, Philadelphia,
 Pennsylvania, January,
 1968, to June, 1968
3. St. Joseph's College,
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 September, 1968, to
 January, 1969

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Occupation: Navy yeoman - clerk-typist
United States Navy
serial number: JFK Act 6 (3)

Name: Robert Michael ~~Fuelner~~
Race: White
Sex: Male
Date of birth: February 7, 1947
Place of birth: Chicago, Illinois
Height: 5' 11"
Weight: 130 pounds
Eyes: Brown
Hair: Blond, thinning
Home address: 17305 South 70th Court
Tinley Park, Illinois
Present address: 180B Belt Road, Ramey
Air Force Base
Education: Graduate of Bradley
University, Peoria, Illinois
Bachelor of Arts in History,
1969
Parents: Clifford J. Fuelner

P.R.

United States Navy
serial number:

JFK Act 6 (3)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Juan, Puerto Rico

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

SEP 13 1972

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character

Reference FBI communication dated and captioned
 as above, in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rogers	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

201

NR 008 CV CODE

3:35 AM URGENT 10-2-72 JSM
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (97-3)
NEW YORK (97-5)

FROM CLEVELAND (100-31866) (P) 3P

Handwritten signatures and initials

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS-RA. (OO: NEW YORK).

ARTICLE APPEARING IN OCTOBER ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO ISSUE OF "CUYAHOGA CURRENT," COUNTERCULTURE NEWSPAPER IN CLEVELAND, OHIO, ENTITLED, "WAR RESISTERS MEET IN HIRAM" REFLECTED FOURTH ANNUAL WRL NATIONAL CONFERENCE TO BE HELD AT CAMP HI, HIRAM, OHIO, FROM OCTOBER SIX TO NINE, SEVENTYTWO. WRL DESCRIBED IN ARTICLE AS LOOSE ORGANIZATION OF PACIFISTS OF ALL TYPES AND PART OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL.

EX-105

REC-69

393

ARTICLE INDICATED WRL HAS NO CENTRAL ORGANIZATION THAT MASTERMINDS CAMPAIGNS AND THIS YEAR'S NATIONAL CONFERENCE WOULD CONSIST OF DISCUSSIONS AMONG MEMBERS RATHER THAN PROGRAMS BY OUTSIDE SPEAKERS. TOPICS SUGGESTED FOR DISCUSSION ARE THE "ELECTION, THE ROLE OF WRL AFTER THE WAR, AND A PACIFIST FEDERATION."

JAN 3 1973

END PAGE ONE

JAN 9 1973

Handwritten signature

PAGE TWO

CV100-31866

ARTICLE REFLECTED MEMBERS DECIDED THAT CONFERENCE SHOULD BE HELD IN CASUAL, RURAL ATMOSPHERE, HENCE THE CAMP HIGH LOCATION.

ARTICLE NOTED NO WRL CHAPTER EXISTS IN CLEVELAND, OHIO AREA.

ARTICLE EMPHASIZED CONFERENCE WAS TO BE INFORMATIONAL IN NATURE AND, MAINLY, AN EXCHANGE OF PACIFIST IDEAS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

CLEVELAND DIVISION HAS NO WRL CHAPTER AND NO SOURCES IN POSITION TO ATTEND WRL NATIONAL CONFERENCE.

CLEVELAND OPINES CONFERENCE DOES NOT FALL WITHIN CRITERIA OF CURRENT BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS OF REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATIONS IN VIEW OF NATURE AND THRUST OF CONFERENCE AS SET FORTH ABOVE.

POSSIBLE EMBARRASSMENT TO BUREAU FROM SOURCE INVOLVEMENT IN PACIFIST CONFERENCE DEALING WITH RESOLUTIONS AND ENDORSE-

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

CV 100-31866

MENTS FAVORABLE TO INDIVIDUAL U. S. PRESIDENTIAL CANDI-
DATES MUST BE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION. IT IS FURTHER
NOTED THAT WRL MAGAZINE "WIN" WILL AFFORD DETAILED AND
EXTENSIVE COVERAGE OF DISCUSSIONS AND RESOLUTIONS AT THE
CONFERENCE.

NEW YORK IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT NY SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE
DASH S FOR DETAILS OF CONFERENCE, AND AS OFFICE OF ORIGIN,
NEW YORK IS REQUESTED TO MAKE OBSERVATIONS AND RECOMMENDA-
TIONS TO THE BUREAU REGARDING DESIRABILITY AND EXTENT OF
BUREAU COVERAGE OF CONFERENCE.

END

HOLD

ec Ho-mer

NY CODE

350 PM URGENT 10-04-72 GMD

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATT DID

CLEVELAND 100-31866

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 2 P (P)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

OUT
Yoe

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. ...

Emp

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

WAR RESISTER LEAGUE (WRL) IS-RA 00: NY

REFERENCE CLEVELAND TELETYPE OCTOBER THREE LAST.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE

INFORMATION IN PAST ADVISED OCTOBER FOUR INSTANT THAT WRL

CAMP HI, HIRAM OHIO CONFERENCE OCTOBER SIX - NINE

SEVENTY TWO, WILL BASICALLY BE A SOCIAL GATHERING PARENTHESIS

SEX AND DRUGS. MAIN PURPOSE OF CONFERENCE IS A PUT ON

TO SHOW OTHER CHAPTERS THAT WRL IS A DEMOCRATICALLY RUN

ORGANIZATION SINCE THE SMALLER CHAPTERS THROUGHOUT THE

COUNTRY FEEL WRL IS NEW YORK DOMINATED. NO REAL POLICY

- MAKING DECISIONS WILL BE MADE AT THIS CONFERENCE AS

THIS IS DONE AT THE MONTHLY EXECUTIVE MEETINGS IN NEW YORK.

SOME DISCUSSION ON SUPPORTING MC GOVERN WILL TAKE PLACE;

HOWEVER, THERE WILL BE NO BLANKET ENDORSEMENT OF MC GOVERN

BY WPL AS SOME MEMBERS OPPOSE HIM AND ENDORSEMENT OF HIM

WILL REMAIN OPTIONAL

END PAGE 54 OCT 13 1972

ST-102

REC-47: 97-3-382

17 OCT 6 1972

576

AGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

NEW YORK IS IN FULL ACCORD WITH CLEVELAND'S
SUGGESTION THAT LIVE COVERAGE OF SAME IS NOT WARRANTED AND
COULD POSSIBLY EMBARRASS THE BUREAU IF LATER DISCLOSED.
SOURCE IN POSITION TO FURNISH ANY PERTINENT DETAILS REGARDING
CONFERENCE IF NECESSARY FROM NEW YORK.

SOURCE IS NEW YORK SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE - S.

END

RES FBI WASH CLR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 10/24/72

FROM : SAC, DETROIT (100-39478)(RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re Detroit letter to Bureau, 9/8/72.

On 10/9/72, DE 2254-S advised that he is unaware of any activities on the part of the WRL in the Detroit area. Source stated that the group reportedly maintains headquarters at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

On 10/10/72, DE 3407-S advised that to his knowledge the WRL is not currently active in the Oakland County area.

On 10/20/72, DE 3248-PSI advised that he is unaware of any demonstrations or rallies sponsored by the WRL at Oakland University during the fall semester, 1972.

On 10/20/72, EARL GRAY, Director of Public Safety, Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan, advised the WRL, Oakland University Chapter, has participated in no activities that come to the attention of his department during the fall semester, 1972.

On 10/20/72, GLEN BROWN, Vice President, Student Affairs, Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan, advised that the WRL, Oakland University Chapter, has not come to his attention during the fall semester, 1972. BROWN stated that the group has not caused the university Administration any difficulties. BROWN stated that the group appeared to be concerned with internal university matters and is the typical "anti-war" type of organization that is prevalent at the university. BROWN stated that there is no indication that the group is dominated or controlled by revolutionary groups or subversive individuals. BROWN stated that there is no indication that the group would be active at the university in the future. BROWN stated he would immediately contact the FBI if any activity by the group at Oakland University comes to his attention.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
 - 2 - New York (97-5)(RM)
 - 1 - Detroit
- JL/ah
(5)

ST-111

REC-47

3 OCT 26 1972

Rev. *[Signature]* Sect.

OCT 31 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 10/24/72

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54395) (C)

SUBJECT: WAR. RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS - RA

Re report of SA DIRCK A. MERRILL, dated 3/16/72, at San Francisco, and New York teletype to Bureau, dated 7/6/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM, and two (2) copies for the New York Office regarding captioned.

One copy of this LHM has been disseminated to NISO in San Francisco in view of their interest in the Bread Not Bombs (BNB) project.

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are:

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File Where Located</u>
SF T-1 is SF 3375-E	170-922A-334-336
SF T-2 is NY 7615-S	NY 134-18093A-1194-1205
SF T-3 is SF 4852-PSI	134-5693A
SF T-4 is SF 3664-S	134-2019A-164
SF T-5 is SF 3247-S	134-3962A

ENCLOSURE

- 2 Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM)
- 2 New York (97-5) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 San Francisco 1(100_54395)
1(100_73681)

HKW:tlh (S2)
(6)

REC-71

14 OCT 30 1972

SS
ISDC(2) - MADE COPIES

DIA
CIA
STATE

Rev. Act. Sect.



07-5F
1972

for TD Days

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF 100-54395
HKW:tlh

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File Where Located</u>
SF T-6 is SF 5469-S	100-54395-239
SF T-7 is (See Nonsymbol Source Administrative Page)	100-73681-16

Confidential informants of the San Francisco Office have been alerted regarding the BNB project and any pertinent information developed will be promptly furnished to the Bureau and New York Office. San Francisco is placing this case in a closed status.

SF 100-54395
HKW:tlh

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

SF T-7 is

Naval Investigative Service Office.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

October 24, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The WRL was founded in 1923 and is the American section of the World Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

WRL is located at 833 Haight Street, San Francisco, California. At this location there is an office which has a variety of literature; also living quarters exist at this address and several individuals reportedly live there. During September, 1972, WRL was mainly engaged in non-violent anti-war activities and was working on the registration of voters.

SF T-1
September 5, 1972

Randy Kehler, WRL West organizer, reportedly was listed as a delegate to the War Resisters International conference which was scheduled to be held in England July 22-27, 1972.

SF T-2
June 26, 1972

There has been no reported subversive information regarding Randy Kehler.

A source made available a leaflet put out by the WRL and distributed in San Francisco on April 12, 1972, which solicited support for the non-violent civil disobedience and

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

384

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

vigil to be held at the Alameda Naval Station on April 17, 1972, at 6:00 AM. The leaflet called for the stopping of the bombing.

SF T-3
April 12, 1972

Source provided a leaflet which was distributed in the San Francisco Bay area on April 17, 1972, which was put out by the WRL, 833 Haight Street, San Francisco. The leaflet was captioned "An Alternative; Bread Not Bombs". The leaflet urged support in the demonstration to be held April 17, 1972, whereby this group hoped to send food and medical supplies to the people of Vietnam. It was pointed out that those participating expected to be arrested for attempting to preserve life rather than destroy it. It also urged individuals to refuse to pay the ten percent government tax on their telephone bills.

SF T-4
April 17, 1972

WRL West reportedly has initiated a project called Bread Not Bombs (BNB) located at 667 Lytton Avenue in Palo Alto, California. BNB expects to send goods and give support to groups who claim to represent the people of Indochina. They plan to deliver these goods and supplies by sailing into the ports of North Vietnam as well as South Vietnam. Reportedly in mid-August a crew will be flown to Hong Kong to buy and prepare a ship. Earle Reynolds, who was the captain of the ship "Phoenix" when it went to North Vietnam five years ago, will head this voyage. Activists in this project include Ruth Scoville and Bob Calvery, national coordinator of War Tax Resistance, which is also one of the cosponsors for this project. BNB personnel were involved in the April 17 disruption at the Alameda Naval Station where 41 persons reportedly were arrested. The Institute for the Study of Non-Violence is another listed sponsor for this project.

SF T-2
July 6, 1972

The address 667 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto, is the address for the Institute for the Study of Non-Violence, a pacifist and anti-war organization.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Dr. Earle Reynolds is an international pacifist who is well known for his peace trips around the world on the fifty foot ketch "The Phoenix".

Source furnished a copy of the WRL West newsletter No. 1 dated July, 1972, which reflected in part:

Regarding the BNB project, the newsletter points out that 41 persons were arrested at the Alameda Naval Station on April 17, 1972, while attempting to exchange food and medical supplies for bombs. The BNB project grew out of this action. There have been two motives for BNB: (1) to begin the flow of reparations to Vietnam, and (2) to make a political statement to protest the air war in Indochina. The BNB project hopes to gather funds and supplies from various groups and use the money to sail a ship to North and South Vietnam.

SF T-1
September 5, 1972

Source advised that BNB, 667 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto, during July, 1972, was distributing requests in the San Francisco Bay area for support to their BNB project. Additional literature regarding this project could be obtained from the office of the WRL in San Francisco.

SF T-5
July 3, 1972

Source provided a copy of the WRL newsletter for August-September, 1972, which related that Ruth Scoville and Cindy Crabtree were working full time on the BNB project which is based in Palo Alto.

SF T-6
September 14, 1972

There has been no reported subversive information regarding Ruth Scoville and Cindy Crabtree.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

A representative for BNB advised that the BNB project is being postponed to a later date to allow the group time to build a better base. Source believes this delay is due to the lack of funds and supplies. The fiftytwo foot ketch "The Phoenix" is berthed at Moss Landing, California.

The source is SF T-7, another U.S. Government agency which conducts investigations, on October 4, 1972.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

San Francisco, California

October 24, 1972

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Character

Reference San Francisco memorandum,
dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS - REVACT
(OO: New York)
Bufile: 100-457215

DATE: 10/27/72

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVACT
(OO: New York)
Bufile: 97-3

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau dated 9/11/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies and for New York copies as designated of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

LHM is Confidential source utilized in enclosed
AL 3488-PSI.

Albany indices regarding the name WALTER CHURA negative.

This LHM is classified confidential because it contains information from a source of continuing value, whose unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause some degree of damage to the national security.

LEAD

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on WTR and WRL activities.

4 - Bureau - Encs. (12) (RM)
(2-100-457215)

4 - New York - Encs. (4) (RM)
(2-100-168328)
(2-97-3)
(2-97-5)

2 - Albany
GLS/smw
(10)

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL ATTACHED

97-3-

NOT RECORDED

150 SEP 31 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN
100-457215-122

of AL MYP
ENCLOSURE
10/27/72



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albany, New York

October 27, 1972

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On October 19, 1972, confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that an individual by the name of WALTER CHURA is attempting to have a War Tax Resistance meeting at the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, in an effort to revive interest in the withholding of the Federal tax charge that is included on telephone bills. CHURA has been unsuccessful to date in his efforts to revive War Tax Resistance interest regarding the withholding of Federal tax.

Capital Area Peace Center is a Quaker-oriented peace group located in Albany, New York. This group is entirely peaceful and specifically restricts itself to draft counseling.

On October 25, 1972, confidential source stated that the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, continues to display War Resisters League publications at their headquarters in Albany, New York for sale to the public; however, at the present there is no WRL organization as such in the Albany, New York area.

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency, nor duplicated within your agency.

ENCLOSURE 97-3-

C O N F I D E N T I A L

J. GERARD HOGAN

CLASSIFIED BY

EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION

SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652

EXEMPTION CATEGORY

AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinite

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gebhardt	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Potts	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Ms. Neenan	_____

NOV 2 1972
11:58 AM

NR 008 SF CODE

10 27 PM NITEL 11/2/72 CRH

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (97-3)

(ATTN: DID)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-54395) 2P

VIGIL SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) BEGINNING
TWO P.M. NOV. TWO INSTANT, FEDERAL BUILDING, FOUR FIVE
ZERO GOLDEN GATE AVENUE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, VIDEM.

South
Sh...
...

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-13871

MR. HAROLD W. FITZSIMMONS, BUILDINGS MANAGER, GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, FEDERAL BUILDING, FOUR FIVE ZERO GOLDEN GATE AVENUE, SAN FRANCISCO, ON NOV. TWO ADVISED THAT JOHN MC INTEER, REDDING, CALIF., REPRESENTING THE WRL,

EIGHT THREE THREE HAIGHT STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, BY LETTER DATED NOV. ONE LAST REQUESTED PERMISSION TO HOLD A TWENTYFOUR HOUR VIGIL AT THE SAN FRANCISCO FEDERAL BUILDING STARTING NOV. TWO AT TWO P.M. MC INTEER STATED THE UNIQUE IDEA OF

THE VIGIL WOULD BE A FLAME THAT WOULD BE LIT AND CONTINUE TO BURN UNTIL EITHER A PEACE TREATY IS SIGNED WITH NORTH

END PAGE ONE

23 NOV 6 1972

ST-111 REC-13 47-3-386

5 - *Boyle*

60 NOV 14 1972

XEROX
NOV. 8 1972

VIETNAM OR WHEN THE NIXON ADMINISTRATION IS VOTED OUT.
MC INTEER REQUESTED PERMISSION TO HOLD THE VIGIL INSIDE
THE FEDERAL BUILDING DURING ALLOWABLE WORKING HOURS AND
OUTSIDE THE BUILDING AT NIGHT.

FITZSIMMONS GRANTED THIS REQUEST AND AT TWO P.M.
NOV. TWO JOHN MC INTEER BEGAN THE VIGIL WITH A LIT LANTERN
ON A CARD TABLE IN THE LOBBY OF THE FEDERAL OFFICE BUILDING.
ATTACHED TO THE CARD TABLE WAS A SIGN RELATING THIS FLAME
SYMBOLIZED THE LIVES OF THE STAGGERING NUMBER OF WAR DEAD
WHO WOULD BE LIVING HAD THE TERMS FOR PEACE PRESENTED NOW
BY THE U. S. BEEN PRESENTED MONTHS AGO.

A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED MC INTEER
INVITING QUESTIONS FROM PASSERS-BY WITHIN THE LOBBY.

THE WRL WAS FOUNDED IN NINETEEN TWENTYTHREE AND
IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WORLD RESISTERS
INTERNATIONAL, A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

AGENT OBSERVING WAS HARRY K. WINECOFF.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

INFO COPIES NEW YORK AND SACRAMENTO SINCE REDDING,
CALIFORNIA, LIES WITHIN SACRAMENTO DIVISION.

END

TMT FBI WASHDC ADK

UR THREE CLR

cc MR. HORNER
NOV 17 1968 9&D

FBI

Date: 11/3/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-14751) (P)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS - RA (WRL)
(OO:NY)

Handwritten initials

Handwritten initials

Re CI letter and LHM to the Bureau dated 4/3/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM reflecting investigation conducted regarding the War Resisters League activities in the Cincinnati Division.

Enclosed for New York is one copy of the same LHM.

This LHM is being classified "Confidential" since it contains information furnished by sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the nation. Examples are NY 7615-S and KC 99-S.

Handwritten initials

The Cincinnati Division is currently conducting investigation on the following individuals mentioned in the accompanying LHM:

ERIC CORSON

Handwritten initials GLEN PORTMAN

REC-88

388

- 2-Bureau (Enc. 5)
- 1-New York (97-5) (Enc. 1)
- 2-Cincinnati

ST-102

4 NOV 9 1972

SAG:pl
(5)

Rev. Act. Sect.

Handwritten notes:
125 SS 150121
11/4/72
RF
RFP/12

59 NOV 24 1972

100-14751

BECK JORGENSEN

JERRY MC BRIDE

TOM HARMON

The first confidential source mentioned is NY 7615-S

Second confidential source is CI 811-S

Third confidential source is CI 708-E

Fourth confidential source is KC 99-S

Fifth confidential source is CI 693-E

Sixth confidential source is a well placed and knowledgeable source in a position to furnish such information.

Seventh confidential source is a well placed and knowledgeable source in a position to furnish such information.

Eighth confidential source is a well placed and knowledgeable source in a position to furnish such information.

CI 100-14751

Re Cincinnati airtel and LHM dated 11/3/72.

Sixth confidential source is NEIL DECENZO, Chief of Security, Ohio National Bank, Columbus, Ohio, contacted on September 18, 1972, by Special Agent ROBERT GILLESPIE, JR.

Seventh confidential source is WEBB WALKER, Chief of Security, Huntington Bank, contacted September 19, 1972, by Special Agent ROBERT GILLESPIE, JR.

Eighth confidential source is EDWARD BILLMAN, Chief of Security, City National Bank, Columbus, Ohio, contacted September 20, 1972, by Special Agent ROBERT GILLESPIE, JR.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cincinnati, Ohio
November 3, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CINCINNATI

On August 13, 1972, an information sheet entitled, "What You Can Do To Help Bring Peace" was handed out at the Carthage Fair, Cincinnati, Ohio. A representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) obtained this sheet, and it listed the location of the War Resisters League as 1255 Paddock Hills Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Pamphlet
OHIO

On May 19, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised Jerry Mc Bride, 1255 Paddock Hills Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, was the local contact for the War Resisters League in Cincinnati, Ohio.

member

On May 6, 1972, a parade and demonstration against the Vietnam War was held in Cincinnati, Ohio, at which approximately 190 persons assembled on the fringe area of downtown Cincinnati, Ohio. The War Resisters League furnished a speaker to the group and was a co-sponsor.

member
On May 23, 1972, Page 3 of the "Cincinnati Post and Times Star", a newspaper circulated in the Cincinnati, Ohio area, contained an article entitled "Pacifist tells of Resistance to Violence". This article stated in part that Igal Roodenko, National Chairman of the War Resisters League, appeared in Cincinnati on May 22, 1972, on a speaking tour of the country. The article stated the War Resisters League advocates refusing to serve in the military service, refuses to pay taxes for war purposes, and encourages the public to demonstrate against and boycott the products of firms manufacturing war supplies.

OHIO

CLASSIFIED BYVICTOR CARRELLI.....
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY2.....
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON indefinite.....

97-388

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Newsletter number 7 of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Cincinnati, Ohio, dated September 13, 1972, contained a calendar of events. One such event shown for September 20, 1972, was the appearance of Jerry Mc Bride, Cincinnati War Resisters League, who presented the proposal for civil disobedience directly against the General Electric (GE) Evendale Plant.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national organization whose membership opposes the war in Vietnam and the Selective Service System. The VVAW has sponsored demonstrations in protest against the war in Vietnam throughout the United States.

On October 27, 1972, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised various groups in the Cincinnati, Ohio area proposed to conduct a week long peace vigil in downtown Cincinnati. Source advised the War Resisters League will participate in this vigil.

COLUMBUS

On April 19, 1972, a third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised the War Resisters League uses the Wesley Foundation, Columbus, Ohio, as a meeting place and literature distribution center.

On April 25, 1972, Sergeant William South, Columbus, Ohio Police Department, Intelligence Unit, advised the War Resisters League operates from the Friends Center, 1954 Indianola Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

On January 27, 1972, the first confidential source mentioned above, advised Tom Harmon, Columbus, Ohio War Resisters League, 1954 Indianola, Columbus, Ohio attended a National War Tax Resistance Conference

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in January, 1972.

WAR TAX RESISTANCE

On July 20, 1972, Page 14 of the "Ohio State Lantern", a newspaper published by Ohio State University, Monday through Friday, contained an article which described the War Tax Resistance as having a National Office in New York City and over 190 War Tax Resistance Centers across the nation. The article stated their unofficial slogan is "Hang Up On War" and they have published a book on tax refusal entitled, "Ain't Gonna Pay For War No More", written by a coordinator of War Tax Resistance.

The same article mentioned above regarding War Tax Resistance identified Eric Corson as head of the Columbus War Tax Resistance Center.

On August 7, 1972, a fourth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised a National Conference of the War Tax Resistance was held in Kansas City, Missouri August 4-6, 1972, and that Eric Corson, Glen Ortman and Beck Jorgensen, all of Columbus, Ohio, attended this conference.

On April 21, 1972, Sergeant William South, supra, advised the War Resisters League was a co-sponsor of a proposed vigil at the Statehouse, Columbus, Ohio, to be held on April 22, 1972.

On April 22, 1972, Sergeant South advised approximately 90 persons participated in the vigil, and the group was addressed by speakers, identities unknown.

The May 22, 1972, edition of the "Ohio State Lantern" contained an article on Page 3 captioned "'Armed Farces' Protest Draws 40". This article said in part approximately 40 persons attended a

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

protest rally outside of Lockbourne Air Force Base, Columbus, Ohio, on May 20, 1972. The article stated there were several speakers including Igal Roodenko, whom the article identified as National Chairman of the War Resisters League.

On May 14, 1972, a fifth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised the War Resisters League had a booth at the Community Union Festival held May 12, 13, and 14, 1972, in Columbus, Ohio, in conjunction with Ohio State University. Source advised anti-war literature was distributed from this booth.

The July 20, 1972, edition of the "Ohio State Lantern" contained an article on Page 14 captioned, "Tax: 10% Phone Tax Irks Vietnam Protesters" and the article stated a War Tax Resistance demonstration was planned for Monday, July 24, 1972, where individuals will protest a Federal tax on telephone bills.

The July 25, 1972, edition of the "Citizens Journal", a newspaper of general circulation in the Columbus, Ohio area, contained an article on Page 9 captioned, "Phone Users Protest War By Ignoring Tax". This article stated approximately 12 demonstrators protested a Federal tax on telephone bills outside the Headquarters for Ohio Bell Telephone Company, 35 East Gay Street, and that the demonstrators had held approximately \$91.70 which was to be turned over to the American Friends Service Committee, which the article described as a Quaker organization.

On September 18, 1972, a sixth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised no accounts for the War Resisters League or War Tax Resistance was located at the Ohio National Bank, Columbus, Ohio.

On September 19, 1972, a seventh confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised no record for the above organizations could be located at the Huntington Bank, Columbus, Ohio.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

On September 20, 1972, an eighth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised no accounts for the above organizations could be located at the City National Bank, Columbus, Ohio.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

- 5* -

CONFIDENTIAL

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: **NOV 6, 1972**
 PRIORITY

IMMEDIATE

URGENT

NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: THE PRESIDENT

THE VICE PRESIDENT

ATT.: _____

WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

ATT.: John W. Dean III

SECRETARY OF STATE

DIRECTOR, CIA

DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
 AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

Deputy, Attorney General

From: DIRECTOR, FBI
ACTING

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Subject: *Demonstration Over Appearance of Vice President at Richmond, VA, November Six Security tied*

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FIELD DISSEMINATION

T. J. Smith

S. H. Brown
SAM

AG COPY DELIVERED 11-7-72

815 per Koe

- Felt _____
- Baker _____
- Bates _____
- Bishop _____
- Callahan _____
- Cleveland _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Jenkins _____
- Marshall _____
- Miller, E.S. _____
- Ponder _____
- Soyars _____
- Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

REC 98 *7-3-385*

ST-113

NOV 3 1972

Approved _____

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

60 NOV 14 1972

8:15 PM 11/6/72 KAC

PRIORITY

TO WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM 006

ATT.: JOHN W. DEAN III

U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID) 010

ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

UNCLASSIFIED

~~* DEMONSTRATION OVER APPEARANCE OF VICE PRESIDENT AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,
NOVEMBER SIX, SEVENTYTWO.~~

ACCORDING TO NOTICES POSTED ON THE CAMPUS OF VIRGINIA COMMON-
WEALTH UNIVERSITY, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, THE LOCAL CHAPTER OF THE WAR
RESISTERS LEAGUE IS SPONSORING A DEMONSTRATION AT THE RICHMOND COLI-
SEUM, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA ON THE EVENING OF NOVEMBER SIX, SEVENTYTWO
DURING THE APPEARANCE THERE OF VICE PRESIDENT SPIRO T. AGNEW. THE
DEMONSTRATION WILL INCLUDE A PETITION TO THE NIXON ADMINISTRATION
TO STOP THE WAR AND SIGN THE PEACE TREATY WITH THE NORTH VIETMAN.

U. S. SECRET SERVICE AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, AND RICHMOND, VA.,
POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED.

BT

WH QSL FBI Z 006 KK

QSL006KKKK

USSS QSL FBI 010 KK

QSL FBI 010

AR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 11/13/72

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31866) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS-RA

OO: New York

Re Cleveland teletype to Bureau, dated 10/2/72,
and New York teletype to Bureau, dated 10/4/72.

Cleveland has canvassed Counter Culture newspapers
in the Cleveland Division in an effort to learn of any activ-
ities transpiring at the Fourth Annual War Resisters League
National Conference, held at Camp Hi, Hiram, Ohio, on October
6-9, 1972. To date, no articles have appeared regarding this
conference.

As noted in referenced Cleveland teletype to the
Bureau, no War Resisters League chapter exists in the Cleve-
land Division, and Cleveland had no informant attend this
conference.

PB

No further investigation is being conducted by
the Cleveland Division, and this matter is being considered
RUC.

LEAD

NEW YORK DIVISION:

AT NEW YORK, N.Y.

ST-111

REC-73

387

Will contact NY-7615-S to obtain details of
National War Resisters League conferences held at Hiram,
Ohio.

LD

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland

15 NOV 16 1972

SRS:cco

(5)

Rev. Act. Sect.



NOV 21 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

F B I

Date: 11/29/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, SAVANNAH (100-5454) (P)
RE: ^BWAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of LHM with two copies of FD-376 stapled thereto.

Enclosed for New York are two copies of LHM.

One copy of the LHM is being furnished U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.

LEADS

SAVANNAH, at Augusta, Ga.

Through informants and sources determine subject's activities and current employment.

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)
- 2 - New York (Encs. 2)
- 2 - Savannah

CMD:fac
(6)

REC-48
ST-109

97-3-390

20 DEC 1 1972

awisd, ss, id
12/4/72
RIS
RLO/wr

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE ATTACHED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

SV 100-5454

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Confidential source mentioned in LHM is DESCOMBE GRAY,
Security Officer, Paine College, Augusta, Georgia.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

Savannah, Georgia
November 29, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

- 1. Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
- 2. Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
- 3. Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
- 4. Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
- 5. Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
- 6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
- 7. Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available.

Very truly yours,
L. Patrick Gray III
L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Georgia

Enclosure(s)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Savannah, Georgia
November 29, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The War Resisters League (WRL) was founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the WRI, a worldwide pacifist movement.

On September 18, 1972, a confidential source advised that Ellis H. Rece, Jr., 3021 Fox Spring Road, Augusta, Ga., had been released from the Richmond County Jail in July, 1972, after serving a short sentence for violation of an income tax matter. He said Rece and his wife, Margie, to his knowledge, have not engaged in any peace activities or demonstrations since July, 1972.

On November 14, 1972, the same source advised that Rece is no longer employed as a professor at Paine College, Augusta, terminating his employment around September, 1972. He said Rece and his wife continue their residence at 3021 Fox Spring Road, Augusta, but he knows of no war resistance activity or peace activity on their part during the last several months. This source said he does not know where Rece is currently employed.

On September 15, 1972, Captain R. A. Williams, Augusta Police Department, advised that he has heard of no activity on the part of Ellis and Margie Rece since July, 1972.

On July 28, 1972, Mr. Carey Weathers, Passport Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Augusta, Ga., said he had checked his records from June 12, 1972 through July 28, 1972, but found no record of Margie Rece having applied for a passport to England or elsewhere during that period.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

77-2-390
ENCLOSURE

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

An article appearing in the October 14, 1972, issue of the "Savannah Evening Press", a daily newspaper published at Savannah, Georgia, entitled "Former Professor to Speak Sunday", stated that Doctor Ellis Rece was to speak on the following Sunday for the Unitarian Fellowship. The article stated Doctor Rece was former head of the Division of Religion and Philosophy at Paine College, Augusta, Ga., and he and his wife, Margie, had been active in the war resistance movement. The article stated Doctor Rece spent six weeks in jail for refusing to pay taxes because of the Vietnam War. The service was to be at the Sheftal House, 321 East York Street, Savannah, and Doctor Rece's subject was to be "Resistance - How and Why".

The above information has been furnished to U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Georgia.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Savannah, Georgia

November 29, 1972



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reference Savannah memorandum dated November 29,
1972, captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

, nor duplicated within your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 11/30/72

FROM : SAC NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel, 10/4/72; and CVlet, 11/13/72.

Attached hereto, are six (6) copies of an LHM regarding the 4th WRL conference held in Hiram, Ohio, 10/6/72, through 10/9/72.

Source is NY 7615-S.

LB

LB
ENCLOSURE

REC-64

97-5-389

23 DEC 4 1972

①

- 2-Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
- 1-Albuquerque (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-Houston (100-12497) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-Cleveland (100-31866) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-San Francisco (100-54395) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093) (42)
- 1-New York (42)

10D(2), SS, 2D
12/1/72
ets
RLE/JSZ

Rev. Act. Sect.

RFM:mes

(8)

DEC 12 1972



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
November 30, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League (WRL).

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on October 4, 1972, advised that the WRL would hold their fourth annual national conference, October 6, 1972, through October 9, 1972, at Camp Hi, Hiram, Ohio.

The same source on November 22, 1972, furnished a copy of the "WRL News", self-described as published by the WRL, New York, a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries. The back page of this paper carried an article by David Reynolds, entitled "Out of the Cold, a Fire", reportedly a "report of the WRL Fourth Annual National Conference."

David McReynolds, according to source, is an Executive Board member of the WRL.

A facsimile of the above article follows:

REPORT OF THE WRL FOURTH ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE

by David McReynolds

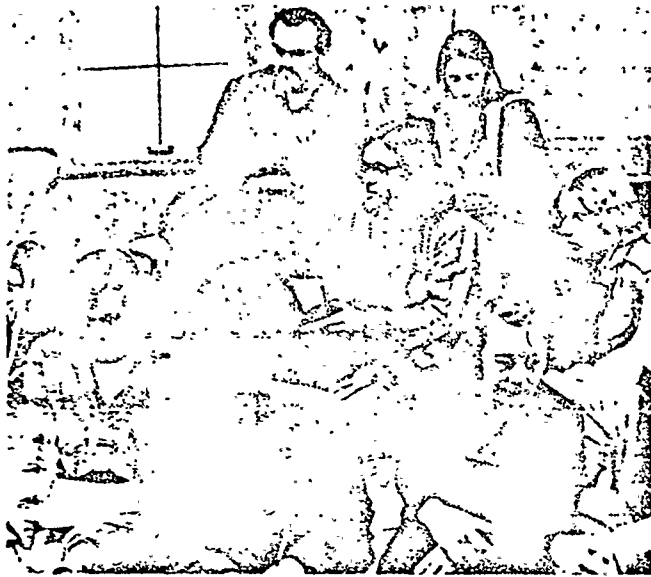


Photo by Bradford Lytle

Let us begin with the cold. Columbus Day is not Labor Day and Camp Hiram, Ohio, is not Miami. The thin-walled cabins with screen fronts are ideal for mid-August but we arrived October 9, more than two cold weeks into autumn, heavy rain having chased our cars all the way from New York. We found the camp drenched, the mattresses clammy.

And so we met, in a forest abandoned to autumn, the golden leaves drifting around us. And whatever disagreements we had—and we had many—we all shared in the chill. But we shared something far more than that. Larry Gara, a National Committee member, wrote us the other day to say, "The further the WRL conference recedes in the background the more meaningful it becomes. It was a remarkable experience."

Why? Everyone who was there left feeling a kind of natural high and it can't all be due to the great cooking of Bob McClellan. How does one explain what happened to the 14,400 members and friends who weren't there? Maybe it was because for some of us who have worked for years in the League, as organizers or solid members, it was great to realize how far we have come just in the past decade. Ten years ago we were an office in lower Manhattan with a list of three thousand supporters. But now—we had 97 people present from 19 different states. Not just a little grouping from New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago, but something more solid and deeper. One can almost make a poem out of the names of some of the towns and cities represented: Saginaw, Evansville, Poughkeepsie, Oconomowoc, Battle Creek, Morgantown and Austin; Nashville, Barnstable; San Francisco, Old Greenwich, Augusta, Albuquerque, Atlanta, Barberton and Hays. A car load of folks from Georgia, another from Texas. People came from hundreds of miles in all directions to be together. Roy and Ira and Judy flew in from the West Coast.

And even if one is not an organizer, one can understand, perhaps the fellowship of a group in which there were no age boundaries, no "When you've been around as long as some of us" or "You are too old to understand." Most of us were young, and one had to feel a certain joy that an organization reaching its 50th anniversary is so much younger

in its membership than in its age. (If that makes sense.) But the veterans were there as well. Igal and Ralph and Larry and Brad, Marge and Prafulla, and all of us shared the knowledge of being part of a common movement, strangely "open at the edges," bringing together Catholics and anarchists, Jews and McGovernites, Quakers and Marxists. And we had found in nonviolence our center and our home, our hope of thrusting toward a future more liberated for all of us. (One of the really exciting sub-discussions was a "men's caucus"—organized by Barry, in which more than a dozen men probed what liberation should mean for men as well as for women.)

Ten years ago we dreamed of having a pacifist base in the South, and thanks to the work of Sue and Henry, and now of Don and Judy and Barbara and Jerry and Margie and Tom and Ed and Grace and Craig we have centers of action in Atlanta and Augusta, Georgia, and in Austin and San Antonio, Texas, and in Albuquerque, New Mexico. If we face a problem, it is making sure that this base, established with so great an effort does not fade if the war in Indo china ends, but expands, becomes more solid in the days ahead. Never in the history of the League have we been as strong as now; never more united even in disagreement than at Hiram, Ohio.

The conference heard reports from 26 local groups and special projects and had workshops on Draft Repeal, Prisons and Prisoners' Support, International Programs, Peoples' Blockades, Middle East, Local Organizing, Corporate Complicity, Alternate Institutions, Vietnam War. The results of these workshops will guide the work of the League in the year ahead. The plenary discussions included a heated and inconclusive discussion over the elections, a discussion of how the League might be broadened to bring in more minority groups, non-whites, working people; and a discussion of our role in coalition work. (The conclusion on that point was that we should continue our coalition contacts—but concentrate on building the League's program.) There was also discussion on our relationship with other pacifist groups, such as the Movement for a New Society, and the staff has moved ahead to set up a meeting on that.

It is, of course, impossible to summarize here the results of two days of the National Conference and a day-long meeting of the National Committee, but perhaps what will interest most readers is the news that the Spring meeting of the National Committee will be held in Texas and the next annual conference held in San Francisco. People have nearly a year to plan their finances for this, and the exact date should be known within six months. If it was glorious to meet in Hiram, Ohio, where such warmth could be generated in autumn chill, think of the excitement of meeting on the Western edge of the nation, by the surf of the Pacific—in what many consider the most civilized of American cities.

"THANK YOU FOR THE CONFERENCE" . . .

. . . writes Bruce McConnell of St. Louis. "See, people are coming together: from Denver and Morgantown we came doing, not *THE* same thing, but *A* same thing --that's where it is going

"It is not a central organization we need, only interpersonal confrontation.

"Please print this in WRL News."

NRO02 AQ PLAIN
916PM 12-19-72 NITEL TMO
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (97-3)
FROM ALBUQUERQUE (100-426)

Jan
S. A. [unclear]
[unclear]

[Stamp: 12 19 72]
[Handwritten initials]

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS-RA.

THREE YOUNG PEOPLE (TWO MALES, ONE FEMALE) OBSERVED AT
TWELVE NOON THIS DATE STANDING ON CORNER OPPOSIT ENTRANCE TO
KIRTLAND AIRFORCE BASE WEARING SIGNS READING "END THE WAR NOW"
AND NO MORE POWS." THEY WERE ALSO HANDING OUT LEAFLETS WHICH
INDICATED THEY WERE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE WRL SOLICITING FUNDS
FOR THE VIETNAM BUDDHIST MEDICAL AID FUND. FUNDS TO BE USED
TO BUY MEDICAL SUPPLIES FOR INJURED VIETNAM REFUGEES. IT WAS
FURTHER INDICATED IN THE LEAFLET, PART OF THE FUNDS WOULD BE
USED FOR THE SCHOOL FOR YOUTH SOCIAL SERVICES, NOT FURTHER
IDENTIFIED. AFTER SEVERAL HOURS THESE THREE PEOPLE WERE JOINED
BY THREE MORE MALES AND ANOTHER FEMALE MAKING A TOTAL OF SEVEN.

A
392

MAJOR CREF BACA, SECURITY POLICE, KIRTLAND AIRFORCE BASE
ADVISED THE GROUP WAS PEACEFUL AND PRESENTED NO PROBLEM. HE
STATED THEY INDICATED THEY WOULD REMAIN " UNTIL IT GETS COLD."
HE FURTHER STATED THE GROUP WAS MAKING NO ATTEMPT TO STOP TRAFFIC
AND FURNISHED LEAFLETS ONLY TO THOSE WHO EXPRESSED AN INTEREST.

END PAGE ONE

57 JAN 5 1973

2 cc. ISD
Adm. data deleted

cc Smith

5-A

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUPS AND LOCAL POLICE FULLY
COGNIZANT. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

PLB FBI WA

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Affiliated with: War Resisters International and International Confederation for Disarmament and Peace



339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012 212/228-0450

National Committee

Tracy D. Mygatt
Frances Witherspoon
Honorary Chairwomen

Bent Andresen*
Sue Bass

Norma Becker*
Don Bender

Karl Bissinger*
James Bristol

Maris Cakars*
Don Calhoun

Tom Cornell*
John Darr*

Treasurer
Ann Davidon*

Barbara Deming
Bob Eaton

Ross Flanagan*
Seth Foldy

Jim Forest*
Larry Gara

Ed Gottlieb*
Secretary

Neil Haworth*
Vice-Chairman

Carol Henning*
Roy Kepler

Henry Koch*
LaVerne Kohl

Steve Kosokoff
George Lakey*

Brad Lyttle*
Prafulla Mukerji*

Grace Paley*
Margie Recc

Igal Roodenko*
Chairman

Ira Sandperl
Vic Schumacher

Mulford Sibley
Glenn Smiley

Allan Solomonow*
Arlo Tatum

Joe Tuchinsky
Burt Wallrich

Barbara Webster*
Eric Weinberger*

Jack Wenzel
Sandra Wolf*

Beverly Woodward
Irma Zigas*

Vice-Chairwoman
Van Zwisohn*

and one member
from each WRL local

*Executive Committee

Staff

Jerry Coffin
Ralph DiGia

Peter Kiger
David McReynolds

Jim Peck
Lynne Shatzkin

November 9, 1972

Dear friend,

Waking up Wednesday morning, November 8, to the prospect of "four more years" made many of us feel like simply turning over and going back to sleep again to escape a living nightmare. Except that nobody can sleep for four years. Even a cease-fire apparently is not going to be won without further protest action. And after the Vietnam war other wars are likely to break out as a consequence of the Nixon foreign policy. Which means that now, more than ever, a radical, democratic and nonviolent movement is needed in America.

It is not at all certain that we are moving toward an Indochinese ceasefire. But even if that does happen, we know that apart from such immediate tasks as amnesty, the far deeper issue of humanity trapped in a state of nuclear terror must more strongly be confronted.

The tragedy of Vietnam has not only drawn our attention away from other areas of murderous conflict - in Africa, the Middle East, Northern Ireland - but it has also kept us from our fundamental task of pointing out that in a nuclear world humanity must either disarm totally or perish entirely.

For almost fifty years the League has been able not only to promote a commitment to a warless world, but to maintain that commitment in the most difficult of times. To continue the struggle when everything seems so hopeless is what we need now more than ever. And so we turn to you again for money when this help is so desperately needed. So many of our members and friends gave their funds to the McGovern campaign (a decision we understand and respect) that our office this past month has at times been short of money for stamps, and the staff unable to cash their weekly paychecks.

We enclose an important statement on directions from the Executive Committee. Please read it through and see if you cannot come to the immediate financial support of the League.

Peace.

Igal Roodenko
Chairman

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

WRL-West
833 Haight Street
San Francisco CA 94117

Southern office
Atlanta Workshop
in Nonviolence
P.O. Box 7477
Atlanta GA 30309

WRL-Southwest
1003 Forrester, N.W.
Albuquerque NM 87104

WRL-Midwest
1437 East Brady St.
Milwaukee WI 53202

"WE CALL FOR A DEEPENING OF RESISTANCE TO A GOVERNMENT THAT TAPS OUR PHONES, PROBES OUR LIVES, ARRESTS OUR LEADERS, AND, WHEN THE OCCASION DEMANDS, WAGES RELENTLESS WAR AGAINST PEOPLE ELSEWHERE ON THE PLANET . . . WE CALL ON ALL OF US TO BEGIN ONCE AGAIN . . ."

Statement of the Executive Committee of the War Resisters League, November 8, 1972

In the light of two developments, Richard Nixon's re-election by a decisive majority and a possible Vietnam ceasefire, we are issuing this special statement.

Cease Fire Uncertain

As this is written there is clearly no ceasefire. On the contrary, the fighting has intensified throughout Indochina and B-52 raids have reached the highest level of the war. Ominously, reports are now leaking out of Saigon that some of the tens of thousands of political prisoners are being deliberately killed so that, if a ceasefire did occur, the political opposition in South Vietnam would not only be silenced by prison but by death. In an unusual action Amnesty International has begun mobilizing world opinion to prevent an American-sponsored blood bath of all political opposition in South Vietnam.

The ceasefire Nixon had privately pledged to sign on October 31 may now be postponed as he makes one last effort to achieve military victory: It is impossible for us to know at this writing whether talk of a cease fire was an effort to win votes or a serious move toward ending the war. What is clear is that the war continues, and so must our opposition to it. Demonstrations, nonviolent blockades of arms shipments, appeals to servicemen to refuse to fight, the organizing of actions against the draft—all these are as necessary now as they were a week ago. They are, in fact, more necessary, for Nixon's victory has given him a free hand unless we organize and intensify anti-war actions. In our view no election can give a mandate for murder. The League from its beginning has held that good and evil cannot be determined by majority vote; that, in the final analysis, the individual must be prepared to stand against the people when they are wrong. One comfort is that because we are in the League we do not stand alone, but are supported one by another in our resistance.

Our first point, therefore, is that as long as this war continues, so must our opposition, and to note that rumors of peace must not silence us at a time when the war intensifies. However we must, in this period of confusion, realize that a cease fire is possible and may occur. The Executive Committee therefore not only encourages very strong actions against the war while it continues, but seeks to look at the situation that would result if a cease fire did occur. As the first American peace group to organize public demonstrations against this war, and as a group which has seen many of its members sentenced to prison for refusing military service, and—most of all—as human beings who have so intensely felt the agony of Vietnam and the shame of what our nation has done there, we could only rejoice if the war ends. We would hope Americans—our own members among them—could then join international teams which go in peace to help repair the damage so long and brutally inflicted by the U.S. Government.

U.S. Not Ending Military Role In Asia

Even if our hopes were fulfilled and this war ends, we note three things. The first is that all Americans who went to prison or left the country rather than kill must now be received back into American society free of legal penalties. Second, we think Americans should keep in mind that Nixon prolonged for four years a war which should never have begun, and which he could have ended within days after he first took office. During the four years in which Nixon tried to make "Vietnamization" work, more than 20,000 additional Americans were killed in Indochina, and six million Indochinese were killed, wounded, or driven from their homes as refugees. There are today tens upon tens of thousands of human beings who died during those four years and could not, therefore, join us in welcoming a cease fire. Moreover, while the U.S. may be moving toward disengagement from South Vietnam, which has served as its military base in Asia (the great air and naval base at Cam Ran Bay was originally designed as our "Singapore" in the East), there is no indication at all that the U.S. is ending its efforts to exert military and political influence in Asia. For the moment we may be prepared to transfer to Thailand but the recent martial law in the Philippines suggests we may be considering that as a new base of operations, or possibly Indonesia. We have been forced to return Okinawa to Japan and loosen our links with Taiwan, but the Pentagon still insists on a "secure base" in that area and we should see the withdrawal from Vietnam as a shift from one area to another, rather than a fundamental decision to permit the nations of Asia to order their own affairs.

Finally, and painfully, even if peace came tomorrow we must acknowledge we did not do all in our power, were weary or discouraged at times, and that while the peace movement has been a major force in pressing Nixon toward withdrawal, the war would have ended sooner had we been wiser and more courageous than we were. It is human to be limited, to be unable to respond as deeply to cries of those in pain ten thousand miles away than to those directly before us, but let us recognize that whatever of repression, of pain, of exhaustion, or of prison we have suffered in this cause, is nothing to what our nation compelled a distant people to endure so long. And let us also find the courage to admit that if American aggression in Indochina ends, it will owe less to our resistance here than to the resistance of the people there. We, who oppose all organized violence, must recognize that if Nixon withdraws it is in large part because of the armed struggle of a gentle people who saw no alternative to guns, and also the resistance of the Buddhists there who, under impossible conditions, organized a peaceful resistance movement, sustaining the murder of some of their leaders and the imprisonment of others and yet retaining the strength to continue their opposition to the Saigon regime and the American invasion. The first resistance to the Diem regime was, in fact, nonviolent and had the American movement responded sooner and more forcefully to the Buddhist self-immolations in 1963, the war we and they still endure might have been avoided.

If the War Resisters League were primarily concerned only with this war, a peace settlement would be an excellent occasion to dissolve and apply the funds and human energies previously involved to other areas of human need. However the League was formed nearly fifty years ago in order to oppose all wars, all use of organized violence to resolve conflict. Even during the Indochina War, other great tragedies raged: the killing of 500,000 persons in Indonesia in

1965, the terrible war and starvation in Biafra, the invasion of Czechoslovakia, the bloody struggle out of which Bangladesh emerged. And today we know that violence flickers across the planet, from the Portuguese suppression of Angola and Mozambique, to the mutual terrorism in the Middle East, to the sectarian violence in Northern Ireland.

If The War Does End, More Urgent Tasks Face Us

Yet even all of these events, and that of Indochina itself, are minor if contrasted to the growing danger of nuclear confrontation. During every day of the Indochinese War the arms race continued. Despite the SALT agreements, we have seen only a slowing of an arms race, not its reversal. At any moment a technological error or political miscalculation can end the human experience, our history, and our dreams. It is impossible to feel secure in the tenuous new balance of terror of China against Russia against America. Is this the best we can do? When tens of millions starve, are homeless, are diseased, is it not criminal madness for every major power to seek its security by diverting billions of dollars into the technology of death?

If the Indochina conflict does end, it only frees us to be about the business of finally disarming the nations of the world, so that humanity is no longer held hostage by nuclear terror.

All of these reasons would make imperative the continuing work of the League and its local chapters. But we must go beyond this. For the League is not only an anti-war organization but a pacifist organization, a League of men and women deeply committed to achieving a society free of oppression and exploitation. Our vision has historically been radical, democratic, decentralist. We confront now a society in which, to a greater degree than ever in our lives, power has been centralized and the democratic process nearly destroyed; a society in which the military has become the strongest single force in the life of the nation—a force able to operate outside of any Constitutional restraint.

Our Vision of Freedom Now Imperiled By Pentagon

We have an obligation to be disturbed about an election in which the offices of the major political opposition were raided and in which, for the first time, the Federal government threw its power into actively trying to sabotage the campaign of its opposition—even to the extent of enlisting the FBI and Secret Service in the task of gathering material to aid the President's reelection. We have an obligation to be disturbed about Nixon's power now to complete the process of tilting the Supreme Court toward the Far Right so that for the rest of this century the highest court in the land will tend to act as bulwark of strong executive power rather than a check upon it.

We believe it is wrong to neglect poor whites and non-whites in the nation's inner cities, or to see these people as a kind of "social trash" which can be dealt with by the granting of welfare rather than the generating of jobs; to be dismissed as statistics rather than being seen as individuals who have a right to play a responsible and creative role in their communities and the larger society.

We believe it is wrong to accept as inevitable a steadily rising crime rate, or to deal with this problem by a steadily expanding police force and an ever-increasing number of prisons until at last our nation becomes a camp armed against itself rather than a community reconciled in freedom.

And we very deeply believe it is wrong to accept the relentless erosion of the Bill of Rights that has characterized

all recent governments, Democratic or Republican, and has been a hallmark of the Nixon Administration. We strongly oppose the recent efforts by the Administration to seek a "consensus" by political trials for dissenters and by Nixon's pledge, bitterly given, that draft and military resisters will never be granted amnesty.

We are profoundly disturbed to find that the military machine in this nation has become so tightly linked with corporations, with skilled trade unions, with Congress, and with the university, that it seems virtually impossible to dismantle it. It is a system in which the power and privilege of the few is paid for by the misery of the many. This nation today is as surely hooked on its military/industrial complex as any junkie is hooked on heroin.

We Seek A Society Reconciled In Freedom

Whatever we may think of Nixon as an individual, our concern is with the society as a whole and we know that Nixon only represents what has happened to our nation—he himself did not bring up to this point. A people, to be free, must accept responsibility and act upon it. To us nonviolence means far more than the end of a particular war. It means the creation of new ways of living together. It means far more than lifting the burden of violence from the peoples of Indochina—it demands that humanity find the courage and will to lift the burden of militarism from all peoples everywhere.

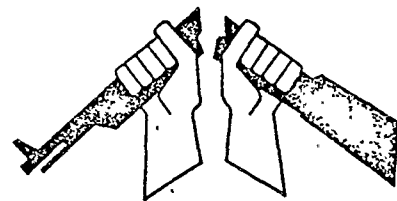
It seems certain that the majority of our members voted for George McGovern, but without the illusion that the electoral process by itself could resolve our problems. Ours is an organization and a membership committed to "voting" every day and in every way open to us, both through civil disobedience when that is necessary, and through constructive work when that is possible. In a fundamental sense an end of the Indochinese war frees us to turn now and face the deeper problems of nuclear armaments and the swiftly increasing threats to our civil freedoms. We call, therefore, on all of us to begin once again, day by day, the hard task of confronting our problems. We call for a deepening of resistance to a government that taps our phones, probes our lives, arrests our leaders, and, when the occasion demands, wages relentless war against people elsewhere on the planet who seek only their own liberation.

There has been a fear widely expressed that the Nixon reelection would bring with it a wave of repression. Indeed it may. We have already seen that this Administration prefers conspiracy trials to debate. But we believe the movement can be defeated only if it defeats itself through self-censorship, timidity, and a failure to realize we are needed now more than ever. The nation—and the League—survived the McCarthy period of the fifties. We shall in the months ahead speak to the best in the traditions of this country in order to oppose the worst in our present. And if a time of darkness comes, even the light of a single candle can help keep us sane and loving until the dawn.

Issued by:

War Resisters League
339 Lafayette Street
New York, N Y 10012

(212) 228-0450



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/20/72

FROM : SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS-REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
Bufile: 100-457215

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
Bufile: 97-3

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau dated 10/27/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies and for New York four copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Confidential source utilized in enclosed LHM is AI 3488-PSI.

This LHM is classified confidential because it contains information from a source of continuing value whose unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause some degree of damage to the national security.

On 9/29/72, a person in a position to furnish such information, advised that there is no chapter of War Resisters League WRL in the Putney, Vt. area, and no one has rented a postal box in the name of WRL.

On 10/21/72, Sheriff WILLIAM GRAHAM, Brattleboro, Vt., advised that to his knowledge there are no chapters of WRL in Putney, Vt., as well as no known chapters located at Windham College in Putney, Vt.

Albany indices regarding Dr. ALBERT MORRISON indicate that MORRISON was the subject of a past security investigation. (Albany file 100-13041, Bufile 100-267079).

MORRISON is a former member of the Communist Party (CP); however, no CP or substantial CP front activity subsequent to 1948.

4-Bureau (Encl. 12) (RM)
(2-100-457215)
(2-97-3)

4-New York (Encl. 4) (RM)
(2-100-168328)
(2-97-5)

4-Albany (1-134-1223)
(1-100-13041)

ENCLOSURE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-457215-132



AL 100-22482

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, N.Y.

Will follow and report on WTR and WRL activities.

AL 100-22482

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source is Mrs. BLANCHE MARTIN, Postmaster,
Putney, Vermont.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albany, New York
December 20, 1972

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On November 27, 1972, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that a Doctor ALBERT MORRISON, 329 Mc Cormick Road, Slingerlands, New York, recently contributed money to the newly formed Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee's Life Giving Fund which is part of the Capital Area Peace Center. The Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee has addresses of 727 Madison Avenue, Albany, New York, telephone number 463-8297, and 514 State Street, Schenectady, New York, telephone number 374-3561.

Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee consists of persons who refuse to pay part or all of federal taxes because federal taxes are used to fund the Viet Nam War.

Capital Area Peace Center is a Quaker-oriented peace group located in Albany, New York. This group is entirely peaceful and specifically restricts itself to draft counseling.

The money which Doctor MORRISON contributed consisted of the federal tax on his telephone bill which he had deducted. The Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee is following the instructions as well as using the literature issued by the War Tax Resistance, 339 La Fayette Street, New York, New York.

On December 11, 1972, confidential source advised that all contributions given to the Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee's Life Giving Fund is deposited in an account at the Seal Federal Credit Union, 82 North Pearl Street, Albany, New York. Confidential source further advised that the fund previously had a balance in the amount of \$362.80; however, two checks each in the amount of \$100 were recently issued by the Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee.

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASSIFIED BY J. GERARD HOGAN
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

One of the checks was issued in the form of a contribution to Medical Aid for Indo China, the other check was issued in the form of a contribution to the Community Crisis Intervention Center, (This center offers referral service for persons who have problems, but the services mainly deal with medical and legal problems), Albany, New York.

On December 11, 1972, confidential source stated that the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, continues to display War Resisters League publications at their headquarters in Albany, New York for sale to the public; however, at the present there is no WRL organization as such in the Albany, New York area.

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 1/8/73

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15195) (C)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

Re Milwaukee airtel and LHM to Bureau, 6/29/72; Milet to New York, 10/31/72, all entitled, "War Resisters League"; and Milet to Bureau, 1/4/73, entitled, "War Tax Resistance."

MI 309-S has advised that the War Resisters League is no longer located in the Milwaukee Peace Action Center, 1437 East Brady Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Source has further advised that attempts to organize a Milwaukee Chapter of the War Resisters League (WRL) have been unsuccessful, and there has been no activity of that organization in the Milwaukee area.

Source stated that both HUGH COOK and GEORGE CARNES, who had attempted to organize the WRL in the Milwaukee area, had spent considerable time during the past year working for the Campaign Committee of GEORGE MC GOVERN.

Source advised that GEORGE CARNES has recently attempted to form a War Tax Resistance (WTR) Chapter in the Milwaukee area, but to date, his efforts have consisted mainly of passing out literature.

As the WTR is a branch of the WRL, Milwaukee Division is closing the case on WRL and will follow under the case captioned, "War Tax Resistance."

- 2 - Bureau (97-3) (RM)
- 2 - Milwaukee (1-100-15195)
- (1-100-17459)

DZ/kdb
(4)

REC-11

1105
394

Rev. Act. Sect.



2 1973

MI 100-15195

HUGH COOK, subject of Mifile 100-17309, has not been active during the past several months in any New Left activities in the Milwaukee area, and consequently, does not warrant inclusion on the Adex.

Milwaukee is closely following the efforts of CARNES to organize a WTR Chapter in Milwaukee and will keep the Bureau advised of these efforts.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, DETROIT (100-40777)(C)

SUBJECT: BARRY J. GILLOGLY
SM - WAR RESISTERS
LEAGUE (WRL)
(OO: Detroit)

DATE: 1/8/73

Re Detroit airtel captioned "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, MID-WEST CONFERENCE, OAKLAND UNIVERSITY, ROCHESTER, MICHIGAN, 4/7 - 9/72" dated 4/28/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. One copy of this LHM is being furnished Secret Service and Internal Revenue Service, Detroit, Michigan.

This LHM is classified confidential to protect sources of a continuing value, the disclosure of which could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the nation.

~~NATIONAL SECURITY~~

Subject does not meet ADEX criteria.

Efforts to locate and interview subject away from Oakland University campus, Rochester, Michigan, met with negative results. On 11/20/72, subject was telephonically contacted by SA PATRICK J. LIVINGSTON in an attempt to schedule an interview. Subject stated that "I have no desire to be interviewed by the FBI now or anytime for that matter", and terminated the conversation.

Representative of the FBI contacted by GILLOGLY on 8/7/72 was SA WILLIAM T. JONES.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)(RM)
2 - Detroit
PJL:MJK
(4)

REC-70

2 cct to ROM; cct + photo to SS(376)

1-18-73
WLB/amt

375

W.A.P.

D.S. [unclear]



DE 100-40777

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

Location

DE T-1 is NY 7615-S

134-18093A-970

DE T-2 is a well placed source

Instant LHM

DE T-3 is DE 3268-PSI

100-39478-24 through 26

DE T-4 is DE 2189-PSI

100-39148-29

DE T-5 is a well placed source

Instant LHM

DE T-6 is DE 3407-S

134-3139-28 through 42

DE T-7 is DE 3248-PSI

Instant LHM

DE T-8 is a well placed source

Instant LHM

DE 100-40777

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DE T-2 is LOUISE DE BEAUCLAIR (protect by request),
Secretary to GLEN BROWN, Dean of Student Affairs, Oakland
University, Rochester, Michigan.

DE T-5 is EARL GRAY, Director of Public Safety,
Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan.

DE T-8 is GLEN BROWN (protect by request), Dean
of Student Affairs, Oakland University, Rochester.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

January 8, 1973

ly, Please Refer to

ector
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: Barry J. Gillogly

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))2
U. S. Secret Service, Detroit

Enclosure(s) 3



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Detroit, Michigan
January 8, 1973

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

All sources utilized herein have furnished reliable information in the past.

This investigation is predicated upon information furnished by DE T-1 who advised on January 27, 1972, that Barry J. Gillogly, (Oakland University War Resisters League Organizer) was a participant in the National War Tax Resistance (WTR) conference held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in January, 1972.

WTR is a New York City based movement operating from headquarters at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York. The main purpose of the organization is to protest the Vietnam War by refusing to pay taxes that they feel help prolong or support the war.

I. BACKGROUND

A. Birth

DE T-2 advised on May 23, 1972, that Gillogly was born May 4, 1953, at Elgin, Illinois.

B. Education

DE T-2 advised on November 16, 1972, that Gillogly entered Oakland University during the Fall term, 1971, and has student number 67726.

SEARCHED..... Thomas J. Robinson
SERIALIZED.....
INDEXED.....
ADVISOR..... 2 indefinite

1048 DAG
1-31-75

C O N F I D E N T I A L

7-2-395
ENCLOSURE

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

C. Employment

DE T-2 advised on November 16, 1972, that Gillogly is a full time student at Oakland University.

D. Residence

DE T-2 advised on November 16, 1972, that Gillogly listed residence as 28314 Danvers Court, Farmington, Michigan, (parents' residence).

E. Identification Record

On March 17, 1972, records of the Identification Division, Wayne County Sheriff's Office, Detroit, were reviewed and no record identifiable with Gillogly was located.

On March 23, 1972, records of the Identification Division, Detroit Police Department, Detroit, Michigan, were reviewed and no record identifiable with Gillogly was located.

On June 29, 1972, records of the Farmington Police Department, Farmington, Michigan, were reviewed and no record identifiable with Gillogly was located.

II. CONNECTIONS WITH

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

DE T-1 advised on March 23, 1972, that the Detroit War Resisters League (WRL), Oakland University Chapter, Rochester, Michigan, planned to hold a Midwest Conference from April 7 to 9, 1972.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement.

DE T-2 advised on March 30, 1972, that the WRL, Oakland University Chapter submitted a request for dormitory and food service accomodations for a scheduled two day conference April 8 and 9, 1972. DE T-2 further advised that the organization's self-described purpose was to "foster a non-violent approach to ending the war".

DE T-2 advised on March 31, 1972, that Gillogly was one of several individuals who contacted Oakland University officials regarding the above mentioned conference. Source further advised that Gillogly appeared to be one of the organizers for the WRL conference.

DE T-3 advised on April 7, 1972, that the Detroit WRL, Oakland University Chapter, met in Anibal House, Oakland University, Rochester, Michigan, for conference registration and a general social function. The function broke up at approximately 10:30 p.m. with about 30 persons in attendance.

DE T-4 advised on April 8, 1972, that at 9:30 a.m. a general meeting was held in the lounge of the Anibal House welcoming individuals to the conference and discussing the aims and purposes of the conference.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

DE T-4 advised that between 10:00 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. workshops were held dealing with the following topics:

1. South Africa and United States Interests

Source advised that the workshop discussed United States interest in the rich mineral deposits in South Africa. It felt that the United States is intensifying in Africa due to failure in Latin America and Asia.

2. President Nixon's Policies

DE T-4 advised that a workshop was held centering around President Nixon's Vietnamization Program and his trip to Peking, China. Concerning President Nixon's trip to Peking, it was felt that the President took right wing reporters with him and attempted to create the impression that China is no longer an aggressive nation and it is not interested in world domination. Topic of the workshop shifted to President Nixon's stopover in Vietnam and was described as only another excuse to fool the American people into thinking the Prisoners of War will be coming home. It was agreed that if the United States would withdraw completely from Vietnam, the Prisoners of War will be released.

3. National Labor Relations Board

DE T-4 advised that a brief discussion of the National Labor Relations Board (NLRB) was held with no concrete ideas presented by the participants as to its future.

4. The Need for Education Change

DE T-4 advised workshop was held concerning the need for education change in the United States. Proposals for liberalized curriculums were presented as well as for better schools in the ghetto communities.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

5. Community Policies

DE T-4 advised a workshop was held concerning the need for every individual to become involved in community politics on a local level to help set policies which might affect their environment.

DE T-4 advised that workshops ended at approximately 6:00 p.m. on April 8, 1972, with 25 persons in attendance during the day.

DE T-3 advised on April 9, 1972, that the following activities took place at the conference on April 9, 1972:

Source stated that a general meeting was held to discuss plans for the day's activities as well as a summary of the previous day's events. Source advised due to the poor turnout, workshops were scheduled only from 11:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

DE T-3 advised that the workshops dealt with the worth and necessity of the WRL. It was decided that the struggle against the war must be continued until such time as all Americans are home again. Source advised that the "War Tax Resistance Movement" was discussed with emphasis on ways to disrupt the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Source advised that the concluding statements at the conference were recommendations that everyone continue the effort to fight the war and this must be done on a local level throughout the country in order to have a significant effect upon our leaders. Resistance was urged and plans for national action on a local level were contemplated but not definite as yet.

DE T-3 advised on April 9, 1972, that the conference ended at approximately 1:00 p.m. due to the poor turnout and was considered an overall success. Source advised that workshops on April 9, 1972, were attended by approximately 15 individuals.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

DE T-5 advised on April 10, 1972, that there had been no complaints regarding the WRL Oakland University Chapter during the weekend April 7 to 9, 1972.

DE T-6 advised on October 10, 1972, that to his knowledge the WRL is not currently active in the Oakland County area and that Gillogly is not known to be engaged in any subversive or terrorist activity.

DE T-7 advised on October 20, 1972, that he is unaware of any demonstrations, rallies, or subversive activity sponsored by the WRL at Oakland University during the Fall Semester, 1972. Source advised that he is unaware of any activity on the part of Gillogly in connection with the WRL.

DE T-8 advised on October 20, 1972, that the WRL Oakland University Chapter has not come to his attention during the Fall Semester, 1972. Source stated the group has not caused the university administration any difficulties. Source stated that the group appeared to be concerned with international university matters and is the typical "anti-war" type of organization that is prevalent at the universities. Source stated that there is no indication the group is dominated or controlled by revolutionary groups or subversive individuals. Source stated there is no indication that the group would be active at the university in the future.

DE T-8 advised on November 16, 1972, that he is unaware of any subversive or extremist activity on the part of Gillogly in behalf of WRL at Oakland University.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly

On August 7, 1972, an individual who identified himself as Barry Gillogly contacted the Detroit Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and spoke to a representative of the FBI and stated he, Gillogly, was contacting all Government Offices in an effort to marshall support of the upcoming Hiroshima--Nagasaki Anti-War Demonstration being planned at the City County Building. Gillogly characterized himself as a representative of the People's Peace Treaty (PPT) and the WRL. Gillogly further advised that his group was only interested in anti-war activity and did not support the Trotskyist line reported by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). However, he did say support for the upcoming demonstration was accepted whether from the SWP or the FBI. Gillogly stated he knew of no information concerning support of this demonstration as he doubted the word would be passed along if he went through higher channels. Gillogly advised he would provide no further description of himself.

The PPT is a non-membership group interested in forcing the United States out of the Vietnam War and out of South-east Asia.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

DE T-6 advised on September 11, 1972, that Gillogly is not known to be a member of the PPT.

III. DESCRIPTION

Name	Barry J. Gillogly
Race	White
Sex	Male

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Re: Barry J. Gillogly - G.H.T.

B.P. X C.I.

<u>Date of birth</u>	May 4, 1953
<u>Place of birth</u>	Elgin, Illinois
<u>Height</u>	5'10"
<u>Weight</u>	175 pounds
<u>Education</u>	Sophomore, Oakland University, Student Number 67726
<u>Relatives</u>	
<u>Father</u>	<u>Robert Gillogly</u> <u>28314 Danvers Court</u> <u>Farmington, Michigan</u>

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 2/5/73

FROM: *CWB*
JCS SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54395) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-RA

Re San Francisco Nitel to Bureau, 11/2/72 and
Bureau Routing Slip, 11/7/72.

HAROLD W. FITZSIMMONS, Building Manager, GSA,
Federal Building, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco,
California, on 1/29/73, advised that JOHN MC INTEER ended
his one-man vigil at the San Francisco Federal Building this
past weekend without incident.

Confidential informants of the San Francisco Office
during the past ninety days have furnished no pertinent information
regarding WRL activities in this area which warrant further
investigation at this time.

Handwritten signature

- 10
- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (97-5) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco
- HKW:ljp
- (5)

ST-103

REC-5

396

7 FEB 8 1973

Rev. Act. Sect.

Handwritten signature



P34
0011101919

FBI

Date: 2/9/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : Acting Director, FBI
FROM: SAC, Savannah (100-5454) (P)
RE : WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL),
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NY

[Handwritten signature]

ReSVairtel 11/29/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are original and four copies of LHM with two copies of FD-376 stapled thereto.

Enclosed for New York are two copies of LHM.

One copy of LHM is being furnished U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.

SV T-1 is NY 7615-S (information located in NY 134-18093A-1317 and SV 100-5454-29).

LEADS NEW YORK, at New York City

Will through NY 7615-S determine if MARGIE RECE of Augusta, Ga., was elected to position vice-chairman outside New York and advise Savannah.

SAVANNAH, at Augusta, Ga. EX-105

Will through informants and sources follow and report activities of the RECE's.

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)
- 2 - New York (Encs. 2)
- 3 - Savannah (2 - 100-5454)
(1 - 66-1297B)

CMD:ecm
(7)

51 FEB 26 1973

55,150(2), 10
215175
EIS
EIS/wsz

ENCLOSURE
REG 21

7 FEB 13 1973

ADVISOR
JANOM

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
Savannah, Georgia
February 9, 1973

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE:

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service , Atlanta, Ga.

Enclosure(s)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 Savannah, Georgia
 February 9, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
 File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Reference is made to Savannah memorandum dated November 29, 1972, captioned as above.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION *Ellis H. Rece*

The War Resisters League (WRL) was founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the WRI, a worldwide pacifist movement.

3021 Fox Spring Rd Augusta, Ga.

On December 7, 1972, A. J. Woods, U. S. Probation Officer, Augusta, Ga., advised that Ellis H. Rece, Jr. is on Federal probation as a result of his prior conviction on an income tax matter at Augusta. He said Rece is no longer associated with Paine College, Augusta, but is employed as a research consultant with Southern Educational Association, 811 Cypress Street, Northeast, Atlanta, Ga. He said Rece travels rather extensively making speeches as a representative of this association.

On February 5, 1973, Mr. Woods was recontacted and said Rece is no longer associated with Southern Educational Association and is unemployed at this time. Woods said Rece is looking for employment in the Atlanta area but is still residing at 3021 Fox Spring Road, Augusta. His probation expires May 26, 1973.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION *6-A*

On December 6, 1972, SV T-1 advised Margie Rece, Augusta, is one of six persons running for two positions of vice-chairman of the War Resisters League National Committee Outside of New York City.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-465092-18

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On January 9, 1973, Captain R. A. Williams, Augusta Police Department, advised he has heard of no activity on the part of Margie and Ellis Rece during the past month or two. Williams said he had heard that Rece is back in Augusta but he did not know where Rece is employed.

On February 2, 1973, Captain Williams, said he still has no information indicating the Rece's plan any peace vigils or other type protest activities at Augusta.

The above information has been furnished to U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Savannah, Georgia
February 9, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY -
 REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reference

Savannah memorandum dated
and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed
in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 3/1/73	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 12/11/72 - 2/22/73
TITLE OF CASE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE		REPORT MADE BY PATRICK J. DOOLEY	TYPED BY ljk
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS-REVACT	

REFERENCES:

NYairtels and LHMs dated 1/28/72; 2/2/72; 2/8/72; 3/3/72; 3/28/72; 4/19/72; 5/19/72; 6/6/72; 6/23/72; 6/27/72; 6/28/72; 7/6/72; 7/19/72; 8/2/72.
 NYlet and LHM 11/30/72.

P* *Quar*

ct

ADMINISTRATIVE:

For the information of the Bureau, the WRL checking account at Bankers Trust, NYC, is presently being monitored. Inasmuch as no pertinent information has been gleaned from these records, financial information of this type has not been set out in this report.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
							PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED _____ SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
 Bureau (97-3)(RM)
 1 - New York (97-5)
 932940
 (1) 910 960 3Xerox made

97-397

16 MAR 5 1973

REC-3

FILE

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	2-ORom ISO, SS, DIA, State, CIA
Request Recd.	
Date Fwd.	3-14-73
How Fwd.	RIS

51 MAR 19 1973

Notations

DO

W. J. ... (re. individuals sep. B, C)

NY 97-5

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd)

Detailed information re activities of the WRL has previously been furnished to the Bureau by referenced communications.

The Special Agents who observed the demonstration on 5/10/72 were SAs VINCENT A. ALVINO, GEORGE JOHN LE DIOYT, HENRY NAEHLE, ALAN J. OUIMET and RENO F. WALKER.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in the details of this report were characterized whenever Bureau approved characterizations were available or where sufficient information existed to do so.

The following individuals mentioned in the details of this report are subjects of security investigations at NY:

NORMA BECKER
NY 100-115554; Bu 100-408058

KARL BISSINGER
NY 100-162919

MARIS CAKARS
NY 100-157557; Bu 100-449164

JOHN DARR
NY 100-90979; Bu 100-369510

JIM FORREST
NY 100-150486

BRAD LYTTLE
NY 65-18298

PRAFULLA MUKERJI
NY 100-138416

GRACE DALEY
NY 100-162471; Bu 100-450486s

COVER PAGE

- B -

NY 97-5

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd)

IGAL ROODENKO
NY 100-161387

SANDRA WOLF
NY 100-173524

IRMA ZIGAS
NY 100-163311

VAN ZWISOHN
NY 100-173098

JERRY COFFIN
NY 100-162377; Bu 100-450168

RALPH DIGIA
NY 100-151992; Bu 100-384409

PETER KIGER
NY 100-156537; Bu 100-448953

DAVID MC REYNOLDS
NY 100-133208; Bu 100-404850

JIM PECK
NY 105-5771; Bu 100-398934)

LYNNE SHATZIN
NY 100-174776

This report is classified "Confidential," because it contains information furnished by NY T-1 and NY T-4, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise these sources of continuing value, which, in turn, could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security.

COVER PAGE

- C -

NY 97-5

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd)

It should be noted that NY T-1 and NY T-4 are identical. Additional T-symbol is utilized to afford greater protection to source.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-1 is
NY 7615-S

134-18093A-1115
1337
97-5-1A-326
1A-226
134-18093A-1360
-1032
-1194

NY T-2 is
NY 6909-S

97-5-1A350

NY T-3 is
JN 412-S

JN 134-99

NY T-4 is
NY 7615-S

134-18093A-956
97-5-1A327
134-18093A-984
-1032
-1229

Used to characterize KARL BISSINGER

NY T-5 is a well placed source

NY T-6 is
NY 841-S (former)

Used to characterize NORMA BECKER

NY T-7 is
NY 2405-S

Used to characterize MARIS CAKARS

COVER PAGE

- D -

NY 97-5

INFORMANTS (Cont'd)

NY T-8 is a well placed source

NY T-9 is
NY 2784-S

Used to characterize JIM FORREST

NY T-10 is a well placed source.

NY T-11 is
NY 2353-S

Used to characterize BRAD LYTTLE

NY T-12 is
NY 5442-PSI

Used to characterize DAVID MC REYNOLDS

NY T-13 is
CG 5972-S

Used to characterize IRMA ZIGAS

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow
the activities of subject organization.

COVER PAGE

- E* -

WA
INTEL
WA 21-2

NY 97-5

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-5 is

97-5-1662

RICHARD TOBIN
Security Officer
Canisius College
Buffalo, NY
(By Request)

NY T-8 is

Records, LDB #26
Selective Service System
NYC

Used to characterize RALPH DIGIA

NY T-10 is

Detective JAMES KILLELANE
Security and Investigation Section (Formerly Bureau of
Special Services), NYCPD
(By Request)

Used to characterize PETER KIGER.

CAUTION--NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED TO RESIDENT
AGENCIES--DETACH.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to:

Report of:

PATRICK J. DOOLEY

Office: New York, New York

Date:

3/1/73

Field Office File #:

97-5

Bureau File #:

97-3

Title:

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis:

War Resisters League (WRL), located at 339 Lafayette St., NY, NY, was incorporated under laws NYS, 10/14/46. Stated purposes of WRL are to refuse to support or participate in any kind of war, international or civil, and to remove the causes of war. Leadership, structure and finances set forth. Individuals associated with WRL attended War Resisters International, 14th Triennial Conference 7/22-27/72. WRL cosponsored and participated in anti-war demonstration, 5/10/72, NYC.

- P* -

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASSIFIED BY Supervisor KARL R. BUCKMAN
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

NY 97-5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION	
	A. Location	Page 2
	B. Incorporation	2
	C. Aims and Purposes	3
	D. Leadership	4
	E. Structure	5
	F. Finances	7
	G. Publications	8
II.	ACTIVITIES	9
III.	CHARACTERIZATIONS	12

NY 97-5

C. Aims and Purposes

On July 7, 1972, source furnished a leaflet entitled "What Is The War Resisters League." This leaflet read, in part, as follows:

".....The War Resisters League, with about ten thousand members, is an association of people who disagree on many subjects, but who all agree about one thing: we all refuse to support or participate in any kind of war, international or civil, and we strive to remove the causes of war.

"Founded in 1923, the League is the American section of the War Resisters' International, a world-wide pacifist movement with headquarters in London, Sections in 20 nations on all five continents, and contacts in 60 other countries including left and right totalitarian countries. The early efforts of the League emphasized the importance of individual resistance to war. It sought to discourage men from enlisting in the military and when, in 1940, a peacetime draft was instituted, it worked for liberal provisions for conscientious objectors and it supported imprisoned pacifists.....

"The major thrust of the League in recent years has been in the direction of social and political activities. It became clear, with the development of nuclear weapons, that world war could be waged without mass armies. Everyone is concerned with finding ways of structuring society so that it will not need arms, and with resolving conflicts between nations which lead to war. League members believe that war is more than the sudden explosion of hostilities. The covert violence of economic exploitation, political repression, cultural decay, colonialism and racism produce tensions leading to armed struggle. Even where there seems to be peace the 'quiet deaths' from starvation and sickness that strike down peasants in Latin America, share-croppers in Mississippi and babies in Harlem are as real and terrible as the deaths from bullets and bombs.

NY 97-5

"The League therefore relates the struggle against war to the struggle for a free and just society, for a world where poverty and disease are eliminated and freedom becomes a living reality for all men and women everywhere. Because war is also rooted in human apathy, in that alienation of people from society which leaves the individual feeling helpless, the League stresses the importance of individual decision and personal responsibility in acting for peace and social justice. If it opposes the totalitarian mind at home and abroad, the League does so because it believes human beings are never means to an end. They are ends in themselves." (U)

NY T-2
July 7, 1972

D. Leadership

On March 28, 1972, source furnished a "flier," printed on WRL letterhead, which indicated the following individuals to be members of the Executive Committee of the WRL:

~~BENT ANDERSON~~
~~NORMA BECKER~~
~~KARL BLISSINGER~~
~~MARIS CAKARS~~
~~JOHN DARR - Treasurer~~
~~ANN DAVIDON~~
~~JIM FORREST~~
~~CAROL HENNING~~
~~HENRY KOCH~~
~~GEORGE LAKEY~~
~~BRAD LYTTLE~~
~~PRAFULLA MUKERJI~~
~~GRACE PALEY~~
~~IGAL ROODENKO - Chairman~~
~~ALLAN SOLOMONOW~~
~~SANDRA WOLF~~
~~IRMA ZIGAS - Vice Chairwoman~~
~~VAN ZWISOHN~~

NY

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

(U)

NY 97-5

The WRL letterhead indicated the following individuals to be WRL staff:

JERRY COFFIN
RALPH DI GIA
PETER KIGER
DAVID MC REYNOLDS
JIM PECK
LYNNE SHATZKIN

NY

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

(U)

NY T-3
March 28, 1972

RALPH DI GIA is the Administrator of the National Office of the WRL in NY. (U)

NY T-1
January 8, 1973

E. Structure

WRL: The following are the Regional Offices of the

WRL Midwest
1437 East Brady Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202
Telephone (414) 272-3040

WRL Southwest
1003 Forrester NW
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87104
Telephone (505) 842-8528

WRL West
833 Haight Street
San Francisco, California 94133
Telephone (415) 626-6976

NY 97-5

Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence
Box 7477
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

NY T-1
January 20, 1972

The WRL Locals are as follows:

Washington WRL
Post Office Box 231
American University
Washington, D. C. 20016
Telephone (202) 686-2391

Lawrence WRL
Canterbury House
116 Louisiana
Lawrence, Kansas 66044
Telephone (913) 842-2758

Detroit WRL
Oakland University
Rochester, Michigan 48063

Newark WRL
366 Passaic Avenue
Nutley, New Jersey 07110
Telephone (201) 667-7451

Broome Co. WRL
Post Office Box 1351
Binghamton, NY 13902

Ithaca WRL
215 Giles Street
Ithaca, NY 14850

Jamestown WRL
12 Partridge Street
Jamestown, NY 14701
Telephone (716) 489-6287

WA 21-2

NY 97-5

Columbus WRL
195 Indianola Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43201
Telephone (614) 299-2728

Oklahoma WRL
Box H
Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Telephone (405) 364-3561

Austin WRL/Direct Action
Post Office Box 7161
University Station
Austin, Texas 78712
Telephone (512) 476-0517

Fort Worth WRL
3111 McPherson
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Edinberg Virginia WRL
Route #3
Edinburg, Virginia

Morgantown Win
420 Stewart Street
Morgantown, West Virginia 26505
Telephone (304) 292-4141

(Classified)(C)

NY T-1
January 20, 1972

F. Finances

On December 7, 1971, Mr. EDWIN FRIEDMAN, Director of Social Services, Charitable Organizations Registration, Albany, NY, advised that records of this Agency revealed the last Annual Report by the WRL was filed on September 29, 1971, for the year ending December 31, 1970. This report listed a total of \$110,104.62 as having been received by the WRL and expenditures of sufficient amount to result in a balance of \$4,205.22. The report further indicated that the WRL, Incorporated is located at 339 Lafayette Street, NY, NY. (U)

IX 21-2
NY 97-5

At an Executive Board meeting of the WRL, held January 5, 1972, at 339 Lafayette Street, NY, NY, it was announced that the 1972 WRL calendar has sold 21,000 copies at \$2.25 each, with additional orders still coming in. (C)

NY T-4
January 20, 1972

On February 10, 1972, source furnished a copy of the WRL Comparative Statements of Income and Expenses for 1970 and 1971. These statements indicated that in 1970, WRL income amounted to \$110,100, with expenditure of \$112,700, resulting in a deficit of \$2,600. In 1971 WRL income amounted to \$118,500, expenditures \$130,900, with a resulting deficit of \$12,400. (C)

NY T-4
February 10, 1972

G. Publications

1. Win Magazine

"Win Magazine," Volume IX, Number 1, dated January 1, 1973, Page Two, indicated that Win, Peace and Freedom Through Nonviolent Action, Box 547, Rifton, NY 12471; telephone (914) 339-4585, is published twice monthly except in July, August and February--when it is published monthly, by the Win Publishing Empire, with the support of the War Resisters League. Subscriptions are \$5.00 per year. (U)

2. WRL News

On October 19, 1972, source furnished the September-October, 1972 "WRL News." A six-page publication, the "WRL News" is described therein as "published by War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, N. Y. 10012, U. S. Branch of the War Resisters Intl., a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries. Staff--Ralph DiGia, David McReynolds, Jerry Coffin, Peter Kiger, Lynne Shatzkin; Editor-Jim Peck." (U)

NY T-1
October 19, 1972

NY 97-5

Source advised that at a forthcoming WRL National Council meeting, a \$30,000 deficit for 1972 would be announced. (C)

NY T-1
February 8, 1973

II. ACTIVITIES

The Atlanta Office of the WRL, which is called the Atlanta Georgia Workshop In Nonviolence (AWIN), is coordinating a project called the Anti-Southern Military Machine Offensive. Objective of this project is to break the military's hold on the South, by anti-draft operations, military resistance and refusal to pay Federal taxes. (U)

NY T-4
February 3, 1972

The War Resisters International (WRI) is holding a conference at Sheffield, England from July 22-27, 1972. The WRL is sending delegates to this conference. (U)

NY T-4
February 29, 1972
MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

At a meeting of the WRL Executive Committee in early 1972, DEVI/PRESARD, Head of the WRI, stated that commissions were being formed for the WRI Conference. These commissions would consist of Religious Leaders, Civil Disobedience Training, International Direct Action and Education and Science. PRESARD reported that pacifist groups in several European countries were establishing United States Armed Forces Deserter Committees similar to the one in England. PRESARD suggested to the Executive Committee of the WRL that the WRL harbor English deserters in the United States who have refused to serve in Northern Ireland. (C)

NY T-4
February 29, 1972

NY 97-5

On April 21, 1972, source furnished a "flyer" entitled "W. R. L. Training Program, July 8-15, New York City." This flyer indicated that the War Resisters League was offering an "Organizers Training Program" for persons of high school and college age. This program, intended for those who want to be more effective as local organizers, would include the following:

"Basic organizational techniques--mimeographing, preparing lay-outs for leaflets, writing leaflets, preparing news releases, handling police contacts, organizing demonstrations, direct actions."

"Political, philosophical discussions and encounters--ranging from anarchism to pacifism to socialism to communism, women's liberation, gay liberation, meetings with Young Lords, Wall Street bankers, Catholic radicals, addict rehabilitation groups, urban communes.

Individuals interested were requested to write for an application form to: DAVID MC REYNOLDS, War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette Street, New York City (NYC) 10012. (U)

NY T-5
April 21, 1972

On May 10, 1972, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed a demonstration at the offices of the International Telephone and Telegraph (ITT) Company, 320 Park Avenue, NYC. Approximately 1500 individuals participated. Demonstrators carried signs and banners, some of which read as follows: "Stop the Mad Bomber," "ITT Helps Nixon Kill Indochinese, Nixon is a Killer," and "ITT Makes a Business of Bomb." Small parachutes carrying capsules were dropped from an unknown location in the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, 50th Street and Park Avenue. Capsules contained a three by five card which depicted a diagram of a sensor that lead to a computer and then to an airplane. The card read "You just stimulated this electronic battlefield sensor," signed WRL. This demonstration was cosponsored and participated in by numerous anti-war groups, one of which was the WRL. (U)

Special Agents (SAs) of the
Federal Bureau of
Investigation (FBI)
May 10, 1972

NY 97-5

The July, 1972 issue of "Win Magazine," Page 37, Column 2, contained an article entitled "War Resisters International To Hold 14th Triennial." This article read in part as follows:

"The War Resisters International, formed in 1923 and with sections in 20 countries, is holding its 14 Triennial Conference July 22-27 in Sheffield, England. The first half of the Conference (July 22-25) is open to any American wishing to attend, it will be built around the theme 'Revolution: Prospects And Strategies.' The second part of the Conference (July 26-27) is open to elected delegates and members of WRI Sections only. (This is the administrative and business part of the Conference)....."

".....The Conference serves both to exchange information and to coordinate the work of the international pacifist movement." (U)

The following is a listing of delegates from the WRL to the WRI Conference in Sheffield, England:

- RALPH DI GIA-WRL National Administrator
- IGAL ROODENKO-WRL National Chairman
- GRACE HEDEMAN-Austin, Texas, WRL Organizer
- JIM FORREST-WRL Executive Committee
- CRAIG SIMPSON-WRL Southwest Regional Office Co-ordinator
- MARGIE REECE-Southeast Regional WRL Co-ordinator
- DAVID MC REYNOLDS-WRL Field Organizer (National Staff)
- RANDY KEHLER-WRL West Organizer

(Classified)(C)

NY T-1
June 26, 1972

The Fourteenth Triennial Conference of the WRI, Sheffield, England, began July 22, 1972. Main topic of the Conference was "Revolution, Prospects and Strategies." Three main thrusts were developed around the main theme; first, a manifesto for non-violent revolution; second, aid, development and self-determination, and third, elimination of discrimination.

NUMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

England

NY 97-5

The Conference itself was controlled by an elite group of leaders, including the main force behind the WRI, which is the American Section, the WRL. The official languages of the conference were German, French, and English. Conversations among the delegates indicated that the WRI in the future will be giving aid and comfort to Liberation Movements throughout the world. Several delegates from Canada expressed interest in organizing American exiles in Canada against the policies of the American Government as well as expanding the underground network leading to and from the United States. (C)

NY T-4
July 25, 1972.

On November 22, 1972, source furnished a copy of the "WRL News." The back page of this paper carried an article by DAVID REYNOLDS, entitled "Out of the Cold, a Fire," report of the WRL Fourth Annual National Conference.

This article indicated that 97 individuals from 19 states were present for the Conference. The Conference heard reports from local groups and workshops were had on the following: Draft Repeal, Prisons and Prisoner's Support, Middle East, Local Organizing, Corporate Complicity, Alternate Institutions and the Vietnam War. The result of these workshops, the article indicated, will guide the work of the League in the year ahead. (U)

NY T-4
November 22, 1972

III. CHARACTERIZATIONS

NORMA BECKER

NORMA BECKER was a member of the Seventh Assembly District Labor Youth League (LYL) Club as of April 28, 1954. (J)

NY T-6
May 3, 1954

NY 97-5

LYL has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. (U)

KARL BISSINGER

KARL BISSINGER of the WRL is the Head of the G. I. Counseling. (U)

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

NY T-4

September 16, 1970

The G. I. Counseling was founded in NYC in 1969, to aid service people with organizing for legal, paralegal, and extralegal problems, "--and whatever goes in between in a spirit of revolutionary non-violence." Since its beginning, it claimed to have made contact with thousands of service people around the world and to have aided them with various problems from medical to those of family and legal nature. It claimed to help men and women "trapped" in the armed forces, and those organizing for the demise of United States militarism.

"Win" Magazine
May 1, 1972
Page 34

NY 97-5

MARIS CAKARS

On April 12, 1966, the "National Guardian" held a luncheon and round table discussion at which MARIS CAKARS was one of the speakers. (U)

NY T-7
April 19, 1966

JOHN WHITTIER DARR, Jr.

On July 6, 1949, a letterhead of the National Council of American Soviet Friendship, Incorporated (NCASF) reflected that JOHN WHITTIER DARR, Jr., was a member of the Board of Directors of NCASF. (U)

NCASF has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. (U)

RALPH DI GIA

RALPH DI GIA admitted membership in the American Peace Mobilization (APM), although he did not specify dates as to his affiliation with APM. (U)

NY T-8
December, 1963

The APM has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. (U)

JAMES FORREST

JAMES FORREST was a subscriber to "The Worker" as of June, 15, 1962. (U)

NY T-9
June 15, 1962

NY 97-5

PETER KIGER

PETER KIGER was a registrant at the Third National Convention of the DuBois Clubs of America, held at Columbia University on September 8-10, 1967. (U)

NY T-10
October 3, 1967

The W. E. B. DuBois Clubs of America was a Communist Party, USA, front organization for youth, which functioned for several years before becoming defunct in 1970. (U)

BRAD LYTTLE

BRAD LYTTLE was one of nine members of the Steering Committee of the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee (FAPPC). (U)

The FAPPC is publicly known as an organization that has organized and participated in anti-Vietnam war demonstrations in NYC and has provided transportation for anti-Vietnam war demonstrations outside of NYC. (U)

NY T-11

DAVID MC REYNOLDS

On August 3, 1966, DAVID MC REYNOLDS, Field Secretary of the WRL, and GIL GREEN, Chairman of the Communist Party of NY State, were guest speakers for a meeting at the NY School for Marxist Studies. (U)

NY T-12
September 7, 1966

The Spring Term of 1967 Bulletin of the New York School for Marxist Studies states that the NY School for Marxist Studies "offers to young and old, workers and students, the opportunity to study the major issues and ideas of the world we live in as analyzed from a Marxist viewpoint." (U)

GRACE PALEY

"The Village Voice," a New York City newspaper in its edition of June 27, 1968, page three, reported that four women, including GRACE PALEY, took part in a draft card burning during a demonstration at the United States Court House, NYC on June 20, 1968. (U)

JAMES PECK

"The Worker," a former east coast communist newspaper, in its issue of August 10, 1958, carried an article which reflected that JIM PECK, 43, of NY, was scheduled to be released from jail in Honolulu on August 7, 1958. The article noted that PECK was among the crew of the ketch "Golden Rule," who served sixty day sentences for trying to sail the ketch into an atom test zone despite an Atomic Energy Commission ban. (U)

IRMA ZIGAS

IRMA ZIGAS attended the Womens' Strike for Peace (WSP) Eighth Annual National Conference, held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during October 16-20, 1969.

NY T-13
October, 1969 (U)

c o n f i d e n t i a l

NY 97-5

WSP is a national women's organization which, in the past, has demonstrated against and supported opposition to nuclear testing, the war in Vietnam and the draft. (U)

c o n f i d e n t i a l

-17*-



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
March 1, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

Title War Resisters League

Character Internal Security-Revolutionary
 Activities

Reference

 is made to report of Special Agent
Patrick J. Dooley, dated and captioned as above at New York,
New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed
in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 3/27/73

Transmit in CODE via teletype the attached PRIORITY message.
(plaintext or code) (priority)

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

- TO:
- RUEADWW/ The President
 - RUEADWW/ The Vice President
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEADWW/ White House Situation Room
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEHOC/ Secretary of State
 - RUEAIIX/ Director, CIA
 - RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
 - and National Indications Center
 - RUEACSI/ Department of the Army
 - RUEBGFA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
 - RUEOLKN/ Naval Investigative Service
 - RUEADSS/ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - RUEBWJA/ Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Deputy Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Internal Security Division (DOJ)
 - RUEBWJA/ Immigration & Naturalization Service
 - RUEADWS/ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))
 -
 -
 -

SACS:

Sh. Richard
T. J. Spivey

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 28 1973

11:55 AM PLB
TELETYPE

5-H...

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office)

UNCLASSIFIED.

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

(Text of message begins on next page.)

- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Baker _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Gebhardt _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Thompson _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Mr. Bowers _____
- Mr. Herington _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mr. Mintz _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

54 APR 9 1973

REC-81

97-3-398

17 APR 2 1973

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Sh. Richard

NR014 NY CODE

805PM NITEL 3-27-73 CJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATT INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 97-5

2P

~~DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW
YORK, MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.~~

ON 3/26/73, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST ADVISED
WRL, COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN ENGINEERING, 475
RIVERSIDE DRIVE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AND GENERAL ELECTRIC
PROJECT-AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, 48 INMAN STREET,
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, WOULD SPONSOR DEMONSTRATION ON
3/28-29/73, 11:30AM - 1:30PM, BOTH DATES, NEW YORK COLISEUM,
59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

DEMONSTRATION BEING HELD IN CONJUNCTION WITH INSTITUTE OF
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS, INCORPORATED CONVENTION
AT THE NEW YORK COLISEUM. THEME OF DEMONSTRATION "IS YOUR
END PAGE ONE

PAGE TWO

CORPORATION HELPING TO GENERATE ANOTHER VIETNAM?"

WRL IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED 339 LAFAYETTE STREET,
NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

~~ADMINISTRATIVE:~~

~~SOURCE IS NEW YORK 7615-S.~~

~~SIS, NYCPD ADVISED.~~

~~NEW YORK WILL COVER.~~

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 28 1973

TELETYPE

PP RUEADSS

DE RUEHFB #004 0870445

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

P 280435Z MAR 73

FM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

BT

UNCLAS

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) AND
VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

ON 3/26/73, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST ADVISED
WRL, COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN ENGINEERING, 475
RIVERSIDE DRIVE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AND GENERAL ELECTRIC
PROJECT-AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, 48 INMAN STREET,
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, WOULD SPONSOR DEMONSTRATION ON
3/28-29/73, 11:30AM - 1:30PM, BOTH DATES, NEW YORK COLISEUM,
59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

DEMONSTRATION BEING HELD IN CONJUNCTION WITH INSTITUTE OF
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS, INCORPORATED CONVENTION
AT THE NEW YORK COLISEUM. THEME OF DEMONSTRATION "IS YOUR

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB #0004 UNCLAS

CORPORATION HELPING TO GENERATE ANOTHER VIETNAM?"

WRL IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED 339 LAFAYETTE STREET,
NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

BT

#0004

NNNN

USS S PLS ACK FOR NR 004

ZEV 004

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

3/20/73

SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (P)

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS-REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile: 100-457215)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile: 97-3)

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau 12/20/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 13 copies and for New York four copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

An additional copy of the LHM is being furnished the Bureau to be disseminated to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), Intelligence Unit in Washington, D.C.

Confidential source utilized in the LHM is

AL 3488-S

Contact has been maintained with the following sources who are familiar with certain phases of revolutionary activity in the Anti-War Movement at Ithaca, New York, and they continue to advise that they have no knowledge of any War Resisters League and War Tax Resistance chapters in Ithaca, New York:

CS AL 3260-E

AL 3490-PSI

AL 3522-PSI

4-Bureau (Encs.13) (RM)
(2-100-457215)
(2-97-3)

4-Albany (1-134-1223)
(1-100-13041)

4-New York (Enc.4) (RM)
(2-100-168328)
(2-97-5)

54 APR 4 GLS/ma
(12)73

97-3-

NOT RECORDED

78 MAR 26 1973

ENCLOSURE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-457215-140


AL 100-22482

LEAD:

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on War Tax Resistance and War Resisters League activities.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albany, New York

March 20, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On January 26, 1973, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the recently formed Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee's Life Giving Fund is not a part of the Capital Area Peace Center but rather the Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee using the facilities of the Capital Area Peace Center (CAPC), for its meetings. All contributions given to the Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee's Life Giving Fund continue to be deposited in an account at the Seal Federal Credit Union, 82 North Pearl Street, Albany, New York.

Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee consists of persons who refuse to pay part or all of federal taxes because federal taxes are used to fund the Viet Nam War.

Capital Area Peace Center is a Quaker-oriented peace group located in Albany, New York. This group is entirely peaceful and specifically restricts itself to draft counseling.

The Peace Gazette Newsletter, Volume II, Number 5, for February, 1973, published by the Schenectady Peace Center, 348 State Street, Schenectady, New York, contained on page 7 of the Newsletter the following article:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

"Taxes For Peace"

"Capital Area War Tax Resistance Committee grants made through their Life Giving Fund. Needless to say, the priorities for this tax revenue are a great improvement over the President's budget priorities.

\$100 to the Albany Welfare Rights & Care Program
\$100 to Medical Aid for Indochina
\$100 to State University of New York at Albany peace studies - peace project.
\$100 to Refer Switch Board in Albany
\$100 to the Capital Area Peace Center"

On February 23, 1973, and March 13, 1973, the confidential source stated that the Capital Area Peace Center, Albany, New York, continues to display War Resisters League (WRL) publications at their headquarters in Albany, New York, for sale to the public, however, at the present there are no WRL organizations as such in the Albany, New York, area.

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization headquartered in London, England, with affiliates in twenty countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

NR014 NY CODE

805 PM NITEL 3-27-73 CJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATT INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 97-5

2 P

KAC

Frankford

Not for file

ASAC

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW
YORK, MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING.

REC-110

97-3-4d

ON 3/26/73, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST ADVISED
WRL, COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN ENGINEERING, 475
RIVERSIDE DRIVE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AND GENERAL ELECTRIC
PROJECT-AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, 48 INMAN STREET,
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, WOULD SPONSOR DEMONSTRATION ON
3/28-29/73, 11:30AM - 1:30PM, BOTH DATES, NEW YORK COLISEUM,
59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

DEMONSTRATION BEING HELD IN CONJUNCTION WITH INSTITUTE OF
ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS, INCORPORATED CONVENTION
AT THE NEW YORK COLISEUM. THEME OF DEMONSTRATION "IS YOUR
END PAGE ONE

APR 3 1973

57 APR 11 1973
2 223 150

PAGE TWO

CORPORATION HELPING TO GENERATE ANOTHER VIETNAM"

WRL IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED 339 LAFAYETTE STREET,
NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS (NEW YORK 7615-S.)

SIS, NYCPD ADVISED.

NEW YORK WILL COVER.

END

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

4/10/73

SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (P)

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS-REVACT

(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile: 100-457215)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

IS-REVACT
(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile: 97-3)

Re Albany letter and LHM to Bureau, 3/20/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies and for New York 4 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

(AL 2972-S) is the first confidential source.

(AL 3291-S) is the second confidential source.

LEADS:

ALBANY

AT SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on War Tax Resistance activities.

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will follow and report on War Tax Resistance and War Resisters League activities.

4-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)

(2-100-457215)

(2-97-3)

4-New York (Encs. 4) (RM)

(2-100-168328)

(2-97-5)

4-Albany (1-100-13041)

(3-100-22482)

GLS/mm2

DESERVED

59 MAY 4 1973

NOT RECORDED

47 APR 16 1973

ORIGINAL FILED IN

42

100-22482-141

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

Albany, New York

April 10, 1973

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

On March 12, 1973, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Syracuse Peace Council (SPC) has had a series of meetings in an effort to generate support for a War Tax Resistance Fund. This has been committee action within the SPC, and this source observed that the response has been minimal. According to this source's knowledge, there is no organized structure of WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR) in existence and no known alternative funds.

Syracuse Peace Council is a long-time legitimate peace organization which has in the past disseminated peace literature to the public supplied by the American Friends Service Committee, (AFSC), a "Quaker organization" headquartered in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The confidential source further stated that there were a few people in SPC who had participated in the Tax Resisters movement. The confidential source felt that only a small amount of money was involved; however, the tax protestors felt that their action was a matter of principle and that the money involved was really incidental.

The confidential source stated that SPC conducted a survey of approximately 100 people who supposedly supported tax resisters. Thirty-six persons responded to the questionnaire.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

RE: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

and of these responses, fifteen persons listed themselves as income tax resisters with the remaining individuals being telephone tax resisters.

On March 12, 1973, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Tax Resistance movement in Syracuse, New York, was essentially an SPC endeavor. The responses have been limited and according to the second confidential source, to his knowledge there is no WTR chapter with alternative funds in existence in Syracuse, New York.

NR053 NY CODE

733 PM NITEL 03-28-73 JR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATTN INTD

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 P. 3 P

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28/ - 29/73, NEW YORK (NY), NY;
MISCELLANEOUS DASH INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

[Handwritten signature]

ON 3/28/73, A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED A
DEMONSTRATION BEING HELD IN FRONT OF THE NEW YORK COLISEUM,
59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK, NY.

BRADFORD LYTTLE OF THE WAR TAX RESISTANCE NARRATED
THE DEMONSTRATION WHICH WAS PERFORMED AS A COUNTER MEASURE TO THE
INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS CONVENTION
BEING HELD IN THE COLISEUM. ANN WALSH OF THE BOSTON HONEYWELL
CAMPAIGN OF CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED SPOKE OF
HONEYWELL INCORPORATED, MANUFACTURE OF ANTI DASH CIVILIAN
END PAGE ONE

REC 44

399
11 MA 29 1973

(1) 910 900

EX-111

51 APR 5 1973

2 cc. 15B
Adm. data deleted

PAGE TWO

BOMBS WHICH ARE USED IN SOUTH EAST ASIA. SHE ALSO NARRATED A GUERRILLA THEATRE SKIT DEPICTING VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS ALLEGEDLY BEING KILLED BY UNITED STATES BOMBS.

LYTTLE SPOKE OF HOW UNITED STATES TAXPAYERS COULD REFUSE TO PAY THEIR INCOME TAX AS A MEANS OF PROTEST AGAINST THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

DURING THE DEMONSTRATION WHICH BEGAN AT 11:30 PM, AND ENDED 1:45 PM, THE SPEAKERS WERE PELTED WITH EGGS, TOMATOES, AND GARBAGE THROWN FROM ATOP THE COLISEUM, ONTO THEM.

NO ARRESTS WERE MADE BY THE NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT WHICH ALSO OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION. AN ESTIMATED FIFTY SPECTATORS GATHERED AT THE PEAK.

WRL IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED AT 339 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ARE A GROUP OF CLERGY CONCERNED OVER THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

END PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RENYTEL 3/27/73.

SA CARL J. LOWRY OBSERVED DEMONSTRATION. NO LHM
FOLLOWS. NY COVERING SAME DEMONSTRATION, 3/29/73.

AIRMAIL COPY TO BOSTON.

END.

NR 039 NY CODE

755 PM NITEL 3-30-73 KPR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATTENTION INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 P 2P

Handwritten initials: JCP

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

Handwritten: TRANS/ce

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
AND VARIOUS OTHER GROUPS, 3/28-29/73, NEW YORK, NEW YORK;
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Handwritten signature: Sh... (unclear)

ON 3/29/73, SAS OF THE FBI OBSERVED A DEMONSTRATION IN
FRONT OF NEW YORK COLISEUM, 59TH STREET AND BROADWAY, NEW YORK,
NEW YORK.

DEMONSTRATION BEGAN AT 11:30 AM., AND LASTED UNTIL 2:00
PM., AT WHICH TIME VARIOUS SPEAKERS, INCLUDING BRADFORD
LYTLE OF THE WAR TAX RESISTERS, PETER BARRER, GENERAL ELECTRIC
PROJECT OF THE NEW ENGLAND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE
COMMITTEE (AFSC), AND DAVID MC REYMONDS, AUTHOR, SPOKE
CONCERNING AMERICAN BUSINESS VENTURES INTO PRODUCING ELECTRONIC
COMPONENTS FOR USE BY UNITED STATES IN WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

Handwritten initials: JF

END PAGE ONE

REC-13

Handwritten: 400

APR 4 1973

2 cc. ISD
Adm. 1222 442503
59 APR 9 1973

Handwritten signature: H... (unclear)

PAGE TWO

DEMONSTRATION WAS A COUNTER-PROTEST TO ELECTRICAL,
AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS CONVENTION BEING HELD AT COLISEUM.

NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND APPROXIMATELY 50 SPECTATORS
GATHERED AT PEAK OF DEMONSTRATION.

WRL IS A PACIFIST GROUP LOCATED AT 339 LAFAYETTE
STREET, NYC.

AFSC IS A QUAKER GROUP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL, 3/28/73.

SAS CARL J. LOWRY AND WILLIAM BATTS OBSERVED DEMONSTRATION.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

ACK FOUR LXS FBI WASH DC CLR

Retyped page (s) 12 *NY* to 1 - Mr. L. Shackelford (FS)
1 - Mr. J. Brune
dated 4/24/73 re: War Resisters League (WRL)

SAC, New York (97-5)

4/25/73

Acting Director, FBI (97-3) - 402

REC-73
EX-102

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

Reurlet 4/16/73.

FBIHQ concurs in your action placing case in closed status. You note that case is subject to reopening upon receipt of information indicating WRL may be in violation of an existing Federal statute. You are reminded, however, that, in addition, case would be reopened if information developed pointing to communist infiltration of WRL.

LJB:dln/dkp
(5)

NOTE:

New York advised investigation of WRL, pacifist organization, closed because no information developed relative subversive influence, domination or control.

Man
pen

MAILED 3
APR 24 1973
A-FBI

- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Baker _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Gebhardt _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Thompson _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Mr. Bowers _____
- Mr. Herington _____
- Ms. Herwig _____
- Mr. Mintz _____
- Mrs. Neenan _____

59 MAY 4 1973

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

SFA/LTB
WTB

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (C)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

DATE: 4/16/73

Re Report of SA PATRICK J. DOOLEY dated 3/1/73, at New York.

Referenced report was an all-inclusive report of the origin, objectives, leadership, and location of WRL regional offices throughout the country.

The WRL is historically a pacifist organization which was originated in 1923. Throughout the years in peacetime and more so in war-time, the organization has traditionally generated a program of resistance to the draft and war related programs. With the cease-fire in Vietnam, the WRL reportedly will return to peacetime endeavors.

The WRL was not inspired by the Communist Party, nor has investigation established any subversive influence, domination or control.

In view of the above, the New York Office is placing this investigation in a closed status, subject to being reopened upon the receipt of information indicating that the organization may be in violation of any existing Federal statute, UACB.

Handwritten initials

Handwritten initials

cc - 912 Sp

REC-73

EX-101

402

23 APR 25 1973

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York
AEF: jsw
(3)



Handwritten initials

FBI

Date: 5/25/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI ()
FROM: SAC, SAVANNAH (100-5454) (P) *no A/C*
SUBJ: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) *P/O [Signature]*
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NY

Re Savannah airtel to Bureau dated 2/9/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are original and four copies of an LHM with two copies of FD-376 stapled thereto.

Enclosed for New York are two copies of the LHM.

One copy of LHM is being furnished U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.

SV T-1 is NY 7615-S (information located in NY 134-18093A-1404 and SV 100-5454-36). *li*

LEADS

SAVANNAH

AT AUGUSTA, GA.

Will through informants and sources, continue to follow activities of MARGIE and ELLIS RECE, JR.

- ② Bureau (Enc. 5) *3k* ENCLOSURE
- 2- New York (Enc. 2)
- 2- Savannah
- CMD/dmk
- (6)

REC 43

4 MAY 31 1973

NONSYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

Approved: _____

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

190 not disseminate
54 JUN 20 1973

SV 100-5454

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

SV T-2 is DAVID P. SMITH, 3407 Julie Avenue,
Augusta, Ga., accountant, Allen Parker Finance Company,
500 Building, Augusta, Ga. Location of original information
is SV 100-5454-37.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
Savannah, Georgia
May 25, 1973

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

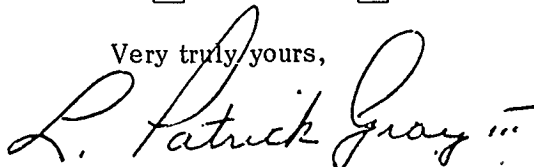
Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available.

Very truly yours,



L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service , Atlanta, Ga.

Enclosure(s)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Savannah, Georgia
May 25, 1973

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The War Resisters League (WRL) was founded in 1923 and is the American Section of the WRI, a worldwide pacifist movement.

On March 13, 1973, SV T-1 advised the International Fellowship of Reconciliation (IFOR) of which Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR) is the United States unit, operates from Prins Hendriklaan 9-Box 91-Driebergen 2760, Netherlands. Phone 03438-3620.

SV T-1 said officers are Hannes de Graaf - Chairman; Alfred Hassler - General Secretary; Pieter Eterman - Treasurer.

According to the informant, IFOR claims to have branches in at least 29 countries, including Chile, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Republic of South Africa and Japan. IFOR officials have, in the past, met with Marxist representatives and have pushed a general pro-Communist line. They are now trying to launch a drive in order to force the Republic of Vietnam to release all Vietcong suspects from prison.

According to SV T-1, the International Committee of Conscience in Vietnam, an agency of IFOR, have the responsibility for action on this question.

SV T-1 said the National Council of FOR has 21 members. Eight members of the council are to be elected for the 1973-1976 term. 23 candidates are being considered for these eight seats. Among the 23 candidates is Ellis Rece, Augusta, Georgia, who until recently was Associate Professor of Religion at Paine College, Augusta, Georgia.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. ENCLOSURE

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

The information furnished by SV T-1 indicated Rege to presently be regional coordinator for Campus Free College; and has been an activist since 1968 in anti-draft, anti-military, and resistance to national defense federal taxes.

On March 9, 1973, SV T-2 volunteered he attended a meeting at the Unitarian Church, Walton Way Extension and Jackson Road, Augusta, Georgia, during the fall of 1972 when Ellis H. Rege, Jr. spoke. He said Rege's remarks during this talk mentioned "share the wealth" and similar phrases from the communist ideology.

SV T-2 said he confronted Rege following the meeting about these remarks, quoting "share the wealth" from Rege's talk. Rege stated to the informant that he did not believe he had made such a statement.

SV T-2 said this Unitarian Church has a different congregation almost every Sunday, is a very small congregation and he does not know if Rege is a member of this congregation.

On March 20, 1973, Mr. A. J. Woods, U. S. Probation Officer, Augusta, said Ellis H. Rege, Jr. has been on probation for about six months in connection with an income tax matter where he listed all of the states as dependents on his income tax return.

Woods said this probation expires at the end of May, 1973.

On March 20, 1973, Captain R. A. Williams, Chief of Detectives, Augusta Police Department, Augusta, Georgia, advised that he has heard of no plans on the part of Rege or his wife, Margie Rege to hold demonstrations or participate in any protest activity in the Augusta, Georgia area.

Williams said he has heard of no activities of this nature on the part of the Rege's during the past several months.

On March 13, 1973, SV T-1 advised that Margie Rege of Augusta, Georgia is Vice-Chairwoman of the War Resisters League and is a member of the War Resisters League National Committee.

WAA RESISTERS LEAGUE

On May 1, 1973, Captain R. A. Williams, Chief of Detectives, Augusta Police Department, advised that Margie Rece, wife of Ellis H. Rece, Jr., 3021 Fox Spring Road, Augusta, Georgia, was one of the founders of a private school operating on Sandbar Ferry Road, Augusta, Georgia, known as "Our School".

Captain Williams said Margie Rece was by his office recently to furnish information concerning one of the students at this school and during that conversation, advised Captain Williams that there are two paid instructors at "Our School". She had also commented that there are 22 students, ranging in age from 6 years to 18 years; the school uses no textbooks as such and students are permitted to do what they like.

Captain Williams said Margie Rece was reluctant to answer further questions about this school and when Captain Williams asked her about the current employment of her husband, Ellis H. Rece, Jr., Margie said she was not at liberty to divulge his whereabouts.

On April 23, 1973, A. J. Woods, Probation Officer, U. S. Probation Office, Augusta, Georgia, advised that in connection with contacts made by Ellis H. Rece, Jr., Rece had informed that he is employed as the Regional Coordinator of Campus Free College, 466 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts; has been associated with this college about one year but is now receiving a salary.

On May 11, 1973, Mr. Woods said he believes Rece is employed by someone else at this time but did not have specific information on the current employment of Rece.

The above information has been furnished U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Georgia.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Savannah, Georgia
May 25, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Reference	Savannah memorandum dated May 25, 1973, captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford (TS)
1 - Mr. L. J. Bruno

SAC, Savannah

6/11/73

Acting Director, FBI

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS - RA
Bureau file: 100-457215
Savannah file: 100-5523

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA
Bureau file: 97-3
Savannah file: 100-5454

Reurairtels and LHMs concerning captioned matters,
dated 5/25/73.

Headquarters not disseminating letterhead memorandum (LHM) regarding WRL since it contains duplicate information as set forth in LHM regarding WTR, copies of which were furnished interested agencies. Prior to dissemination, Headquarters changed caption in LHM to "International Fellowship of Reconciliation" since contents of LHM derive mainly with that organization. Recipients change caption in your copies of WTR LHM accordingly.

For information of Savannah, case regarding WRL, of which New York was origin, has been placed in closed status because of a lack of activity bearing on FBI's investigative jurisdiction. Kansas City is office of origin regarding the WTR case. Unless Savannah is in possession of information which warrants security investigation - under guidelines set forth in Manual of Instructions, Section 57, as to communist infiltration of noncommunist organizations or Federal statutory basis for investigation - Savannah place cases concerning captioned matters in closed status.

Same instructions apply to cases concerning Ellis H. Rece, Jr., and his wife, Margie Rece. Information contained in referenced communications fails to show that either of these individuals is involved in matters of security interest to the FBI. Unless Savannah is in possession of

1 - New York (100-168328)
1 - New York (97-5473)

LJB:plh

700 JUN 21 1973
340

NOT RECORDED
160 JUN 19 1973
SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

100-457215-148
ORIGINAL FILED IN

- 1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford (FS)
- 1 - Mr. E. P. Grigalus
- 1 - Mr. L. J. Brune

SAC, Kansas City

6/18/73

Acting Director, FBI (97-3)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - RA

Reurairtel and LHM, 6/8/73, captioned "National War Tax Resistance, IS-RA," your file 100-15076.

Authority to reimburse (KC 99-S) \$125 for proposed expenses to be incurred in traveling to Pacific Grove, California, 8/5-7/73, to attend WRL Conference denied. Case concerning WRL was placed in closed status by New York, origin, during 4/73, and is not at present of investigative interest to FBI.

1 - 134-20433 (KC 99-S)

LJB:mas
(7) MAS akp

NOTE:

(KC 99-S) is authorized to receive up to (\$200) per month for services and up to (\$50) per month for expenses. Informant is member of War Tax Resistance (WTR). Kansas City is presently in process of determining whether investigation concerning WTR should be discontinued.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

MAILED 23
JUN 15 1973
FBI

- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Baker _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Gebhardt _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Thompson _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Baise _____
- Mr. Barnes _____
- Mr. Bowers _____
- Mr. Herington _____
- Mr. Conny _____
- Mr. Mintz _____
- Ms. Eurdley _____

REC-29 97-3 404

EX-109

54 JUN 22 1973

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

NR 019 NY CODE

600PM QNITEL 7-3-73 KPR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 97-3

ATTENTION INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

PHILADELPHIA

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 2P

Handwritten notes: 97-5-2P, 97-3

Handwritten notes: [Dotted box with illegible scribbles]

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); MISC - INFORMATION CONCERNING.

ON JULY THREE, INSTANT, CONFIDENTIAL RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED WRL LEGAL ACTION AGAINST UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FOR ALLEGEDLY BREAKING INTO WRL OFFICE, FIVE BEEKMAN STREET, NYC, ON MAY NINE, SIXTY NINE, WOULD PROBABLY BE JOINED WITH A LAW SUIT INSTITUTED BY WRL IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, AGAINST FBI.

LEGAL ACTION IN PHILADELPHIA IS BASED UPON INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM DOCUMENTS STOLEN FROM FBI OFFICE, MEDIA, PENNSYLVANIA, SHOWING FBI HARRASSMENT OF WRL.

ST 1131

REC-4

97-5-405

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (ACLU) IS AIDING WRL IN ITS LEGAL ACTIONS.

END PAGE ONE

JUL 6 1973

Handwritten signature: [Illegible signature]

Handwritten notes: 7/5/73, Willimann, 12-87, 55 JUL 16 1973

PAGE TWO

WRL IS THE AMERICAN BRANCH OF THE WAR RESISTERS
INTERNATIONAL, A PACIFIST ORGANIZATIN.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE, JUNE TWENTY NINE, LAST.

SOURCE IS (NEW YORK SEVEN SIX ONE FIVE - S.) BUREAU AND
PHILADELPHIA WILL BE KEPT ADVISED RE ANY ADDITIONAL FACTS
IN INSTANT MATTER.

END

GWS WASH DC

ACK FOR THREE

CLR

- Mr. [unclear] _____
- Mr. Baker _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Cleveland _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Gebhardt _____
- Mr. Jenkins _____
- Mr. Marshall _____
- Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Mr. Thompson _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Baise _____
- Mr. Barnes _____
- Mr. Bowers _____
- Mr. Herington _____
- Mr. Conny _____
- Mr. Mintz _____
- Mr. Eardley _____
- Mrs. Hogan _____

Antiwar Unit Accuses U.S. Of Break-In

NEW YORK, July 2 (UPI) —The War Resisters League accused the federal government today of breaking into its New York offices in 1969.

Leaders of the league, which organized antiwar protests in the 1960s, admitted they had no hard evidence but based their charge on "intimation."

The league offices were broken into and ransacked on May 9, 1969. The league said mailing lists and stencils were stolen.

"At the time we thought it was the work of some right-wing extremist group," league chairwoman Irma Zigas said. "However, in light of the disclosures of the illegal raids ordered by the White House we have good reason to suspect the government was behind the raid."

She said that, after the 1969 break-in, FBI agents were ordered to watch the activities of the league, which at the time was organizing the moratorium demonstrations held in October, 1969.

She said the league found out about the FBI surveillance from documents that were stolen from FBI offices in Media, Pa., in March, 1972 and anonymously sent to the news media.

Handwritten notes and signatures:
 WJ
 [Signature]
 P/B

- The Washington Post Times Herald _____
- The Evening Star (Washington) _____
- The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
- Daily News (New York) _____
- Sunday News (New York) _____
- New York Post _____
- The New York Times _____
- The Daily World _____
- The New Leader _____
- The Wall Street Journal _____
- The National Observer _____
- People's World _____

Handwritten: 97-3-A-

NOT RECORDED
26 JUL 12 1973

Date _____

54 JUL 18 1973

Handwritten: File 97-3
5-47307

AQ 100-426

PAGE TWO

ARTICLE WHICH APPEARED IN 7/10/73, ISSUE OF ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL, DAILY NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, SET FORTH THAT RAPOPORT WOULD BE IN ALBUQUERQUE FOR A NEWS CONFERENCE AND FORUM ON 7/16/73, THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE FIRST TEST OF AN ATOMIC WEAPON AT TRINITY, NEW MEXICO. THE ARTICLE DESCRIBES RAPOPORT AS AUTHOR OF THE BOOK, "THE GREAT AMERICAN BOMB MACHINE." ARTICLE SETS FORTH THAT CHARLES HYDER, PROFESSOR AT UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO, AND PHILIP VOLLAND OF THE SOUTH-WEST RESEARCH AND INFORMATION CENTER, ALBUQUERQUE, PLUS A STAFF RESEARCHER FROM "ANOTHER MOTHER FOR PEACE," BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, WOULD ALSO SPEAK.

THERE IS NO RECORD OF RAPOPORT, HYDER, OR VOLLAND IN THE FILES OF THE ALBUQUERQUE OFFICE.

OSI, DISTRICT 17 AND AEC SECURITY, KAFB, AS WELL AS ALBUQUERQUE POLICE DEPT., AND NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE AWARE OF DEMONSTRATION.

APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE FORDED DEMONSTRATION.

END PAGE TWO

AQ 100-426

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IN A POSITION TO KNOW
IS THE 901ST MID, KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE, ALBUQUERQUE,
NEW MEXICO.

END.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O 340-000

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

EM/1012

NR003 AQ PLAIN

5:32PM NITEL 7/16/73 GWR

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 2P

Handwritten notes:
 7/16/73
 W. H. [unclear]
 C. B. [unclear]

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), DEMONSTRATION KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE (KAFB), 7/16/73. INFORMATION CONCERNING.

ON 7/16/73 CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT A TOTAL OF NINETEEN INDIVIDUALS TOOK PART IN THE DEMONSTRATION AT THE WYOMING BOULEVARD ENTRANCE TO KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE THAT MORNING. SOURCE IDENTIFIED SOME OF THOSE PARTICIPATING AS KATHY BACA, CRAIG SIMPSON, KEN GRANT, JOHN MANN, THORA GUINN, AND TOM LATTIMORE--ALL OF WHOM HAVE BEEN PREVIOUSLY IDENTIFIED AS ACTIVE IN THE WRL. SOURCE ALSO IDENTIFIED PAT BLAU BLAWIS, CHAIRMAN OF THE CP OF ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO, AS ONE OF THE DEMONSTRATORS.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE DEMONSTRATORS BEGAN ARRIVING AT THE GATE SHORTLY AFTER ELEVEN A.M. AND REMAINED UNTIL SHORTLY BEFORE ONE THIRTY P.M., DISTRIBUTING LEAFLETS PROTESTING ACTIVITY OF ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.

END PAGE ONE

REC-7

17 JUL 20 1973

22-446-CO, SS, AEC, (1) 910

7/18/73
 R/S
 LJB:sewr
 "copies sent to agencies deleted of Bu markings"

AQ 100-426

PAGE TWO

THE DEMONSTRATORS MADE NO EFFORT TO ENTER BASE AND
THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS AND NO ARRESTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMYTEL, 7/13/73.

IN VIEW OF NATURE OF DEMONSTRATION, NO LHM BEING
SUBMITTED.

OSI NOT BEING FURNISHED COPY OF THE TELETYPE SINCE
ITS AGENTS ALSO COVERED THE DEMONSTRATION.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABOVE IS (OFFICER BOB CARROLL),
INTELLIGENCE DTAIL, NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE.
END.

FBI

Date: 7/19/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING

REC 17

Shane
[Handwritten initials]

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM concerning a WRL report on the AMEX Amnesty Conference in Toronto, Canada, 5/26-28/73.

Source is (NY 7615-S)

LHM is classified "Confidential" to protect a source of continuing value.

[Handwritten initials]

[Handwritten initials]

W. J. [Handwritten]
[Handwritten]

1+4 OTTAWA "AA"

2-AAG-CD, State, CIA

7/26/73
RIS

REC 17

97-4/12

LJB: DWR

JUL 21 1973

1+1 910

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encis. 6) (RM)
1 - New York

ST-104

JWM:lkf
(4)

[Handwritten]

DOC. CLASS.

Approved: [Signature] Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

55 AUG 14 1973



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
July 19, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bureau file 97-3
New York file 97-5

War Resisters League

All information in this memorandum is classified
"Confidential" unless specified otherwise.

On July 12, 1973, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Wendy Schwartz, who is a member of the War Resisters League (WRL) Executive Committee, has written a report to the WRL National Committee and Staff on her trip to the AMEX Amnesty Conference which was held in Toronto, Canada on May 26-28, 1973.

Schwartz stated that the drive for amnesty for United States draft dodgers and military deserters in Canada is split between two factions: AMEX Magazine and the Toronto Anti-Draft Programme (TADP). The Conference was spent for the most part in dealing with the problems resulting from the power struggle between these two factions so that little time was left for strategic or tactical discussions. Schwartz spent most of her time with the TADP caucus whose position is for a so-called Popular Front composed of a broad spectrum of New Left, Old Left and Ultra-Liberal groups, who would concentrate on grass roots organizing; AMEX, on the other hand, favors creating a so-called United Front, built on Marxist Ideology and will stress what it considers to be the working class around amnesty. Most of the available money in Canada has gone to AMEX with very little going to TADP.

Dee Knight of AMEX has made many trips to the United States and has received much financial support from Liberal and Church groups for his organization. TADP is now planning to visit the United States in order to raise funds and support for their side. Pro-AMEX organizers were flown to Toronto en masse so that nearly half the conference was made up of Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) members who voted in a bloc to

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CLASSIFIED BY KARL J. BUCKMAN
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

C O N F I D E N T I A L

War Resisters League

stop a TADP proposal. It appears Jerry Wingate of the Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence, a local WRL group, was the only one flown in by TADP.

The only concrete issue decided upon, was to amend the opening statement of the National Council for Universal and Unconditional Amnesty. The new statement will include a stronger reference to jailed Viet Cong suspects and forge a more obvious link to United States dodgers and deserters. A smaller caucus with such persons as Henry Schwartzchild of the American Civil Liberties Union had little effect on this position. The larger caucus elected six representatives to the Council Steering Committee. These representatives are Jeff Hayes of the Fort Meade GI Project; Jean Friedman of the San Francisco Amnesty Project; Walter Collins of the Southern Conference Educational Fund (SCEF); Dee Knight of AMEX; Sandy Rutherford of the Vancouver Exile Union; Ed Damato of VVAW.

It is Schwartz's opinion that the TADP is hostile to the United States radical movement asserting that the Viet Cong suspects had been sold out. Schwartz and other radical pacifists, except for Wingate, refused to go along with the TADP's plan to expose AMEX's manipulation of the conference by public denunciation.

While in Toronto, Schwartz conferred at length with Frank and Isobel Showler, Toronto WRL members, who have been housing draft dodgers and deserters for some years. The Showlers indicated that they wish to work with both AMEX and TADP and thought others could do the same without violation of anyone's politics. The Showlers claim that Toronto activists supported by local papers, are working for the release of Viet Cong suspects. Jack and Nancy Pockock, members of the Canadian Friends Service Committee, are organizing on the Viet Cong suspects question. Nancy Pockock spoke at the conference on this issue. Louise Ransom, representing a group called Americans for Amnesty, which was co-founded by Ramsey Clark, and is directed towards draft dodgers and deserters only, also spoke at the conference.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

War Resisters League

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries. (UNCLASSIFIED)(U)

The VVAW is a national organization composed primarily of veterans of the war in Vietnam, that has organized and participated in numerous demonstrations against the war in Vietnam during 1970-1972, including the seizure of the Statue of Liberty, New York City, and the occupation of the Betsy Ross House, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in December, 1971. Six members of the VVAW were indicted by a Federal Grand Jury, Tallahassee, Florida, July, 1972, on charge of conspiracy to violate the Federal Antiriot Law. (U)

SCEF, Louisville, Kentucky, is headed by former Louisville Communist Party, USA figures ANNE and CARL BRADEN. SCEF supports the New Left, black militant, and peace movements. (U)

FBI

Date: 7/23/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING

Spem
Boyle

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM, concerning WRL.

Source is (NY 7615-S.)

LHM classified "Confidential", to protect a source of continuing value.

P1

141 9/10

EX-117

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
- 1 - New York (134-8093) (INV) (42)
- 1 - New York
- JWM:lab (5)

ENCLOSURE

144 Paris "AA" - "Review of 7/13/73 copy of W. Resistant to ..."

2 - AAG - CD, CIA, State

REC-59

97-110

*7/26/73
RLS
LJB: sewer*

16 JUL 25 1973

53 AUG 7 1973

DOUGLAS

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____



C O N F I D E N T I A L
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
July 23, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League (WRL)

Information contained in this memorandum is classified "Confidential", unless specified otherwise.

On July 12, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that David McReynolds, a staff member of the WRL, has submitted a confidential memo to the National Committee of the WRL.

In this memo, McReynolds discusses a meeting of the War Resisters International (WRI), which was held in St. Louis, France. According to McReynolds, the main point of conflict at this meeting was the German section of the WRI.

The German section has come under the control of the Soviet Union, but a slim majority at this meeting voted not to purge the German section from the WRI. McReynolds voted with the majority.

The French meeting also heard reports from farmers in France agitating against expansion of a NATO base; an appeal by the Italian section for support of their yearly anti-military march and from Greenpeace, the project protesting the French atomic test in the Pacific.

C O N F I D E N T I A L
CLASSIFIED BY SUPV. KARL R. BUCKMAN
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY II
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

41-410

CONFIDENTIAL

War Resisters League

The source stated that it appears that Moscow influence aimed at the WRI and its sections is growing. With Russian help, the WRI now has Non-Governmental status as an organization at the United Nations (UN).

Igal Roodenko and Eileen Egan of the WRL aided in this arrangement with the Soviet Union and Egan acting as a WRI representative, attended a UN Conference in Geneva, Switzerland.

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the WRI, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries. (U) (Unclassified)

- 2* -

CONFIDENTIAL

NR018 NY CODE

1030PM NITEL 07-26-73 PJR

TO DIRECTOR 97-3

FROM NEW YORK 97-5 C. 2P

EM
HEM

Blatt

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION
CONCERNING.

Sheffield

ON 7/24/73, CONFIDENTIAL RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT WRL
HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE ON 7/2/73, ATTEMPTING TO IMPLICATE
GOVERNMENT SECURITY FORCES INTO BREAK IN AT FORMER WRL
OFFICE, FIVE BEEKMAN STREET, NYC, IN MAY, 1969. AMERICAN
CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR LEGAL ACTION AGAINST
ANY FURTHER INFILTRATION AND UNDERCOVER WORK.

St. Lawrence
2
Boyer

JIM FOREST, WRL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, IS REPORTEDLY
SENDING INFORMATION ON THIS QUESTION TO TERRY LENZNER,
ASSISTANT CHIEF COUNSEL, WATERGATE COMMITTEE. WRL LAWYERS
HAVE RECOMMENDED THAT WRL PRESSURE SENATOR SAM ERVIN FOR
FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS IN THE NEAR FUTURE. WRL WILL ALSO CALL

REC-39

411

6 JUL 30 1973

END PAGE ONE

7
AUG 6 1973

5-493

PAGE TWO

FOR A PROBE OF NYCPD INTELLIGENCE UNIT. WRL IS THE AMERICAN
BRANCH OF THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL, A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RENYTEL 7/3/73.

SOURCE IS (NY 7615-S.?)

NY WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND REPORT ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION IN THIS MATTER.

END

13 JUL 27 1973
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 27 1973

Red

NR003 AQ PLAIN

1:52PM URGENT 7/27/73 GWR

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3) - 408
FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 2P

AB

Mr. Bell	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____
Mr. Bass	_____
Mr. Bowers	_____
Mr. Brown	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) DEMONSTRATION, KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE, NEW MEXICO, 7/28/73, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Shaw

REMYTEL, 7/16/73.

ON 7/26/73, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT WRL WILL HOLD DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE (KAFB) AT NOON 7/28/73, TO COMMEMORATE THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE ATOMIC BOMBING AT NAGASAKI, JAPAN, IN 1945. IT IS NOTED THAT LAST DEMONSTRATION HELD BY WRL, 7/16/73, TO COMMEMORATE ANNIVERSARY OF DETONATION OF FIRST ATOMIC BOMB, DREW LESS THAN 20 PARTICIPANTS AND TOOK PLACE WITHOUT INCIDENT.

OSI, 901ST MID, AND AEC SECURITY, KAFB, AS WELL AS ALBUQUERQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE, ALL COGNIZANT.

REC-3

ADMINISTRATIVE.

97-3-407

EX-107

7 JUL 31 1973

END PAGE ONE

55 AUG 6 1973
277

5-107

AQ 100-426

PAGE TWO

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABOVE IS (EUGENE CAMPOS) EIUD.

APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE AFFORDED DEMONSTRATION.

END.

GW W

GWS WAHDC

ACK CLR

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NRO01 AQ PLAIN

342 PM NITEL 7/28/73 PRB

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3) - 409.

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 1P

Handwritten initials and scribbles

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) DEMONSTRATION, KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE, NEW MEXICO, 7/28/73, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE WRL DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED AT KIRTLAND AIR FORCE BASE (KAFB) FOR 7/28/73 FAILED TO MATERIALIZE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMYTEL, 7/27/73.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS (OSI,

DISTRICT 17, KAFB.)

END

DLM FBI HQ CLR

M ed

REC-3

97-3-409

7 JUL 31 1973

AUG 6 1973
277

Handwritten initials

F B I

Date: 8/7/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
MISC.-INFORMATION CONCERNING

Spencer
Boyd

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies
of an LHM concerning WRL.

Boyd
(Enc) M. 2/8/73

Source is (NY 7615-S.)

REC-51

97-3-413

144 910

ENCLOSURE

EX-103

5 AUG 9 1973

- 2-Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM)
- 1-New York (134-18093 (INV) (42)
- 1-New York

2- AAG-CD, DIA, AID, CIA, State

JWM:mes
(5)

8/10/73
RS
LSD:JWR

f93

FILE

54 AUG 20 1973
Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
August 7, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League

On August 2, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available correspondence compiled by Lynne Shatzkin Coffin, a staff member of the War Resisters League (WRL). M.P.

A copy of this correspondence is attached hereto.

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York (NY), NY, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

77-4113
ENCLOSURE

War Resisters League

War Resisters League
339 Lafayette Street
New York, N.Y. 10012

Dear Friend,

Enclosed is a memorandum sent to me by the Coalition to Free South Vietnamese Political Prisoners. I think that it can be very useful in beginning to develop a strategy for dealing with the Political Prisoner situation in terms of Congressional action.

I hope that we will be able to successfully lobby Congress on appropriations for the Thieu regime. We seem to have had an effect in terms of the Cambodian bombing and even though the "compromise" reached was not completely satisfactory, it has set a precedent for further action. Hopefully, we will, by diligent effort, be able to effect the same changes with the bills and appropriations described in the enclosed memorandum.

Also enclosed is a sample letter which should be sent to your congressperson. This is not to say that we should not continue to inquire about specific prisoners, but we should now be supplementing this with specific demands for action in Congress.

Please read the enclosed material carefully. Along with Senator Kennedy's testimony that has already been sent to you, I think that you now have the beginnings of the information needed to do this job.

Also, please note that enclosed is a list of priority Congresspeople on the Foreign Affairs Committee. If any of these people are your representatives, please pay special attention to mentioning their committee responsibilities. However, if your Congressperson is not on this committee, do not neglect to write to them anyway.

I hope to be sending further information to you soon. I am still waiting for the printing to be done on the "question and answer sheet" that I promised to send. It should be along shortly.

Keep up the good work and please keep in touch.

For Peace and Liberation,

Lynne Shatzkin Coffin

War Resisters League

MEMORANDUM ON CONTINUED U.S. SUPPORT FOR THE SOUTH VIETNAMESE POLICE & PRISON SYSTEM AND PROGRAM FOR ACTION

Submitted by: Coalition to Free South Vietnamese Political Prisoners

Background:

As part of our long and costly involvement in the Southeast Asia conflict, the United States has been providing aid - in the form of weapons, supplies, training and advisory support - to the National Police of South Vietnam since 1954. Under the Public Safety program of the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), the Vietnamese police force was converted from a modest civil agency of 19,000 men in 1963 to a mammoth paramilitary organization of 120,000 men in 1973. U.S. spending on this effort amounted to \$155 million between 1967 and 1972 alone (\$85.7 million in USAID funds and \$69.6 million in Defense funds), while another \$13.6 million was allocated in Fiscal Year 1973.¹ These figures do not include CIA payments, or local currencies made available to the Government of Vietnam (GVN) through the "Food for Peace" (PL 480) and other U.S. accounts. These funds were used to provide small arms, vehicles and helicopters, and other equipment to the Vietnamese police, and to finance the team of over 200 U.S. Public Safety Advisors which assisted the National Police Command in Saigon. Under the terms of the January 1973 peace settlement, the United States has been obliged to remove its Public Safety mission from South Vietnam; yet, despite our obligation to refrain from involvement in Vietnam's internal political affairs, the United States will continue providing aid and advisory support to the GVN police apparatus in Fiscal 1974. According to Senator Edward Kennedy, at least \$15.2 million is earmarked for this purpose in FY 1974.²

In its annual Presentation to Congress, the Agency for International Development has reported that the function of the Public Safety program in South Vietnam was to help the National Police "maintain law and order in urban and pacified rural areas, combat smaller VC elements in areas of nominal government control, and deny resources to the enemy." A related program of support for GVN "Correctional Centers", begun in 1967, was designed to provide "support for improvements in Vietnamese prison conditions, including programs to "develop better health and rehabilitation facilities."³ As extensive Congressional investigation has shown, however, neither program has ever come close to achieving its stated goals. Witness after witness has testified that the Thieu regime has diverted police resources from efforts to "maintain law and order" and "combat the VC" to efforts to stifle and suppress the Vietnamese peace movement and other non-communist opposition movements.⁴ Thus Don Luce, a former director of International Voluntary Services, told Congress in 1971 that GVN officials "have used the police against the religious leaders who were advocating peace, and against the war veterans who were asking for better housing and better services to war veterans."⁵ Others have testified on the equivalent distortion of the USAID prison program. On June 11, 1973, Dr. John Charlton, a former U.S. Air Force medical officer with several years' experience in Vietnam, told the House Foreign Affairs Committee that a group of 124 Vietnamese citizens suffering from permanent physical injuries sustained as a result of their confinement in GVN prisons reported that they "had all been examined more than once by American military physicians while in prison but they denied having received so much as an aspirin during their confinement." None had seen evidence of U.S. efforts to "develop better health facilities" in GVN prisons.⁶

Undoubtedly the most blatant and noxious mis-use of U.S. aid funds involves American support for Operation Phoenix, the CIA-organized campaign to liquidate the so-called "Vietcong Infrastructure" (VCI) - the political leadership of the National Liberation Front. According to William E. Colby, former head ofCORDS in Vietnam (Civil Operations and Revolutionary Development Support - the U.S. pacification program) and Director-designate of the CIA, South Vietnamese Phoenix operatives assassinated 20,587 Vietnamese civilians between January 1968 and May, 1971, and imprisoned (without trial) another 28,978 citizens.⁷ Colby's testimony provides ample evidence of widespread U.S. involvement in the Phoenix Program, including material aid and advisory support.⁸ The whole Phoenix apparatus, he notes, is supervised by the Special Branch of the National Police - which, as we have seen - is financed by the Public Safety program.⁹ According to Colby, the United States supported Phoenix on the grounds that it was a necessary part of the war effort against the Vietcong. Expert testimony has shown, however, that the Phoenix apparatus was used by the Thieu regime to neutralize the non-Communist peace movement, rather than the militant VCI. Thus Theodore Jacqueney, a former USAID officer in Danang, told a House subcommittee in 1971 that Phoenix "is largely used to arrest and detain non-Communist dissidents."¹⁰ This pattern has been accelerated, moreover, since the Paris peace talks began in earnest in October, 1972. GVN spokesman Hoang Duc Nha reported that 40,000 dissidents were arrested in October and November, and on December 18, 1972 Newsweek magazine reported that an estimated 45,000 political prisoners were held in GVN prisons and another 100,000 in detention camps scattered around the country.¹¹ Fearful that a genuine peace settlement would lead to the formation of a coalition government that would terminate his regime, President Thieu in January 1973 launched an even more stringent version of Phoenix known as Plan F-6. Under the new program, any South Vietnamese citizen with even the slightest tie to a member of "the other side" is subject to immediate arrest, interrogation and confinement.¹²

THE PRESENT SITUATION:

In signing the January 1973 Agreement on Ending the War and Restoring Peace in Vietnam, the United States pledged that it would not "impose any political tendency or personality on the South Vietnamese people," (Article 9), and that it would remove all U.S. military personnel, including "personnel associated with the pacification program" from South Vietnam (Article 5). Furthermore, as a signatory to the Agreement, we are committed to the restoration of political liberty in South Vietnam, and specifically to the prohibition of "all acts of reprisal and discrimination against individuals or organizations that have collaborated with one side or the other" (Article 11). These provisions, and others in the Agreement, would seem to preclude any further support for the South Vietnamese Police and prison system; indeed, the Agency for International Development states categorically that "In keeping with the articles of the cease-fire agreement AID has terminated its assistance to the National Police and to the Vietnamese Corrections System."¹³ Yet, when we examine the evidence, we find that Administration statements notwithstanding, the United States is continuing to provide assistance to the South Vietnamese National Police and Corrections System." A closed look at the (USAID) presentation," Senator Edward Kennedy stated on June 4, 1973, "reveals that the Administration is covering-up its true intentions and deceiving Congress and the American people." What do we find, Mr. Kennedy asked, upon examining the AID's Public Safety Division in Saigon is abolished - but that its programs and funding continue. We find that public safety is now call technical support, public administration and public works."¹⁴ The U.S. will provide aid to South Vietnam's

police and prison system amounting to over \$15.2 million in Fiscal Year 1974 - an increase of 12 percent over FY 1973 - despite our solemn pledge to refrain from involvement in the internal political affairs of that country. Such aid will take the following form:

1. Under USAID's Indochina Postwar Reconstruction Assistance Program, the United States will provide \$2.63 million in direct aid to the South Vietnamese National Police, as follows:

a. \$869,000 to provide training in "computer system management and technology" for 200 personnel of the National Police Command. This program comes under USAID Project No. 730-11-999-000, "USAID Technical Support," which encompasses those "administrative and support functions transferred to USAID upon the termination of the Civil Operations and Rural Development Support Agency (CORDS), and also includes support for the management of AID field operations at the four consulates now under the Special Assistant to the Ambassador for Field Operations." At least 260 U.S. civilian advisers will be assigned to "USAID Technical Support," some of whom will undoubtedly work with the National Police Command.¹⁵

b. \$1,505,000 to support the South Vietnamese Combined Telecommunications Directorate (CTD), which has responsibility for operation and maintenance of the police telecommunications system. This program, "Public Works General Support" (USAID Project 730-11-995-380), will provide \$985,000 for 24 U.S. civilian advisers, and \$520,000 for parts and supplies.¹⁶

c. \$256,000 for direct training of 64 police commanders under Project No. 730-11-799-372, "Public Administration General Support." Under this program, South Vietnamese police officers will be brought to the United States for training at the International Police Academy and other police schools.¹⁷

2. Under its Unliquidated Obligations account, AID retains \$3.79 million in previously appropriated funds for support of the Public Safety program in South Vietnam. This account includes \$1,235,000 for Public Safety Communications (Project 730-11-710-299), \$2,472,000 for National Police Support (Project 730-11-710-352), and \$30,000 for Corrections Centers (Project 730-11-710-353).¹⁸

3. Under the Military-Assistance, Service Funded program, the Department of Defense will spend an estimated \$3.8 million on support of the South Vietnamese police system. These funds will go for "replenishment" of ammunition and supplies expended by the police. (Such "piece-by-piece" supply transactions are permitted under the peace agreement).¹⁹

4. Under the Piaster Budget Support program, the United States will transfer some \$50 million in piasters held in U.S. accounts to the GVN for general budget support. At least some of these funds will be used for support of the police and prison system. Thus Senator Kennedy reported June 4th that on February 21, 1973 - several weeks after the peace agreement was signed - the United States obligated \$100,000 in piasters for support of the prison system. Many of the piasters contained in this account come from sale of agricultural products under the PL 480 "Food for Peace" program.²⁰

War Resisters League

- 4 -

This date represents the data that has come to light on continued U.S. assistance to the GVN police and prison apparatus. As noted by Senator Kennedy, however, these funding programs probably do not represent the totality of such aid: "presumably he said on June 4th, "there is more buried elsewhere."

PROGRAM FOR ACTION:

In order to insure U.S. compliance with the 1973 peace agreement; and to complete our disengagement from South Vietnamese police and prison system, it is proposed that Congress enact the following restraints on U.S. assistance to the Government of Vietnam:

1. No U.S. funds appropriated under the Foreign Assistance Act shall be used for support of the South Vietnamese police and prison system, including the National Police, the Special Branch Police, the Police Field Forces, and the Directorate of Corrections. This restriction shall extend to unliquidated obligations from prior year appropriations, and shall include all forms of training, advisory and materials support, and technical assistance. Furthermore, no members of the South Vietnamese police or prison system shall be granted training at the International Police Academy, the FBI Academy, or other police or military schools in the United States or at U.S. installations abroad.

2. No local currencies generated under Section 104(c) of Public Law 480 (the "Food for Peace" program) shall be transferred to the Government of Vietnam for support of the National Police Service, the Directorate of Corrections, the Phung Hoang Committee (Operation Phoenix staff), the Province Security Committees, the Military Security Service, or other police or internal security organizations.

3. No funds provided under the Department of Defense Appropriation shall be used for support of the GVN National Police Service, Police Field Forces, the Military Security Service, or other police or internal security organizations.

These restrictions, if enacted, will help reduce United States involvement in the Thieu regime's reign of terror against the Buddhists, the neutralists, and other protest groups. No complete disengagement is possible, however, until President Thieu is compelled to join in the formation of a National Council of National Reconciliation and Concord - as required by the peace agreement - and all U.S. aid is transferred to such a Council.

FOOTNOTES:

1. U.S. House of Representatives, Committee on Government Operations, Foreign Operations and Government Information Subcommittee, U.S. Assistance Programs in Vietnam, Hearings, 92nd Cong., 1st Sess., 1971, pp. 6, 35. (Hereinafter cited as Assistance in Vietnam.) For FY 1973 data, see: U.S. Agency for International Development, Project Budget Submissions for Fiscal Year 1974, June 1972, p. 322.

War Resisters League

- 5-

Footnotes, con'd:

2. Congressional Record, June 4, 1973, p. S10206.
3. U.S. Agency for International Development, USAID Program and Project Presentation to the Congress for Fiscal Year 1972 (Washington, D.C. 1971).
4. See the extensive testimony in Assistance in Vietnam.
5. Assistance in Vietnam, p. 111.
6. Statement of John Champlin before the House Foreign Affairs Committee, June 11, 1973.
7. Assistance in Vietnam, p. 183.
8. Ibid., pp. 176-234, Passim.
9. Ibid. p. 183.
10. Ibid., p. 252.
11. "Thieu's Political Prisoners," Newsweek, December 18, 1972. p. 61.
12. Deputy Ho Ngoc Nhuan, "A New Phoenix Program," American Report, January 20, 1973, p. 5. Deputy Ho Ngoc Nhuan is a member of the South Vietnamese National Assembly.
13. Congressional Record, June 4, 1973, p. S.10206
14. Ibid.
15. U.S. Agency for International Development, Indochina Postwar Reconstruction Assistance, FY 1974 Program Presentation to the Congress (Washington, D.C., 1973), p. 50.
16. Ibid., p. 41.
17. Ibid., p. 30.
18. Ibid., p. 51.
19. USAID estimate cited by Sen. Kennedy, Congressional Record, June 4, 1973, p. S10206.
20. Congressional Record, June 4, 1973, p. S10206.

War Resisters League

6.

PRIORITY TARGETS

House of Representatives
Committee on Foreign Affairs

Thomas E. Morgan, Pa., Chairman

Clement J. Zablocki, Wis.	William S. Mailliard, Ca.
Wayne L. Hays, Ohio	Peter H.F. Frelinghuysen, N.J.
L.H. Fountain, N.C.	William S. Broomfield, Mich.
Dane B. Fасcell, Fla.	H.R. Gross, Iowa
Charles C. Diggs, Jr., Mich.	Edward J. Dervinski, Ill.
Robert H.C. Nix, Pa.	Vernon W. Thomson, Wis.
Donald M. Fraser, Minn.	Paul Findley, Ill.
Benjamin S. Rosenthal, N.Y.	John H. Buchanan, Jr., Ala.
John C. Culver, Iowa	J. Herbert Burke, Fla.
Ece H. Hamilton, Ind.	Guy Vander Jagt, Mich.
Abraham Kazen, Jr., Tex.	Robert H. Steel, Conn.
Lester L. Wolff, N.Y.	Pierre S. duPont, Del.
Jonathan B. Bingham, N.Y.	Charles W. Whalen, Jr., Ohio
Gus Yatron, Pa.	Robert E. (Bob) Mathias, Ga.
Roy A. Taylor, N.C.	Edward G. Biester, Pa.
John W. Davis, Ga.	Larry A. Gilman, N.Y.
Ogden Reid, N.Y.	Tennyson Guyer, Ohio
Michael Harrington, Mass.	
Leo J. Ryan, Calif.	
Charles Wilson, Tex.	

War Resisters League

Dear Congressperson,

I am writing to urge your support for legislation to cut off all U.S. funds for the South Vietnamese police and prison system. Despite our nation's obligation - under the January 1973 peace agreement - to discontinue our support of the South Vietnamese police apparatus, the Nixon Administration is continuing to arm, train and equip such forces. As Senator Kennedy revealed on June 4th, this funding effort is being channeled through such programs as : Indochina Postwar Reconstruction Assistance, the Commodity Import Program, Military Assistance Service-Funded, etc. The continuation of such support, in violation of the peace agreement, constitutes a deception of Congress and the American people, while it contributes to the imprisonment, torture and suffering of the Vietnamese people.

In order to insure that the United States honors the peace agreement, and to help relieve the suffering of South Vietnamese political prisoners, I urge that you support proposed restrictions on all U.S. aid to the Thieu regime's police and prison system. Specifically, I ask that these prohibitions be imposed:

1. That no U.S. funds appropriated under the Foreign Assistance Act shall be used for support of the South Vietnamese police and prison system. This restriction shall apply to prior year appropriations, and shall include all forms of training and advisory support, including instruction at the International Police Academy in Washington, D.C.

2. That no funds appropriated under the Department of Defense Appropriations bill shall be used for support of the South Vietnamese National Police, the Police Field Forces, the Special Branch Police, Military Security Service or other internal security agencies.

3. That no local currencies generated under the "Food for Peace" program (Public Law 480) or the Commodity Import program in Vietnam shall be transferred to the South Vietnamese Government for support of the police or prison system.

While these restrictions will help reduce U.S. involvement in the Thieu regime's repressive apparatus, I believe that no true disengagement is possible until President Thieu is obliged to join in the formation of a National Council of National Reconciliation and Concord - as required by the peace settlement - and that all U.S. reconstruction aid is transferred to this Council.

Sincerely,

U.S. Senate, Washington D.C. 20510
U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C. 20515

War Resisters League

HOUSE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

+ Thomas E. Morgan (Chairman)	Penn	William S. Mailliard	Calif.
Clement J. Zablocki		Peter Frelinghuysen	N.J.
		William S. Broomfield	Mich.
Wayne L. Hays	Wis.	H.R. Gross	Iowa
? L.H. Fountain	Ohio	? Edward J. Derwinski	Ill.
+ Dante B. Fascell	N.C.	? Vernon W. Thomson	Wis.
+ Charles C. Diggs, Jr.	Fla.	+ Paul Findley	Ill.
+ Robert H.C. Nix	Mich	+ John Buchanan	Ala.
* Donald M. Frazer	Penn	? J. Herbert Burke	Fla.
* Benjamin S. Rosenthal	Minn	Guy Vander Jagt	Mich.
+ John C. Culver.	N.Y.	+ Robert H. Steele	Conn.
+ Lee H. Hamilton	Iowa	+ Pierre S. duPont	Del.
+ Abraham Kazen, Jr.	Ind	+ Charles W. Whalen Jr.	Ohio
+ Lester L. Wolff	Tex.	Robert B. Mathias	Calif.
* Jonathan B. Bingham	N.Y.	+ Edward G. Biester Jr.	Penn.
+ Gus Yatron	N.Y.	Larry Winn Jr.	Kansas
+ Roy A. Taylor	Penn	+ Benjamin A. Gilman	N.Y.
? John W. Davis	N.C.	? Tennyson Guyer	Ohio
* Ogden Reid	Ga.		
* Michael Harrington	N.Y.		
+ Leo J. Ryan	Mass.		
+ Charles Wilson	Calif.		
	Tex.		

+ Letters from constituents important

* Probably sympathetic, letters would still help

* Already Sympathetic

? Don't know

Blank probably hopeless

FBI

Date: 8/8/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)
FROM: SAC NEW YORK (97-5)
SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
MISC.-INFORMATION CONCERNING

S/Am
[Handwritten signature]

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM concerning WRL.

Source is (NY 7615-S)

[Large handwritten flourish]

H-1 910
1+2 OTT

2-AAG-CO, OIA, Sld, CTA

8/15/73
ALS

SFE: Dwp

REC-8 *4/1/73*

23 AUG 10 1973

2-Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
1-134-18093 (INV) (42)
1-New York

58 AUG 20 1973

[Stamp]

JWM:mes

(5)

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

F93



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
August 8, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League

On August 2, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Larry Erickson of the War Resisters League (WRL) Executive Board attended The Conference of Vietnamese Patriots which was held in Canada from June 8, 1973, to June 10, 1973.

Erickson submitted a report to the WRL Executive Board concerning the Conference. Erickson reported that pro-Viet Cong (VC) activists admit that the VC does not know how to respond to the Republic of Vietnam's insistence that Third Force people presently in jail be released to the VC or not at all. If the VC accepted these prisoners, they would be exposed as Communists, and if the VC refused, the world would see them as non-Humanitarian. It would seem, therefore, that the Saigon Government has scored a political point on this question.

The VC estimates that the Saigon Government has liberated 500 villages since the ceasefire. According to the VC representatives, the real problem with the ceasefire is the lack of firm areas of control and the unclear definition of these areas.

Erickson stated that he found no one at the Conference who would answer questions concerning political prisoners being held by the VC or whether the VC had established a capital in the south.

Approximately 125 people attended the Conference, including a Vietnamese named Van Ne or Van Le, who handled public relations for the Conference.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

97-3-414
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

War Resisters League

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street,
New York (NY), NY, is a branch
of the Workers League Inter-
national, a pacifist organi-
zation with affiliates in 20
countries and individuals in
more than 80 countries.

2*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: *JM/1/8* DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (157-10027)

DATE: 8/22/73

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
339 LAFAYETTE
228-0450
EM

On 5/2/73, GARLAND HARRIS, 240 West 104th St., NY, NY, was arrested by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA) Police Department and transported to the BIA Jail, Pine Ridge, South Dakota. At the time of her arrest, she was attempting to enter the village of Wounded Knee, South Dakota, which was being occupied by militant American Indian Movement (AIM) members. Among her personal efforts was a "Month at a Glance Book" which contained the above captioned name or organization.

fd 2/17/74

Review of NY 97-5 is identical with War Resisters League, (WRL).

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, NY, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

In view of the WRL's long time participation in various pacifist and leftist cases, New York feels no further investigation is warranted and this matter be closed.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Minneapolis (70-6832)
- 1 - New York

RWK:lh
(5)

REC-63
MCT-3

EX-112

30202 -
6 AUG 27 1973
EIV
R-1-111
M...

59 SEP 7 1973



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : *JFM/JS* DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-9826)(C)

SUBJECT: UNSUB;
Subscriber to Telephone Number
212-222-0450
EM-POSSIBLE AIA

DATE: SEP 25 1973

ReMPairtel to Bureau, 5/15/73, captioned "NATIONAL WOUNDED KNEE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER, 208 NORTH 11TH STREET, RAPID CITY, SOUTH DAKOTA, aka Wounded Knee Community Center, 208 11th Street, Rapid City, South Dakota, Wounded Knee Communications Center, EM-AIM (OO:MP)".

This investigation is based on information which indicates the subject possibly engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, USC, Section 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection) or 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), as indicated hereafter. The subject has been identified as possibly being actively involved in militant activities of the American Indian Movement(AIM).

Re Minneapolis airtel states captioned telephone number was among those listed on the Northwestern Bell Telephone Company bill for April, 1973, which bill was addressed to the Wounded Knee Communications Center.

On 7/30/73, Mr. WILLIAM MC GARTY, Security Supervisor, New York Telephone Company, advised that captioned number is subscribed to by the War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette Street, NYC.

A review of the indices of the NYO reveals NY file 97-5, Bureau file 97-3, regarding the War Resisters League New York Division, 339 Lafayette Street, NYC.

- ②-Bureau(RM)
- 2-Minneapolis(157-1925)(Sub.B)(RM)
- 1-New York (97-5)
- 1-New York

CSB:mad
(6)

REC-39

EX-112 SEP 25 1973

4/15

*700 AM
EIV
L-1000*



6 OCT 4 1973

NY 157-9826

The War Resisters League is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

A review of the file on the War Resisters League reveals ^{no} direct extremist involvement of the League with the American Indian Movement (AIM).

The above set out pursuant to instructions in referenced Minneapolis airtel, and case is being closed at New York.

NRO08 AQ PLAIN

7:20 PM NITEL FEBRUARY 8, 1974 PRB

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 1P

RECEIVED
FEB 12 1974
FBI
ALBUQUERQUE

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS

[Handwritten signature]

ON FEBRUARY 8, 1974, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THE WRL OF ALBUQUERQUE PLANS A PROTEST WHEN FORMER TEXAS GOVERNOR JOHN CONNALLY SPEAKS IN ALBUQUERQUE AT THE HILTON INN FEBRUARY 9, 1974, BEFORE THE ANNUAL REPUBLICAN LINCOLN DAY DINNER. ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, WRL IS PROTESTING THE ALLEGED NIXON ADMINISTRATION INVOLVEMENT IN THE OVERTHROW OF THE ALLENDE GOVERNMENT OF CHILE AND THAT IN 1970 CONNALLY WAS SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY WHEN A CREDIT BOYCOTT OF THE CHILEAN GOVERNMENT WAS PLANNED AND IMPLEMENTED.

ADMINISTRATIVE: *[Handwritten initials]*

REC 99 97 4/17

SOURCE MENTIONED IS (ROBERT CARROLL) INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE.

ALBUQUERQUE POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED.

FEB 12 1974

APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE AFFORDED.

END

*2 "class" memo
40 AAG
R/S
2/12/74
of: [unclear]
5/1/74*

85
FEB 12 1974

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 11 1974

NR005 AQ PLAIN

TELETYPE

5:43PM NITEL FEBRUARY 11, 1974 GWR

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) (P) 1P

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS.

- RE ALBUQUERQUE TEL, FEBRUARY 8, 1974. -

IT WILL BE RECALLED A SOURCE WHO FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFO IN THE PAST PREVIOUSLY ADVISED THE WRL OF ALBUQUERQUE
PLANNED A PROTEST WHEN FORMER TEXAS GOVERNOR JOHN CONNALLY
SPOKE IN ALBUQUERQUE AT THE HILTON INN, FEBRUARY 9, 1974,
BEFORE THE ANNUAL REPUBLICAN LINCOLN DAY DINNER. ON
FEBRUARY 11, 1974, THIS SOURCE ADVISED NO ACTIVITY BY THE
WRL WAS NOTED DURING CONNALLY'S APPEARANCE IN ALBUQUERQUE.
END. WRL

Exec Dir	
Dep. A.D. Adm.	
Dep. Dir.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Aff.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

Handwritten signature

Handwritten signature

a

REC 99

REC 99

*"clean" copy
to AAG*

*R/S rfe:AM
2/12/74*

97-2-416

FEB 13 1974

05

FEB 15 1974

Handwritten signature

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM : *WAM*
[Signature] SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - REVACTS

DATE: 3/26/74

Re Albuquerque nitel, 2/11/74.

A review of the Albuquerque file in this matter discloses that the last activity conducted by the WRL in Albuquerque was a peaceful anti Vietnam war demonstration at Kirtland Air Force Base on 7/16/73, in which a total of only 19 individuals participated.

In view of the above, this matter being considered RUC in this office.

The activities of the local WRL group will continue to be followed through established sources and the Bureau and New York will be promptly notified of any pertinent information.

- 2- Bureau (RM)
 - 2- New York (97-5) (RM)
 - 1- Albuquerque
- JFC:jj
(5)

115

REC-47

ST 113

97-3-418

MAR 28 1974

[Handwritten initials]



5 APR 4 1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

War Resisters League funds seized by IRS

NEW YORK, April 25 — The War Resisters League, a 51-year-old pacifist organization, has announced that on April 18 the Internal Revenue Service took over its bank account which totaled \$2,259.77.

The bank is a branch of National City Bank, located at 686 Broadway. The sum seized represents most of the federal income tax owed by WRL employees for the years 1969, 1970 and 1971 — plus interest. The League had honored the moral principles of its staff members by refusing to withhold federal taxes, over 60 percent of which go for weapons of war.

Another pacifist organization, the American Friends Service Committee, took a position similar to that of the League and filed a lawsuit against the I.R.S. on behalf of two of its employees. A federal judge in Philadelphia then ruled on constitutional grounds that the Friends were not required to withhold income taxes from the salaries of these two employees, who are opposed on religious grounds to paying war taxes.

In an attempt to broaden this decision to include all tax resisters, whether religious or secular, WRL is discussing with attorneys the possibility of a class action suit against the government.

"We reject the role of collection agent for the federal government," commented Irma Zigas, chairwoman of War Resisters League. "Nearly two-thirds of every income tax dollar is used for the military or for war material. We resent being forced to collect monies which will be used for purposes we abhor. Obviously we will miss the funds levied from our bank account, but we plan to continue working vigorously on our current projects — amnesty, freedom for political prisoners in South Vietnam and impeachment — and on our long-range campaign to abolish war. And we shall pursue a court fight against the government, which has violated fundamental rights of conscience by its most recent action against the League."

Daily World photo by Mike Giocando

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

W. J. [Signature]

- The Washington Post _____
- Washington Star-News _____
- Daily News (New York) _____
- The New York Times _____
- The Wall Street Journal _____
- The National Observer _____
- The Los Angeles Times _____
- Daily World/pg 10**

Date APR 26 1974

E. [Signature]
File [Signature]

MAY 13 1974

54 MAY 13 1974

97-3

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

S. Korean repression condemned by solons

Special to the Daily World

WASHINGTON, July 18 — The current trials in South Korea of students, intellectuals, political activists, clergy and others was condemned today in telegrams sent by six Congresspersons to South Korean President Park Chung Hee.

The telegrams, sent by Representatives Bella Abzug, Jonathan Bingham, and Benjamin Rosenthal, Democrats from New York; George Brown and Ronald Dellums, Democrats from California; and Michael Harrington (D-Mass), urged Park to stop the executions and courts-martial.

Protests also came today from the War Resisters League International (WRLI), the American-Korean Friendship and Information Center, and the Congress of African People.

The WRLI has scheduled a demonstration against fascist repression in South Korea tomorrow (Friday) at the South Korean Mission in New York City, 866 UN Plaza, 48th St. and 1st Ave., from noon to 1 p.m.

During the demonstration, a WRLI representative will present a petition for commutation of South Korean political prisoners to Ambassador Tong Jin Park.

Similar actions will take place in Tokyo, Bangkok, Melbourne, Sidney, and Canberra.

WRLI position

Kay Knapp, a spokeswoman for WRLI, said today: "As Americans we are shocked at the military trials against civilians who exercise their human right of free speech and assembly.

"Already 250 have been convicted of charges under the April 3rd decree. Students, intellectuals, artists, clergymen and opposition leaders have been sentenced, including poet Kin Chi Ha, sentenced to death with 13 others, and 15 more are sentenced to life imprisonment."

Former S. Korean President Yun Po Sun is now on trial before military court on charges of subversion, and hundreds more are likely to be brought to trial soon.

Relatives, Ms. Knapp said, also face torture, applied during interrogation.

"The injustice and inhumanity of these sentences calls for a protest on the part of American people in the name of humanity and human rights," she said.

Signers of the petition, she said, included Edwin Reischauer, former U.S. Ambassador to Japan; Nobel Prize recipients Prof. Albert Szent-Gorgyi and Prof. Salvatore Luria; Prof. Noam Chomsky; Prof. Richard Litton; Phil Berrigan; Liz McAllister; Dave Dellinger; Robert Chenoweth; Prof. Richard Faulk; Dorothy Day; Cora Weiss, and Ron Young.

International signers include Jean-Paul Sartre and Simone de Beauvoir in France, and Oe Kenzaburo and Oda Makoto in Japan.

The statement issued by the American-Korean Friendship and Information Center, a New York-based people's friendship organization of the U.S. called the Park Chung Hee government in Seoul "fascist," and said that the death sentences and long prison terms handed down by the South Korean military courts "must violate the conscience of all human beings."

Among the leading members of AKFIC are Prof. Howard L. Parsons of Bridgeport University; George B. Murphy, Jr., of the Afro-American newspapers; Prof. Fred J. Carrier of Villanova University in Philadelphia; Dr. Robert Ante, professor of Economic Geography and Asian Affairs; Joseph Walker, New York editor of "Muhammed Speaks"; Rev. Lee H. Ball; Rev. William Howard Melish; Ossie Davis, well known Black people's artist, director, TV and theater personality; James Aronson, journalist, editor and author; Hon. Elmer A. Benson, former Governor of Minnesota; Charles J. Jackson of SCLC; Prof. Louise Pettibone Smith; Eleanor W. Fowler of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom; and others.

REC-28

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
C. E. [unclear]

- The Washington Post _____
- Washington Star-News _____
- Daily News (New York) _____
- The New York Times _____
- The Wall Street Journal _____
- The National Observer _____
- The Los Angeles Times _____

[Handwritten signature]

Date July 19, 1974

REC-88

NOT RECORDED

160 AUG 6 1974

AUG 2 1974

00 AUG 16 1974 FA 2

97-3

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 08 1974

[Handwritten signature]
TELETYPE

NRO05 AQ PLAIN

4:10PM NITEL AUGUST 8, 1974 GWR

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 1P

Dep. Dir.	_____
Dep. Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Insp.	_____
Intell.	_____
Lab.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Serv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

[Handwritten initials: WRP, D/S]

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS.

[Handwritten: B-231c]

ON AUGUST 8, 1974, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT A LOCAL RADIO STATION IN LOS ALAMOS, N.M., WAS PERIODICALLY BROADCASTING MESSAGES THAT THE WRL WAS GOING TO DEMONSTRATE IN LOS ALAMOS ON AUGUST 9, 1974 IN COMMEMORATION OF "NAGASAKI DAY." SOURCE ADVISED DEMONSTRATIONS OF THIS TYPE HAVE BEEN HELD IN THE PAST AND HAVE BEEN PEACEFUL AND HE HAD NO INFORMATION INDICATING THIS DEMONSTRATION WILL BE ANY DIFFERENT.

[Handwritten signature]

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, U.S. ATTORNEY AND LOS ALAMOS PD HAVE BEEN ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE MENTIONED IS (AL MILLER) SECURITY OFFICER, ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE AFFORDED.

END.

[Handwritten initials: P]

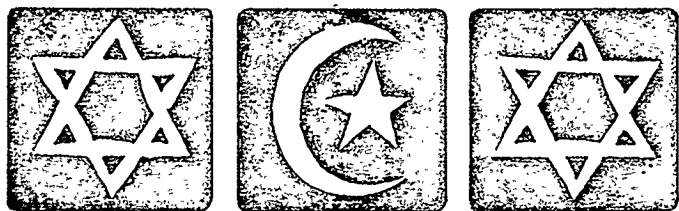
REC-5

97-3-419

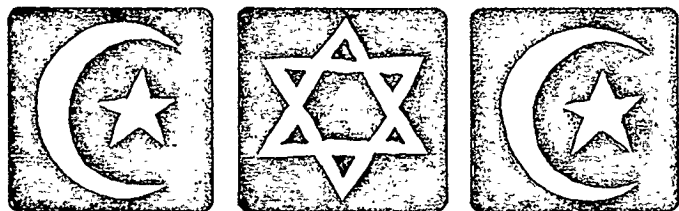
[Handwritten signature]
5/2/74

AUG 12 1974

[Handwritten: Xerox] 8/14/74
S DEPT - ISS, Sec. ENCL. 25
SFE/ke.



STATEMENT ON
THE



MIDDLE EAST



File
5-43

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

20¢, \$1/6, \$10/100

Cover design by Mark Morris

STATEMENT ON THE MIDDLE EAST

This statement was adopted by the Executive Committee
of the War Resisters League
at an expanded meeting on March 2-3, 1974.

Believing all war to be a crime against humanity, the War Resisters League advocates nonviolent resistance for creating a democratic society, free of war, racism, and human exploitation. Nonviolence is action without hatred, revolution without guns, justice without prisons.

The War Resisters League is an active consultant to the Committee on New Alternatives in the Middle East which is engaged in education and promotion of public discussion on the Middle East. Readers are urged to write for information on its program to CONAME, 339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012.

Now that an uneasy peace has fallen upon the Middle East, we can examine the October 1973 war and gauge the dimension of the tragedy. In proportion to our own population, Israel lost twice the number of men in the October war that the US lost in ten years of combat in Indochina. The numerical cost in Arab lives has been far heavier. That is the human reality; young men who will never be fathers; fathers who will never return to their children; mothers who must now raise their families alone; unknown poets, Arabs and Jews, fallen in battle and their words written on the wind. War, death's hunting ground, birthplace of widows.

Why this fourth war in 25 years? Both Arabs and Israelis have their partisans, each insisting the blame rests solely with the other, each insisting peace would be possible if it were not for the other. We are partisans of neither side, but stubbornly against all attack, take the side of humanity within every Arab, every Israeli, every Palestinian and, as we know it, the truth within history, not the "truth" as presented by the Israeli and Arab Ministries of Information.

We must note with frankness that within the United States the greatest barrier to open discussion has come from the organized forces of Zionism which have sought to equate any criticism of Israeli policy with anti-Semitism. We emphatically dispute the charge that to question the role of Zionism is to make a covert attack upon Jews. This ignores the complex history of Judaism, in which Zionism as a philosophy has been opposed both by the extreme orthodox wing of Judaism, and by several other elements within the Jewish community.

There are basically three immediate parties to the Middle East conflict. One party is Israel, created in 1947 out of territory which for more than a millenium had been predominately Arab. The second party is the block of Arab states which, with the exception of Lebanon (which has a large Christian population and a moderately democratic government) are Moslem, reactionary, antidemocratic, and culturally alien to the West (though it was through Islam that the West acquired much of its knowledge, including even the numbers with which we compute the trajectories of our missiles). It is far easier for Americans to identify with Israel, the population of which is permeated with familiar European and American values, than with the Arabs, about whom most of us are regrettably uninformed. The first Arab-Israeli war in 1948 was a reaction by the Arabs to what they perceived, not without considerable justification, as an invasion of historically Arab territory. Their reaction was not anti-Semitic, but followed a pattern of Arab reactions, dating back to their successful struggle to destroy the Crusader state, and their later struggles against Turkish and then British domination. The anti-Semitism of some Arab leaders is not reflected by the masses of Arabs. Long before the creation of Israel, Zionist settlers had

bought land in Palestine and farmed it alongside Arab neighbors with few serious clashes. The basic Arab struggle has not been against Jews as such, but against the creation of a Jewish *state* in Arab territory.

The third party to the conflict are the Palestinians, driven from their homes in 1948 by the creation of Israel. The Palestinians are, in a basic sense, paying the price for the sins the West inflicted on the Jews of Europe. They have become the classic refugees, surviving decade after decade in sweltering camps, with no country willing to accept them, and Israel unwilling to permit them to return home or to take up seriously the matter of compensation for land and property seized. It is understandable that the Palestinians are bitter that Israel should encourage Jews from Russia, Europe, and the United States to emigrate to a "homeland" none of them have ever seen, while having no room for those who were born within the present boundaries of Israel, and whose ancestors are buried beneath the soil on which Israel was founded. Israel and the Arab states share the blame for the plight of the refugees, in whose camps hatred has festered against Arab governments and Israel. These, the homeless ones, are the fuel from which the fires of terrorism leap out in distant massacres, hijackings, and murder. The West often confuses the Palestinians with the Arab states and forgets that the Palestinians have no state and few rights of their own; they maintain a marginal existence in the refugee camps, or as refugees barely surviving in Egypt, Syria, Jordan and Lebanon. The conflict between the Palestinians and the Arab states can be seen in the murderous attack King Hussein of Jordan launched against the Palestinians in his country—an attack in which thousands of guerillas and civilians were killed and survivors driven into Syria and Lebanon.

The interests of each of these three groups conflict with the others. In the meantime the creation of Israel ironically helped spur a revival of the Moslem faith and a contemporary sense of an "Arab Nation" that embraces all the Arab states of North Africa and the Middle East. It accounts for the fact that no less than nine Arab states were involved in the recent war with Israel, and that the Arab states have successfully collaborated on the devastating oil embargo.

The other parties in the Middle East conflict are more distant, sometimes less visible. In the immediate situation those parties are the two super powers, the Soviet Union and the United States. The recent war was, in a sense, a war waged by surrogates: the Americans and Russians supplied the guns and tested new weapons; the Israelis and Arabs supplied the blood, and died. Before these two super powers began to jockey for position in the Middle East, the controlling outside force was Britain and one must go back to Lord Balfour and his effort to enlist the support both of

Jews in the West and Arabs in the Middle East for the British side at the time of World War I. Out of these complex moves by the British, two contradictory pledges were made: the Jews were to have a "homeland" in Palestine, and control of Palestine was to revert to the Arabs. The British subsequently reneged on both pledges.

But the Jewish Holocaust of World War II is even more crucial to understanding events than the conflicting pledges made by the British to both Arabs and Jews. For in World War II, one out of every three Jews then alive died in Hitler's gas chambers. Six million people were systematically destroyed. The handful who survived the death camps were rejected in the West. America was prepared to absorb only a small number of refugees. In desperation the survivors of the Holocaust fought their way to Palestine, ran the British blockade, swam ashore at Haifa (Israel is not, of course, simply a product of World War II—the longing for the return to Jerusalem is part of Judaic culture and Zionism was an active political force long before the rise of Hitler). It is easy for the non-Zionist to observe that the land the European Jews were claiming as their own was land where, as a people, they had never been except in history's distant memory. It is difficult and probably impossible for non-Jews, even with the best will in the world, to fully understand the impact of centuries of virulent Christian anti-Semitism, and, particularly, the Holocaust, on Jewish culture, the sense of desperation and anxiety produced by this history, and the impact of this history on events today.

The conflict in the Middle East is dangerous, not only to the states immediately involved, but to the peace of the world, because oil and the struggle of developed nations to insure a supply of oil, even by a possible military action against the Arab states. Already the US imports some of its oil from the Middle East. Japan is totally dependent on oil imports, the bulk of them from the Middle East. European industry would be crippled without oil from the Middle East.

Israel's role in world politics has been discouraging. On virtually every international question it has cast its vote with the United States. Israel remained silent on the holocaust in Indochina. When the US-backed military junta took control of Chile, and the new regime made blatantly anti-Semitic statements about the supporters of Allende, Israel did not open the doors of its Embassy to refugees seeking sanctuary—and it quickly recognized the junta. In our view Israel's diplomacy has been tragic. It now stands isolated in the world, except for its main patron, the United States. And the history of how nations make and break alliances should bring Israel slight comfort. After all, the Soviet Union was originally a sponsor of Israel, in 1948. As the US now arms and supports Israel, it may, tomorrow, if the US felt it to its interest, abandon Israel as Taiwan was

abandoned. Already US policy has begun to "tilt" away from Israel as the US must worry about the long term effects of the Arab oil embargo.

In the long run time is not on the side of Israel. Its population is tiny—the number of Jews living in New York City alone almost equals the total Jewish population of Israel. The Arab states command far greater potential resources, far larger potential armies. The position of the "doves" may not be a guarantee of survival, but the Israeli "hawks" virtually ensure that the lines between Israel and the Arab states will be drawn with such bitterness that the survival of Israel becomes problematical. This is a painful reality which Israel must face, as must its friends in the United States.

Therefore, given this situation and its seriousness, the Executive Committee of the War Resisters League finds itself in substantial agreement on the following points, and call them to the attention not only of our membership and the American public, but also, in such ways as are possible, to the peoples of the Middle East; Israelis, Arabs, and Palestinians.

Let us preface these concrete points by saying we have the gravest doubts about those forms of nationalism which blind one side to the humanity of the other, and the gravest doubts about the contemporary forms which "nation states" have taken, and the often blind allegiance these states command. Conflicts over boundaries and the struggles between nation states are among the primary causes of war. We do not have these doubts and reservations only about the Middle East, but have expressed them often about our own nation, and the tragic tendency for peoples to kill one another over small bits of territory which might more reasonably be shared.

(1) Regardless of how Israel came into existence, it does now exist and we believe its existence must be recognized by the Arab states, just as we believe Israel must finally recognize the rights of the Palestinian people.

(2) The Palestinians, victims of the creation of Israel, are truly a people without a home, denied land they once held, denied the right to form themselves into a nation-state. We might wish Israel would absorb the Palestinian refugees and make possible the creation of a democratic, secular, and bi-national state within Palestine, but it is clear Israel chooses to remain a Jewish state, and will not accept back more than a limited number of selected refugees. It is clear also that neither do the Arab states want to absorb the Palestinians, nor do they want to be absorbed into those states. The Palestinians desire their own state and since this does not now exist, it must be created from the territory claimed by one or more existing states. It is neither our

role, nor within our capacity, to suggest whether such a Palestinian state should be created from the West Bank of Jordan, now occupied by Israel, and Gaza, now also occupied by Israel, or from some other geographic arrangement. But it is our role and within our capacity to reiterate our belief that the Palestinians must have the right to self-determination and that the fate of the Palestinians must be negotiated by the Palestinians through such peaceful forms as they create. Further, since Israel has a responsibility for the creation of the Palestinian refugee community, it must take the initiative by compensating the refugees for the land and property once theirs and now controlled by Israel. Further, the Palestinians and Israelis may want to explore some mutual resettlement in which some Jews would be permitted to remain in Palestinian territory, and some Palestinians accepted back into Israel. We call upon the US and Soviet Union to shift from supplying the Middle East with arms, and to provide, in concert with other nations, the economic aid needed by the Middle East, particularly any newly created Palestinian state.

(3) Jerusalem, particularly Old Jerusalem, is truly a "city without a state." It must be considered apart from all other questions of territory and boundaries. It is the city most holy to three great world religions—and, in bitter irony, the basis on which each of these three religions has at one time or another shed blood. It is a city to which the conscience of a large part of humanity may lay claim, but not nations. We leave to others the technical creation of what we know is possible—some formulation of internationalization or shared sovereignty. But we must say with absolute clarity that its present status of being solely under Israeli sovereignty is as inevitably provocative of violence as its earlier status of being solely under Jordanian sovereignty. What an obscenity that Moslems, Jews, and Christians should each have found Jerusalem the basis for holy wars. Must the Israelis now repeat the earlier folly of the Crusaders or the more recent folly of the Arabs in seeking to lay sole claim to the holy sites from which sprang the rabbis, messiahs, and prophets who taught the doctrines of peace, the oneness of humanity?

(4) The policies of the Superpowers have related solely to their own interests and are not based on any genuine concern for the survival of Israel or the welfare of the Arab states. American military aid, for example, now goes to Iran, Saudi Arabia, Israel, Kuwait, and Jordan. Soviet aid goes to Egypt and Syria, Iraq and Algeria, among others. The arms are sold at an excellent price, making the Russians and Americans true merchants of death, profiting from the wars others will fight on behalf of the respective Russian/American interests. Present Russian/American

policy in the Middle East insures against genuine detente.

It has long been our position as pacifists to demand an end to US military aid to any foreign country, as well as to urge the disarmament of our own nation, either alone or in concert with others. But that position, often dismissed as mere idealism, has political reality in the Middle East, where the Americans and Russians have a vested economic/strategic interest in selling arms, in maintaining an arms race. We absolutely oppose any US shipment of arms to any nation, anywhere, including the Middle East. Further, we call upon the US government—we demand of it—that it appeal to all foreign governments, an appeal in which we join, not only the Soviet Union, but any nation engaged in the sale of arms, that an absolute arms embargo be placed on all states in the Middle East.

(5) The peoples of the Middle East, especially the presently stateless Palestinians, and the Israelis, need to develop a regional framework which will give them control of their own resources, and make it possible to treat such natural resources as oil as a resource on which many people depend, and not as a political weapon. (The world is interdependent. A shortage of oil not only means a sharp economic crisis in Japan and Western Europe, but it also means a lack of fertilizer and thus a lack of food for the very Third World of which the Arab states are a part.) The establishment of authentic peace in the Middle East requires the disengagement of the great powers, whose presence distorts the situation and divides the various states involved.

(6) We believe that international waterways, such as the Suez and Panama Canals, while under the sovereignty of the nation through whose territory they pass, should also, by international agreement, be open to the ships and not merely the cargo of all nations. We suggest to Egypt that one of the most dramatic and least risky gestures she could make to restore an atmosphere of trust and goodwill would be the immediate, unilateral announcement that the Suez Canal would be open to Israeli shipping the moment the Canal was cleared.

(7) The compassion of humanity, if it is to be authentic, must be universal and not selective. The terrorism in which the Israelis, Arabs, and Palestinians have engaged cannot be excused. The roots of terrorism in the Middle East go back too far for there to be any merit in locating the first victim. All have become victims. The policy of an eye for an eye has left the terrorists morally sightless, and many innocent dead. From the isolated murder in Oslo to the killings in Munich, from the dead at Rome, Athens and Lod airports to the killings in Beirut, the trail of death must end now.

(8) We believe Israel must accept as her borders those that existed prior to the 1967 six day war, or any other borders acceptable to both sides, and that it continue a phased withdrawal of her forces to those borders. This means an immediate end to all efforts by Israel to colonize and develop any part of the occupied territories, as is presently being done quite openly in the Golan Heights and elsewhere. It is morally intolerable and politically impossible for Israel to present such settlements to the world as a "fait accompli," and it is reprehensible for a government to expose its civilians to the military attacks that have been, and will almost certainly continue to be directed against such settlements established beyond the 1967 border.

(9) Negotiations should begin immediately to provide for secure borders between Israel and the Arab states. We note here there is a difference between "secure" and "defensible" borders. In military terms a border which one side feels is "defensible" will inevitably be felt by the other side to be "indefensible" for them. It is virtually a contradiction in terms for two hostile nations to find a common border equally defensible to both. Yet in view of the escalating violence of the last 25 years, in which first one side and then the other would launch attacks, in view of such raids and counter-raids between Israel and the Arab states, neither side—understandably—is prepared to act on the basis of good will alone. As pacifists we deplore that fact; as realists we must recognize it and seek a solution.

A "secure" border would be similar to the unfortified borders between the United States, Canada, and Mexico. To achieve such a "secure" border, we urge that, as Israel continues her phased withdrawal to the 1967 borders, there would be a buffer zone established between Israeli and Arab forces, such a zone to be under the control of the United Nations. (Let us note that the ultimate security for the states of the Middle East lies in their voluntary disarmament. Even an arms embargo from outside states will not resolve the problem, since the arms industry is the fourth largest in Israel, and she now supplies weapons to other nations. The Arab states also seek to become self-sufficient in arms.)

(10) We strongly urge the UN presence *not be armed*, that their presence be regarded as temporary, that they be in place on *both sides* of the 1967 borders, and not subject to withdrawal except by mutual consent and the concurrence of the UN as the third party.

It will be said that a disarmed force cannot keep the peace between the Israelis and the Arabs and Palestinians, but we say that pacifists in this country, and almost certainly around the world, including our co-workers in Israel and in the Arab states, would be willing to volunteer

themselves and risk their lives to form an international presence under UN auspices, a presence that would constitute a moral witness and a moral guarantee of the territorial integrity of all the nations involved. This suggestion is not made lightly, nor is it naive. We are aware that the accumulated bitterness of 25 years would be so great that partisan elements on both sides would fire upon unarmed patrols. But we also know that just as Israel itself was created by the power of ideas, and just as the Arab cause is animated by ideas, so, too, does this idea have a power and political force of its own. An international disarmed presence such as we suggest could involve both Moslem and Jewish youth who reject the war policies of their governments, and are willing to take the risks of peace. The Christians of the West, who for centuries have persecuted the Jews, have a direct obligation, out of the best in their own tradition, to join Moslems and Jews in such an international presence. The power of our suggestion is that where armed conflict limits participation to the able-bodied, a nonviolent force demands moral strength only. Men and women of any age can serve.

We are calling upon our international representatives, who have Non-Governmental Organization status at the United Nations, to raise this proposal seriously and forcefully in that forum. We are communicating directly with the two international bodies with which we are affiliated, the War Resisters' International, and the International Confederation for Disarmament and Peace, to ask them to place this suggestion before affiliates around the world. We are, finally, taking the unusual step of incorporating in this statement, at its end, a form which people may sign and return to us so that we can speak specifically in terms of actual individuals who lay this challenge directly before the United Nations, the Middle Eastern states, and the conscience of humanity.

Finally we note that after 25 years of unrelenting conflict, the existing situation is so desperate that the parties to the conflict must seek an alternative to a set of policies which have brought *four wars in one generation*.

The state of Israel, born out of the horror of the Holocaust, built on the Zionist dream of a society suffused with a humanistic socialism and a sense of genuine democracy, has given way to something far less. Daily the military becomes more powerful, the generals commanding political forces like war lords, the Orthodox Rabbinate making a mockery of hopes for a secular democracy. Daily the dream of an open socialist society is being replaced by the reality of a society divided by classes, a society with deep internal conflicts between the European and Oriental Jews, a society in which the Arabs living within Israel have less than full citizenship. It is because we understand the hardship, the sweat, the sacrifice that created the

Kibbutzim, the heartache and work of the men and women who brought the desert to bloom, that we say all of this is now at risk if Israel, the Arab states, and the Palestinians do not join in a search for peace.

In Egypt and Syria the people are oppressed by poverty, disease, illiteracy, homelessness, while the governments of these nations find their glory in war. The people need social revolution—and freedom. We directly challenge the Arabs to demonstrate that their sense of unity springs from a commitment to the redemption of their own people, the internal strength of seeking social justice for the exploited and the poor, and is not a unity based on the weakness of demagogic hatred of Israel.

In the refugee camps the Palestinian people, hundreds upon hundreds of thousands, live under wretched conditions with no basis for hope, no reason to believe the dust in which they live today will be any different tomorrow or ten years from now. Even those outside of the camps live in alienation, without a sense of place, of belonging. And those penned in the shanty towns of the camps are caught in a nightmare of hatred, terrorism, poverty, with no legacy to leave their children except the terror of this nightmare continued.

These are the realities in the Middle East today. In 25 years and after four wars, the realities are more grim, more urgent, than in the beginning. The poverty is greater, the hopes for democracy are less. The realities are complex, compounded by the interventions of the two great powers, the United States and the Soviet Union, and the religious, economic, and ideological conflicts in the Middle East itself.

If war cannot deal with these realities, it seems easier than the making of peace. Peace requires that at least a handful on both sides of the military front find themselves able to look across a sea of guns, through a mist of blood, and realize that on the other side are human beings, not an abstract "other." It requires a handful on both sides who will look first to their own faults, and ask first what initiatives they can take.

We take no sides—except the side of the children and their right to a future, whether they speak Arabic or Hebrew; the side of the dispossessed, and their right to a home; the side of humanity within every Palestinian, every Israeli, every Arab.

This is our statement, on which we stand. We ask our members to carry this statement forth into their communities as the basis for dialogue. We ask our membership to become informed on the Middle East, so they can speak with sensitivity to the concerns of both Jews and Arabs. We ask those who would sign the statement below, indicating a willingness to become part of the proposed international Peace Brigade.

Reading List on the Middle East

The following material is available from the War Resisters League. Please add 15% to price to cover postage.

- 801 **THE BUSH IS BURNING.** Arthur Waskow.
An American's efforts at integrating his Jewishness with his radical humanism. 177 pp. \$1.95
- 802 **THE DISINHERITED.** Fawaz Turki.
Moving sensitive statement by a Palestinian exile in search for meaning within the Middle East conflict. 156 pp. \$2.45
- 803 **THE GREAT BERRIGAN DEBATE.** Compiled by CONAME.
Father Berrigan's controversial speech on the Middle East, some responses to it and an analysis of the speech, its critics and the challenge of Middle East to the peace community. 36 pp. 50¢
- 804 **MIDDLE EAST ORGANIZING KIT.** CONAME (Committee on New Alternatives in the Middle East).
A useful packet including program suggestions, bibliography, a short Middle East history and samples of propaganda. \$2
- 805 **A MIDDLE EAST READER.** Irene L. Grendzier.
Contributions by 29 Arabs, Israelis and others on current problems and further possibilities. 477 pp. \$2.95
- 806 **RESOURCES OF MIDDLE EAST INFORMATION.** CONAME.
Invaluable for those interested in the conflict with a detailed list of pertinent groups and publications. 40 pp. 50¢
- 807 **TOWARD MIDDLE EAST DIALOGUE.** Edited by Allan Solomonow.
The praise and criticism over the Quakers' thoughtful study, *Search for Peace in the Middle East*. 80 pp. \$1
- 808 **THE WRL STATEMENT ON THE MIDDLE EAST.**
"The clearest, best balanced and, for the most part, the most truly practical statement on the Middle East we have seen in the wake of the October war." (*American Report*)
20¢, \$1/6, \$10/100

I have read this statement and its call for an international disarmed force to operate under UN auspices and to serve to guarantee the borders between Israel and the Arab states. I am interested in this project, I might well join it, and want further information on it.

Name _____

Address _____

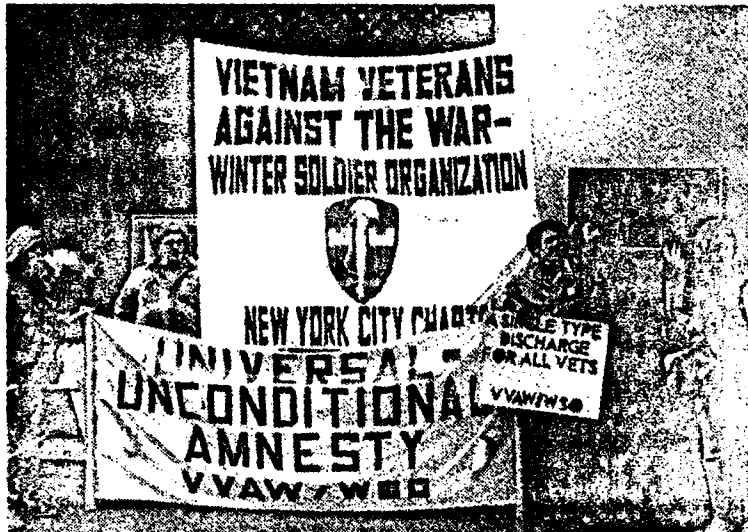
City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Mail to:
War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., New York 10012

DEMONSTRATE

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
330 LAFAYETTE ST.
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10012



JULY 1-4

UNIVERSAL UNCONDITIONAL AMNESTY

**IMPLEMENT THE AGREEMENTS -
END ALL AID TO THIEU & LON NOL**

SINGLE TYPE DISCHARGE FOR ALL VETS

DECENT BENEFITS FOR ALL VETS

KICK NIXON OUT

VVAW/WSO will be holding a National Demonstration in Washington D.C. to raise these 5 demands in a series of actions, leading to a major march and rally on the 4th of July. The first 3 days will consist of nonviolent, militant actions at the Veterans Administration, Justice Dept., White House, Pentagon and elsewhere. People and groups not able to camp with us on the first 3 days are encouraged to join in the mass march on the 4th. The anti-war movement helped to generate the growing political awareness of the vast majority of American people. The government's recent attempts to "sell" us the energy crisis and the President's "innocence" have fallen flat on their face. The system that brought us the war that will not end, Watergate, and 18 minutes of "blank" tape also brought us 1/2 million vets with bad discharges, lousy VA hospitals, tens of thousands of exiles and deserters, and a crumbling economy. Join us : WE WILL BE HEARD!!

For more information contact:

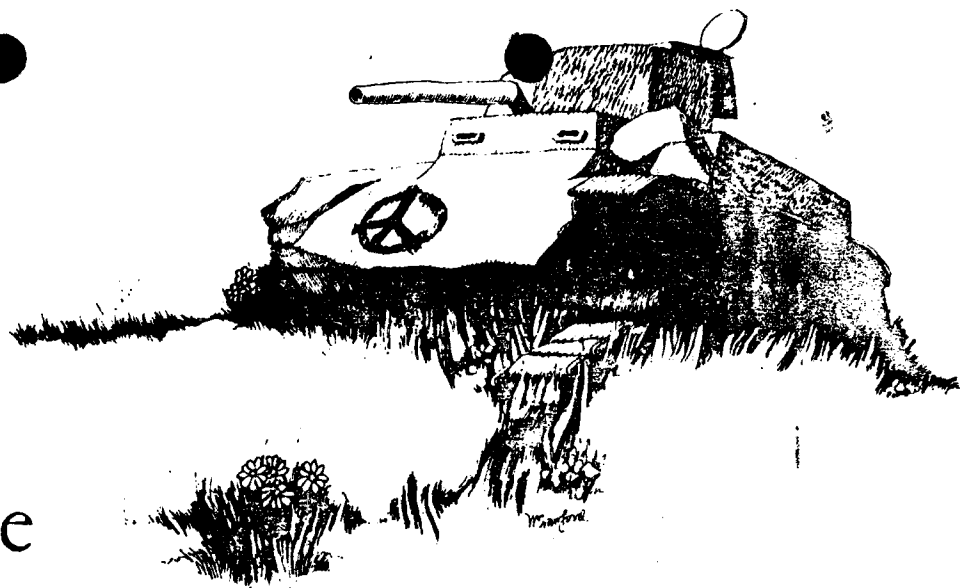
If you live in Greater New York contact:

VVAW/WSO NATIONAL OFFICE
827 W. Newport St. Chicago, Illinois
60657 (312)935-2129

VVAW/WSO NEW YORK CITY CHAPTER
135 W.4th St. New York, N.Y.
10012 (212) 473-3636

- I want to participate in the actions, please send me more information.
 I will organize a group to go, please send me more information.
 I will be driving a car on July 1st, I can take _____ other people.
 I will be driving a car on July 4th, I can take _____ other people.

1974 WRL National Conference



From Friday afternoon, August 31, through lunch on Monday, September 2, the War Resisters League will meet in National Conference at Geneva Point Center on Lake Winnepesaukee, New Hampshire. This is the first time the National Conference has been held on the East Coast. We have had it in Colorado, Michigan, Georgia, Ohio, and California—but never before on the East Coast which means that for the first time many members along the East Coast will be able to attend. And from the West Coast there is news of a bus being chartered to carry our sisters and brothers three thousand miles to be with us.

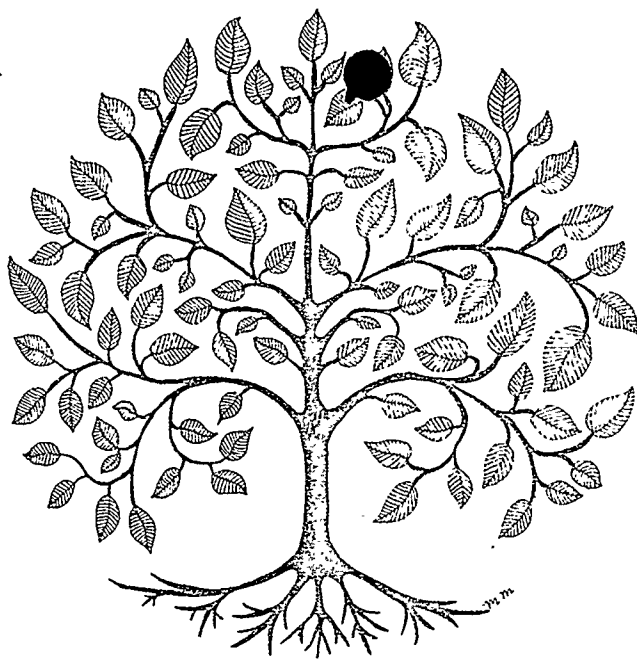
The National Conference is not built around outstanding speakers, but around outstanding people—our active members and organizers. Those who come will not be sitting for three days of listening, but will be taking part in rap groups and workshops dealing with issues ranging from militarism in our society to racism in our communities; from the place of sex roles in a changing society to discussions on the radical movement in the post-Watergate era; from the problems of the Middle East, to the problems of Indochina. In every possible way, and from every possible angle, we will be searching for ways to apply nonviolence to our lives, our communities, our nation, and the larger world in which we live. There will be hard discussion on local work, on the direction the League should take in the year to come. This is a working conference, bringing League members together from dozens of states (friends and non-members are also always welcome).

However . . . there is more than work. Geneva Point Center is a deeply wooded 236 acre conference center with more than a mile of shoreline along blue waters of Lake Winnepesaukee, with the White Mountains as a background. Canoes and rowboats are available. There are courts for tennis and volleyball. Sandy beaches lie waiting for sunbathers, the waters of the lake for swimmers. And there are miles of wooded forest for hikers. The housing is not luxurious but it is comfortable.

What is a WRL National Conference? Let us quote from a recent letter from someone who had been at the Hiram, Ohio, Conference two years ago (where we nearly froze from the cold, and were nearly drowned by rain): "Dear friends, I met some of you two years ago at the WRL conference in Ohio. It was one of the greatest loving experiences I have ever had. I came to the conference messed up. I live in a very conservative area, had few people I could talk to about the things happening around us . . . When I got to the conference it was the first time I had ever seen people attempt to drop social and sexual roles, games, and fronts. It seemed like the first honest attempt of people to act and LOVE like human beings. Even though I have forgotten many names, I haven't forgotten when I was part of a circle where men and women were all hugging, laughing, and crying together; touching and finding out how it feels to be human. I haven't forgotten the talk about Gandhi by a wonderful man who made the 'Generation Gap' into a bond of love and understanding . . ."

(over)

97-3-



fully covered by the registration fees. If you cannot pay the fee, we will waive it. If you can send extra money to help with scholarships, we need it.

Blankets and pillows are provided; if you don't want to bring your own sheets, pillow case, towel and wash cloth, these can be provided for an additional \$1.50.

Camping facilities are available but are not a great saving unless you are bringing your whole family with you. There is a charge of \$2.50 per night to set up your tent or camper—the agreement with Geneva Point Center is that you will take your meals with everyone else in the main hall at a cost of \$6.25 per day. Staff is checking to see if there are public camp grounds nearby but cannot confirm this yet.

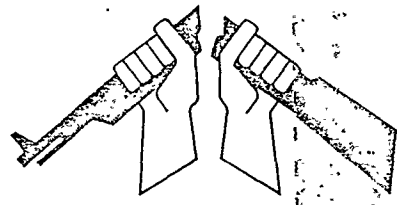
Children's rates: there is no charge for children under two years of age (note: no cribs are available, so bring your own). Children two through nine years pay half the adult rate of \$30.

There is a range of housing that includes space for families, for couples, and for singles.

LOCATION AND COST

Get out your map of the Eastern states and you will see Lake Winnepesaukee just east of U.S. Route 93, with Laconia being the nearest city. It is about three hours by bus from Boston. It can be reached by Trailways (there is a direct route up from New York City) and there is an airport nearby. Because air and bus schedules change on June 15, we can't provide that information now, but will mail it to all applicants.

The cost is \$30 for the three days, including food and lodging, and a \$5 registration fee. (The registration fee is not a hidden contribution to WRL—it is an effort to keep our losses on the Conference as low as possible—the preparations, mailings, etc., related to the Conference will not be



ADVANCE RESERVATION: return to War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., New York, NY 10012

I/we wish to register for the WRL National Conference at Geneva Point Center, August 31 through Sept. 2. We enclose a \$10 deposit for each adult and want a packet of materials on the conference, including travel directions.

NAME(s) _____ PHONE _____

ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

If there will be children with you, please list their names and ages: _____

- I/we plan to bring our own linen. Please reserve _____ set(s) of linen (@ \$1.50/set).
- I/we plan to set up a tent or bring our camper (@ \$2.50/day).
(Meals will be \$6.25/day for adults, \$3.10/day for children 2-9, free for children under 2).
- Can offer ride(s). May need a ride.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 10 1974

TELETYPE

NR002 AG PLAIN

1025PM NITEL AUGUST 9, 1974

TO DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 1PAGE

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS.

ON AUGUST 9, 1974, FOUR YOUNG GIRLS AND A YOUNG MAN PASSED
OUT LEAFLETS IN FRONT OF THE POST OFFICE AND LIBRARY IN
MIDTOWN LOS ALAMOS, NEW MEXICO, DURING THE NOON HOUR. THESE
LEAFLETS REMINDED OF THE HORRORS OF NAGASAKI AND INDICATED
THE GROUP WAS FROM THE WRL IN ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO. THERE WERE
NO INCIDENTS AND NO ARRESTS.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE AND U.S. ATTORNEY ADVISED.

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

Shelleyford

St

REC-40

420

EX-101

14 AUG 13 1974

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMYNITEL, AUGUST 8, 1974. IN VIEW OF ABOVE INFORMATION,

NO LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

1cc to ISS by 0-6
1cc to SLU by 0-6
Rec hand carry to CDU
LJB/crb 8/12/74
30 AUG 25 1974

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

9/30/74

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/30/74

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-3721) C

WAM

SUBJECT: CRAIG JAMES SIMPSON
INFORMATION CONCERNING

10/10/74
-10/6/74

Re mylet 8/17/73, which enclosed an LHM setting forth background information regarding captioned subject, as well as his activities in Albuquerque.

There are enclosed for the Bureau 5 copies of another LHM setting forth the current status of the subject.

The confidential source utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM is (NY 7615-S) location 100-3721-70.

EXP. PROC.

1 cc cover let - D-4434-4EH

JA

421

AHM (2)
12AM LHM
12AM LHM
Copy to AAH, SS, Stat, CIA.
Info action
10/30/74
WHS/mwb

REC-56

CLOSURE

10/30/74
C-17 to RC
1230-1 & 142
WHS/mwb

OCT 3 1974

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
- 1 - Albuquerque
- JFC:mcc
- (3)





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
September 30, 1974

CRAIG JAMES ~~SIMPSON~~
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On August 23, 1974, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that captioned individual, who, for the past several years, has served as the Southwest Regional Coordinator for the War Resisters League (WRL), a characterization of which is contained in the appendix hereto, has now joined the staff of the War Resisters International located in Brussels, Belgium.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 4 - 471

APPENDIX

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as found in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

APPENDIX

- 2* -

AUG 09 1974

TELETYPE

NR 017 KC CODE

8:45 PM NITEL AUGUST 9, 1974 WRS

TO: BUREAU (ATTN: INTD)

FROM: KANSAS CITY (100-16373) C 2P

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY WAR TAX RESISTANCE MEMBERS,
BENDIX CORPORATION, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, AUGUST 9, 1974,
CIVIL UNREST.

24

100

Beane

(SGT. JERRY STATION) SECURITY OFFICER, ATOMIC ENERGY
COMMISSION (AEC), 1500 E. BANNISTER, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI,
ADVISED AUGUST 9, 1974, THAT FOURTEEN INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING
WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR) AND WAR RESISTER LEAGUE (WRL) DEMONSTRATED
AT 3 P.M. TODAY ON THE STREET IN FRONT OF THE BENDIX
CORPORATION CARRYING SIGNS AND MAKING THE FOLLOWING DEMANDS:

NOT RECORDED
102 AUG 20 1974

- AN END TO RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT, TESTING AND STOCKPILING
OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS;
- DISMANTLEMENT OF PRESENTLY STOCKPILED WEAPONS;
- MORATORIUM ON NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS;
- DEACTIVATION OF RADIOACTIVE AREAS AND OPENING THEM FOR
PUBLIC USE;

14 AUG 15 1974

ORIGINAL FILED IN

END PAGE ONE

1 CCT 922

8/14/74

*1 cc (Xerox) to SS
SFE/WC.*

*to 150-217-250
K:*

70 AUG 21 1974 2-25

Ø-16373

TWO

AN END TO SECRECY BY THE AEC;
ADEQUATE COMPENSATION FOR ALL THOSE INJURED OR DAMAGED
AEC ACTIVITIES AND MISHAPS.

THE DEMONSTRATION WAS CONDUCTED IN COMMEMORATION OF
HASAKI DAY ON AUGUST 9.

NO CONFRONTATIONS WITH POLICE OCCURRED.

WTR WAS FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN 1969 TO CONVINC
ERICAN TAXPAYERS TO VOLUNTARILY WITHHOLD A SMALL PORTION
FEDERAL INCOME TAX AND THE TEN PERCENT TELEPHONE SURTAX
S PROTEST AGAINST U.S. PARTICIPATION IN THE VIETNAM WAR
ND AGAINST MILITARY DEFENSE SPENDING BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

WRL IS PUBLICLY DESCRIBED AS FOUNDED 1923 AND IS THE
AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL, WORLDWIDE
PACAFIST MOVEMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE KANSAS CITY NITEL TO BUREAU AUGUST 8, 1974

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

GXC FTB GXC FBIHQ

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 12/6/74

EX-110 Transmit in CODE via teletype the attached PRIORITY message
(plaintext or code) (precedence)

REC-16 77-5-422

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

- TO:
- RUEADWW/ The President
 - RUEADWW/ The Vice President
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEADWW/ White House Situation Room
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEHOC/ Secretary of State
 - RUEAIIA/ Director, CIA
 - RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
 - and National Indications Center
 - RUEACSI/ Department of the Army
 - RUEBGFA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
 - RUEOLKN/ Naval Investigative Service
 - RUEADSS/ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - RUEBWJA/ Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Deputy Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
 - and Internal Security Section
 - and General Crimes Section
 - RUEBWJA/ Immigration & Naturalization Service
 - RUEOIAA/ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))
 - RUEOGBA/ Federal Aviation Administration
 -
 -

SACS:

[Handwritten signature]

LEGATS:
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 6 1974

~~RELEASE~~

CIVIL DISTURBANCE UNIT

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office)

SUBJECT: **SEE ATTACHED**

UNCLASSIFIED

Foreign Liaison Unit

- Route through for review
- Cleared telephonically

with _____

(Text of message begins on next page.)

new/RD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

DEC 6 1974

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

~~2 COPY~~
~~DO NOT FILE~~

~~NR 828 NY CODE~~

~~12:23 P.M. NITEL 12-5-74 PLO~~

~~TO: DIRECTOR, FBI~~

~~AND SAC ATLANTA~~

~~FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-181182) (P)~~

~~ATTN: INTD~~

COALITION CONFERENCE, DECEMBER 14, 1974 ATLANTA, GEORGIA; ^{INTERNAL SECURITY} ~~AS~~ ^(WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST)

ON DECEMBER 3, 1974, ^A CONFIDENTIAL ^{THE} RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ^{THE} THAT ^A COALITION GROUP BEHIND CAPTIONED CONFERENCE IS ^A TASK FORCE ON THE DOMESTIC CRISIS, LOCATED ^{AT} 339 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, HEADQUARTERS OF THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) ^A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION. INVITATIONS HAVE BEEN SENT TO WELFARE-TYPE GROUPS, UNIONS, CIVIL RIGHTS ORGANIZATIONS, AND LEFT WING RADICAL GROUPS, REQUESTING THESE ORGANIZATIONS TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO CAPTIONED CONFERENCE.

^{THE} SOURCE STATED THAT ^A SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE (SCLC) HAD BEEN ASKED TO HOST THIS CONFERENCE IN ORDER TO SHOW BLACK PARTICIPATION IN ANY FUTURE ACTION DEVELOPED AT CONFERENCE.

~~ADMINISTRATIVE~~

~~RENYTELETYPE NOVEMBER 23, 1974.~~

~~SOURCE IS (NY 7615-S)~~

~~NY WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND ADVISE BUREAU AND ATLANTA.~~

END

~~HOLD~~

UNCLASSIFIED

DEC 05 1974

38
TYPE

Dir.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Insp.	_____
Intell.	_____
Lab.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Serv.	_____
Training	_____
Off. Liaison & Int. Affs.	_____
Public Affs.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	_____
Off. of Int. Security	_____
Off. of Liaison & Int. Affs.	_____
Off. of Public Affs.	_____
Off. of Spec. Inv.	_____
Off. of Training	_____
Off. of Tech. Serv.	_____
Off. of Ident.	_____
Off. of Insp.	_____
Off. of Adm. Serv.	_____
Off. of Dir.	_____

NR028 NY CODE

10:23 P.M. NITEL 12-5-74 PLQ

REC-16

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
AND SAC ATLANTA

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-181182) (P)

ATTN: INTD

Shapiro
Shapiro

DD-187
PL-10

COALITION CONFERENCE, DECEMBER 14, 1974 ATLANTA, GEORGIA; IS
ON DECEMBER 3, 1974, ^A CONFIDENTIAL RELIABLE SOURCE ^{WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST} ADVISED

THAT ^{THE} COALITION GROUP BEHIND CAPTIONED CONFERENCE IS ^{THE} TASK FORCE ON
THE DOMESTIC CRISIS, LOCATED 339 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY,
HEADQUARTERS OF THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION.

INVITATIONS HAVE BEEN SENT TO WELFARE-TYPE GROUPS, UNIONS, CIVIL RIGHTS ORGANIZATIONS, AND LEFT WING RADICAL GROUPS, REQUESTING THESE ORGANIZATIONS TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO CAPTIONED CONFERENCE.

^{THE} SOURCE STATED THAT ^{THE} SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE (SCLC) HAD BEEN ASKED TO HOST THIS CONFERENCE IN ORDER TO SHOW BLACK PARTICIPATION IN ANY FUTURE ACTION DEVELOPED AT CONFERENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTELETYPE NOVEMBER 23, 1974.

SOURCE IS (NY 7615-S.)

REC-16 97-3-422

EX-110

DEC 10 1974

NY WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND ADVISE BUREAU AND ATLANTA.

END

#HOLD
12/6/74
RELAYED BY 0-73 TO
THE DEPT (ISS, COU)
AND USSS

5-Entz...

97-3

1 - Mr. R. L. Shackel
1 - Mr. S. Fr. Eisenberry

SAC, New York (97-5)

12/12/74

REC 68

Director, FBI (97-3)

423

EX-111

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS

ReNYairtel and LHM, 11/26/74.

Review of referenced LHM leaves the impression that information contained therein is a result of pending investigation and for that reason the LHM is not suitable for dissemination in its present form. The following sentence has been added to the last paragraph of the details: The WRL is not the subject of current investigation by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Correct your copies. The LHM is not being disseminated at FBIHQ, however, for the following reasons:

It is not clear from review of referenced LHM whether the intentions of the WRL are to go beyond dissent and an expression of belief to forceful disruption, by violent means, against the Atomic Energy Commission and arms shipments. You should be particularly alert for any information which clarifies this situation so that appropriate action can be taken if needed. In this connection, identify the sponsorship of the European Anti-Militarism Conference in Brussels. FBIHQ indices are negative concerning this conference.

Upon learning of the intentions of WRL, and upon determining the sponsorship of the above conference, submit an amended LHM. Include your recommendation as to whether further action is warranted.

Informants are not to be directed against organizations not subject to investigation. If this is being done concerning WRL, it should be discontinued immediately.

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

SFE:sdjs sdjs
(5)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

MAILED 4
DEC 11 1974
FBI

70 DEC 19 1974
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Letter to New York
Re: War Resisters League (WRL)
97-3

NOTE:

Referenced LHM contained information from an informant that WRL sponsored a militarism/disarmament meeting in New York City, 11/7/74. A WRL member reported on a European Anti-Militarism Conference, held 10/18-20/74 in Brussels, Belgium. Possible actions, such as a campaign against the Atomic Energy Commission and disruption of United States arms shipments, were also discussed at the New York City meeting.

FBI

Date: 11/26/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies of a LHM dated and captioned as above. Dissemination to Military Intelligence being left to the discretion of the Bureau.

Source is (NY 7615-S.)

LHM classified "CONFIDENTIAL" to protect identity of the source.

New York will promptly furnish the Bureau any additional information in this matter.

*Do not disseminate
Destroy all copies
spe*

REC 58

97-3-423

Per 13
NOV 27 1974

EX-117

2-Bureau (Encls. (RM))
1-New York

JWM:ojb
(4)

ENCLOSURE
S-D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

NY 7615-S

Spam
D. P. P.



CONFIDENTIAL
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
November 26, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 97-3
NYfile 97-5

War Resisters League.

On November 21, 1974, NY T-1 advised that the War Resisters League, a pacifist organization located in New York City (WRL) sponsored a militarism /disarmament meeting in New York City on November 7, 1974.

At this meeting, WRL member Ed Hedemann gave a report on the European Anti-Militarism Conference which was held in Brussels, Belgium on October 18-20, 1974. The primary proposal adopted at this conference was for future blockades of arms shipments.

Possible actions suggested at the meeting in New York City included an Easter march sponsored by the WRL demanding that the United States disarm, a campaign against the Atomic Energy Commission and teach-ins at colleges.

Further meetings will take place to sharpen the focus on the Easter action and possible disruption of United States arms shipments. *THE WRL IS NOT THE SUBJECT OF CURRENT INVESTIGATION BY THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.*

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

CONFIDENTIAL
CLASSIFIED BY 7102
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-423

KC 105-213

PAGE 2

JANUARY 25, 1975. MORNING. REGISTRATION, SHOWING FILMS, TAPES, SLIDES.

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE SITUATION IN INDOCHINA TODAY."

JANUARY 26, 1975. MORNING. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE STRATEGY TO END THE WAR" (EFFECT OF THE ELECTION, ECONOMIC CRISIS, CIA REVELATIONS, ETC.).

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "EFFECTIVE WORK AGAINST WAR AMERICANS PREFER TO FORGET.

EVENING. MAJOR PUBLIC OCCASION -- NEW YORK AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VARIOUS WELL KNOWN PERSONS AS SPEAKERS.

CANDLELIGHT WALK FROM CHURCH TO WHITE HOUSE. EACH WALKER TO CARRY NAME OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE POLITICAL PRISONER OR AMERICAN ENTITLED TO AMNESTY.

JANUARY 27, 1975. LOBBYING.

ADMINISTRATIVE. SOURCE IS (KC 1758-S.)

INFORMATION FURNISHED BUREAU FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES TO BE UTILIZED AT DISCRETION OF BUREAU. AS WRL IS NOT

KC 105-213

PAGE 3

BEING ACTIVELY INVESTIGATED AT KANSAS CITY NO FURTHER
ACTION REGARDING THIS MATTER WILL BE TAKEN BY KANSAS CITY.

END

HOLD

1/9/75

TO: DIRECTOR
FROM: KANSAS CITY

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C. 1/25-27/75. IS.

ON JANUARY 8, 1975, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED APPROXIMATELY EIGHT WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES INCLUDING BOB MAYER, KANSAS CITY WRL DIRECTOR, WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. DURING LATE JANUARY 1975 TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED "ASSEMBLY." SOURCE ADVISED THIS ASSEMBLY IS TO BE JOINTLY SPONSORED BY WRL AND NUMEROUS OTHER "PACIFIST" ORGANIZATIONS. APPROXIMATELY 5,000 PEOPLE ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.

WRL HAS BEEN PUBLICLY DESCRIBED AS FOUNDED IN 1923 AND IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL, A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

SOURCE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION RE AGENDA FOR THIS ASSEMBLY:

1/9 8 15

PAGE 2

JANUARY 25, 1975. MORNING. REGISTRATION, SHOWING FILMS, TAPES, SLIDES.

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE SITUATION IN INDOCHINA TODAY."

JANUARY 26, 1975. MORNING. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE STRATEGY TO END THE WAR" (EFFECT OF THE ELECTION, ECONOMIC CRISIS, CIA REVELATIONS, ETC.).

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "EFFECTIVE WORK AGAINST WAR AMERICANS PREFER TO FORGET.

EVENING. MAJOR PUBLIC OCCASION -- NEW YORK AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VARIOUS WELL KNOWN PERSONS AS SPEAKERS.

CANDLELIGHT WALK FROM CHURCH TO WHITE HOUSE. EACH WALKER TO CARRY NAME OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE POLITICAL PRISONER OR AMERICAN ENTITLED TO AMNESTY.

JANUARY 27, 1975. LOBBYING.

103 DIRECTOR
FROM: KANSAS CITY

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE
PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C. 1/25-27/75. IS.

ON JANUARY 8, 1975, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED APPROXIMATELY EIGHT WAR
RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES INCLUDING BOB
MAYER, KANSAS CITY WRL DIRECTOR, WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON,
D.C. DURING LATE JANUARY 1975 TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED
"ASSEMBLY." SOURCE ADVISED THIS ASSEMBLY IS TO BE JOINTLY
SPONSORED BY WRL AND NUMEROUS OTHER "PACIFIST" ORGANIZATIONS.
APPROXIMATELY 5,000 PEOPLE ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.

WRL HAS BEEN PUBLICLY DESCRIBED AS FOUNDED IN 1923
AND IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL,
A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

SOURCE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION RE AGENDA
FOR THIS ASSEMBLY:

PAGE 2

JANUARY 25, 1975. MORNING. REGISTRATION, SHOWING FILMS, TAPES, SLIDES.

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE SITUATION IN INDOCHINA TODAY."

JANUARY 26, 1975. MORNING. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "THE STRATEGY TO END THE WAR" (EFFECT OF THE ELECTION, ECONOMIC CRISIS, CIA REVELATIONS, ETC.).

AFTERNOON. EDUCATIONAL SESSION "EFFECTIVE WORK AGAINST WAR AMERICANS PREFER TO FORGET."

EVENING. MAJOR PUBLIC OCCASION -- NEW YORK AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VARIOUS WELL KNOWN PERSONS AS SPEAKERS.

CANDLELIGHT WALK FROM CHURCH TO WHITE HOUSE. EACH WALKER TO CARRY NAME OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE POLITICAL PRISONER OR AMERICAN ENTITLED TO AMNESTY.

JANUARY 27, 1975. LOBBYING.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-)

SUBJECT: ~~EUROPEAN ANTI-MILITARISM CONFERENCE~~
SPONSORED BY THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL
AND INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, 10/18-20/74

DATE: JAN 14 1975

Re NY airtel and LHM, dated 11/26/74 and Bulet, 12/12/74, both entitled "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, IS".

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above.

Source utilized is (NY 7615-S)

LHM classified "Confidential" to protect identity of the source.

Bureau is requested to destroy their copies of re NYlet and LHM and substitute instant communication and enclosures.

Source has not been directed against WRL, however, source is in a position to obtain information concerning activities of WRL which may be of interest to this Bureau and other government intelligence agencies.

New York will promptly furnish Bureau any information concerning possible disruption of US Arms shipments and any planned acts of civil disobedience against Atomic Energy Commission.

- 4- Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
- (2- 97-3) (WRL)
- 1- New York (134-18093 (INV) (316)
- 1- New York (97-5) (WRL) (326)
- 1- New York

JWM:vpf
(7)

100 (Verbal T
1/27/75
IS, 'S, 'SATO, 'CIA,
'AEC (U A L.A.S. ONI.
'CC (CIA) P.2 to NY by

ENCLOSURE
EX-110
REC-71

5 JAN 16 1975

426



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

see W.L.S. a/r h 1/24/75

Brangan

F. J. [unclear]

2235!

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York

JAN 14 1975



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

European Anti-Militarism Conference
Sponsored by the War Resisters International
and International Fellowship of Reconciliation
Brussels, Belgium, October 18-20, 1974

On December 31, 1974, NY T-1 advised that a European Anti-Militarism Conference sponsored by the War Resisters International (WRI) and the International Fellowship of Reconciliation (IFOR) was held in Brussels, Belgium on October 18-20, 1974.

Attending the conference were some 200 organizers representing some 90 groups from a dozen countries including some Czech exiles. The American section of the WRI, the War Resisters League (WRL) was represented by Ed Hedemann.

A Norwegian professor named Johan Galtung provided the key note address calling for those present and pacifists throughout the world to propagandize military personnel and scientists who work for national defense with anti-military material.

SOURCES WHOSE IDENTITIES HAVE BEEN
CONCEALED HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST EXCEPT
WHERE OTHERWISE NOTED.

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASSIFIED BY 7102
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 71-3-426

CONFIDENTIAL

European Anti-Militarism Conference
Sponsored by the War Resisters International
and International Fellowship of Reconciliation
Brussels, Belgium, October 18-20, 1974

Working commissions were established and reported to the plenaries. Commission one concerned itself with the role of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) and the Warsaw Pact countries. Although NATO was condemned, no opposition was voiced against the Warsaw Pact Forces due to the opposition of two of the German WRI sections and one Swiss section. It is the opinion of some WRL leaders, that these sections have possibly been infiltrated and are under the control of pro-Soviet operatives.

The second commission called for an international campaign against arms shipments, the Multi-Role Combat Aircraft and the Nordic Consortium fighter planes.

NY T-1 further advised that at a WRL meeting which was held in New York City on November 7, 1974, Ed Hedemann gave a report on the Brussels Conference. Hedemann states that the primary proposal adopted at this conference was for future blockades of arms shipments.

Information gathering and development of intelligence concerning United States arms shipments will be initiated by the WRL following a suggestion transmitted by Ed Hedemann and his wife Grace, to the WRL executive committee. This would include contacts with employees of munitions factories among others.

Possible actions suggested at the WRL meeting in New York City included an Easter march sponsored by the WRL demanding the United States disarm, a campaign against the Atomic Energy Commission and teach-ins at colleges.

NY T-1 expects that the WRI and its American section, the WRL to encourage acts of disruptive civil disobedience to block arms shipments and there is a possibility that violence may result from these disruptive actions.

CONFIDENTIAL

European Anti-Militarism Conference
Sponsored by the War Resisters International
and International Fellowship of Reconciliation
Brussels, Belgium, October 18-20, 1974

Further meetings are scheduled to take place to sharpen the focus on the Easter action and possible disruption of United States arms shipments.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

European Anti-Militarism Conference
Sponsored by the War Resisters International
and International Fellowship of Reconciliation
Brussels, Belgium, October 18-20, 1974

Working commissions were established and reported to the plenaries. Commission one concerned itself with the role of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) and the Warsaw Pact countries. Although NATO was condemned, no opposition was voiced against the Warsaw Pact Forces due to the opposition of two of the German WRI sections and one Swiss section. It is the opinion of some WRI leaders, that these sections have possibly been infiltrated and are under the control of pro-Soviet operatives.

The second commission called for an international campaign against arms shipments, the Multi-Role Combat Aircraft and the Nordic Consortium fighter planes.

NY T-1 further advised that at a WRI meeting which was held in New York City on November 7, 1974, Ed Hedemann gave a report on the Brussels Conference. Hedemann stated that the primary proposal adopted at this conference was for future blockades of arms shipments.

Information gathering and development of intelligence concerning United States arms shipments will be initiated by the WRI following a suggestion transmitted by Ed Hedemann and his wife, Grace, to the WRI executive committee. This would include contacts with employees of munitions factories among others.

Possible actions suggested at the WRI meeting in New York City included an Easter march sponsored by the WRI demanding the United States disarm, a campaign against the Atomic Energy Commission and teach-ins at colleges.

^{NY T-1}
~~NY T-1~~ expects that the WRI and its American section, the WRI encourage acts of disruptive civil disobedience to block arms shipments and there is a possibility that violence may result from these disruptive actions.

*amended per
Supervisor*

*WRI
-2-
11/10*

CONFIDENTIAL

A possible life sentence . . .

. . . for conspiring to leaflet ?

No, not in Pinochet's Chile, Franco's Spain, or Thieu's Saigon--in ENGLAND.

The victims are 14 people working for the British Withdrawal from Northern Ireland Campaign. The police raided homes of twelve of the arrested peaceworkers, and they were charged under the 1934 Incitement to Disaffection Act simply for possession of the leaflets (maximum sentence 2 years). All fourteen have been charged with conspiracy to leaflet British troops (maximum, life in prison).

Pat Arrowsmith is already serving 18 months in Holloway Prison for leafleting British troops.

The leaflet, titled "Some Information for Discontented Soldiers", asks "What peace can there be while armed men and tanks patrol the streets" and conclude "will you help soldiers to leave this war in which you and they are entangled?"

Protest to the Home Secretary:

Roy Jenkins
Home Office
Whitehall
London SW1A 2AP

or the British Ambassador:

Peter Ramsbotham
3100 Mass. Ave. NW
Washington, D.C.

Send messages of solidarity to

Pat Arrowsmith
H.M. Prison
Parkhurst Road
London N7

British Withdrawal from Northern Ireland
5 Caledonian Road Campaign
London N1

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

339 Lafayette Street
(212) 228-0450

New York City 10012

ENCLOSURE

424

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 1/17/75

118

Transmit in code via teletype the attached priority message.
(plaintext or code) (precedence)

6/19

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

- TO:
- RUEADWW/ The President
 - RUEADWW/ The Vice President
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEADWW/ White House Situation Room
 - Att.: _____
 - RUEHOC/ Secretary of State
 - RUEAIIA/ Director, CIA
 - RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
 - and National Indications Center
 - RUEACSI/ Department of the Army
 - RUEBGFA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
 - RUEOLKN/ Naval Investigative Service
 - RUEADSS/ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - RUEBWJA/ Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Deputy Attorney General (By messenger)
 - RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
 - and Internal Security Section
 - and General Crimes Section
 - RUEBWJA/ Immigration & Naturalization Service
 - RUEOIAA/ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))
 - RUEOGBA/ Federal Aviation Administration
 -
 -

LEGATS:

REC-77

97-3-429

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office)

CONFIDENTIAL

Foreign Liaison Unit

- Route through for review
- Cleared telephonically

with _____

SUBJECT: -

5 JAN 20 1975

See Attached

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Classified by 3347 LTB
 Exempt from GDS, Category 3
 Date of Declassification Indefinite

JAN 17 1975

6533A

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

WAS

~~CODE~~

~~NO AM 1/17/75 NIEL 1/18/75 WYS~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EUROPEAN ANTI-MILITARISM CONFERENCE SPONSORED BY THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, OCTOBER 18-22, 1974.

ON DECEMBER 31, 1974, CONFIDENTIAL ~~RELEASABLE~~ SOURCE ADVISED THAT A EUROPEAN ANTI-MILITARISM CONFERENCE, SPONSORED BY THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI) AND THE INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (IFOR), WAS HELD IN BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, ON OCTOBER 18-22, 1974.

who has furnished reliable information in the past,

ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE WERE SOME 200 ORGANIZERS REPRESENTING SOME 90 GROUPS FROM A DOZEN COUNTRIES INCLUDING SOME CZECH EXILES. THE AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WRI, THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WAL) WAS REPRESENTED BY ED HEDEMANN.

A NORWEGIAN PROFESSOR NAMED JOHAN GALTUNG PROVIDED THE KEY NOTE ADDRESS CALLING FOR THOSE PRESENT AND PACIFISTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD TO PROPAGANDIZE MILITARY PERSONNEL AND SCIENTISTS WHO

~~NY 6100~~

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~PAGE TWO~~

WORK FOR NATIONAL DEFENSE WITH ANTI-MILITARY MATERIAL.

WORKING COMMISSIONS WERE ESTABLISHED AND REPORTED TO
PLENARIES. COMMISSION ONE CONCERNED ITSELF WITH ROLE OF THE
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) AND WARSAW PACT
COUNTRIES. ALTHOUGH NATO WAS CONDEMNED, NO OPPOSITION WAS
VOICED AGAINST WARSAW PACT FORCES DUE TO OPPOSITION OF TWO OF
THE GERMAN WRI SECTIONS AND ONE SWISS SECTION. IT IS OPINION
OF SOME WRI LEADERS, THAT THESE SECTIONS HAVE POSSIBLY BEEN
INFILTRATED AND ARE UNDER CONTROL OF PRO-SOVIET OPERATIVES.

THE SECOND COMMISSION CALLED FOR INTERNATIONAL CAMPAIGN
AGAINST ARMS SHIPMENTS, THE MULTI-ROLE COMBAT AIRCRAFT AND THE
NORDIC CONSORTIUM FIGHTER PLANES.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT AT A WRI MEETING
WHICH WAS HELD IN NEW YORK CITY ON NOVEMBER 7, 1974, ED
HEDEMANN GAVE A REPORT ON THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE. HEDEMANN
STATED THAT THE PRIMARY PROPOSAL ADOPTED AT THIS CONFERENCE
WAS FOR FUTURE BLOCKADES OF ARMS SHIPMENTS.

NY (100)

C O N F I D E N T I A L

PAGE THREE

INFORMATION GATHERING AND DEVELOPMENT OF INTELLIGENCE CONCERNING US ARMS SHIPMENTS WILL BE INITIATED BY THE WRL FOLLOWING A SUGGESTION TRANSMITTED BY ED HEDEWANN AND HIS WIFE, GRACE, TO THE WRL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. THIS WOULD INCLUDE CONTACTS WITH EMPLOYEES OF MUNITIONS FACTORIES AMONG OTHERS.

POSSIBLE ACTIONS SUGGESTED AT THE WRL MEETING IN NEW YORK CITY INCLUDED AN EASTER MARCH SPONSORED BY THE WRL DEMANDING THE UNITED STATES DISARM, A CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AND TEACH-INS AT COLLEGES.

~~IT IS EXPECTED THAT THE WRL AND ITS AMERICAN SECTION, THE WRL, WILL ENCOURAGE ACTS OF DISRUPTIVE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE TO BLOCK ARMS SHIPMENTS AND THERE IS A POSSIBILITY THAT VIOLENCE MAY RESULT FROM THESE DISRUPTIVE ACTIONS.~~

FURTHER MEETINGS ARE SCHEDULED TO TAKE PLACE TO SHARPEN THE FOCUS ON THE EASTER ACTION AND POSSIBLE DISRUPTION OF UNITED STATES ARMS SHIPMENTS.

THE WRL IS NOT THE SUBJECT OF A CURRENT ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATION BY THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

END

~~CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT IDENTITY OF~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 027 WF CODE

1022 PM NITEL 1-21-75 AEP

JAN 21 1975

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND
BALTIMORE (62-) KANSAS CITY (105-213)
NEW YORK (100-) PHILADELPHIA
FROM: SAC, WFO

Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Int. Aff.	_____
Int. Sec.	_____
Lab.	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

10704

ATTENTION INTD.

CANDLELIGHT WALK TO WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 26, 1975, WASHINGTON,

D. C.; MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING. WFO 100-58996.

ASSEMBLY TO SAVE VIETNAM PEACE AGREEMENT AND CANDLELIGHT WALK
TO WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27, 1975;

MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING. WFO 62-10673.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE
PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27,
1975. WFO 100-59039.

Shally
WFO
100-58996
100-59039
**ORIGINAL FILED IN
RECORDED COPY FILE**

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL
CAPITAL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S.W.,
WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF AN APPLICATION
FOR A PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT FILED JANUARY 16, 1975, BY JOHN
F. MC AULIFF ON BEHALF OF THE PEACE ASSEMBLY OFFICE, 120

Huffman

100-58996-770

NOT RECORDED
78 JAN 30 1975

202
100-58996-770
97-3
m.s.

PAGE TWO WFO 100-58996

MARYLAND AVENUE, N.E., WDC. THE APPLICATION REFLECTS THAT THE COALITION TO STOP FUNDING THE WAR, THE ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE PEACE AGREEMENT, AND THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE--NONVIOLENT ACTION TRAINING PROJECT DIVISION PLAN TO HOLD A CANDLELIGHT WALK FROM THE NEW YORK AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO LAFAYETTE PARK AND THE AREA OF THE WHITE HOUSE ON JANUARY 26, 1975, DURING THE HOURS OF 10:00 P.M. UNTIL 11:30 P.M., TO PROTEST AGAINST CONTINUED INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA. THE GROUPS EXPECT 2,000 PERSONS TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DEMONSTRATION. THE APPLICATION ALSO REFLECTS THAT THE GROUPS WILL CARRY A TIGER-CAGE, CANDLES, AND SMALL SIGNS WITH THE NAMES OF VIETNAMESE PRISONERS OR AMERICAN WAR RESISTORS, AND A PORTABLE SOUND SYSTEM. THE INDIVIDUAL SPONSORS OF THE DEMONSTRATION WERE LISTED AS JOHN MC AULIFF, GAIL PRESBERG, AND CHRISTOPHER MOORE.

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. CAPITOL POLICE, WDC, ADVISED THAT THE ABOVE GROUPS PLAN TO GATHER AT THE U.S. CAPITOL ON JANUARY 27, 1975, STARTING AT 9:00 A.M. FOR LOBBYING PURPOSES. THE GROUPS ALSO PLAN TO GATHER ON THE EAST FRONT OF THE CAPITOL LATER THAT DATE FOR SPEECHES,

PAGE THREE WFO 100-58996

POSSIBLY JANE FONDA. A TOTAL OF 10,000 PERSONS ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTIVITIES AT THE CAPITOL.

ALL OF THE ABOVE MENTIONED GROUPS HAVE PARTICIPATED IN SIMILAR ACTIVITIES IN THE PAST CALLING FOR AN END OF UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, U.S. PARK POLICE, U.S. CAPITOL POLICE, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS IS (MS. JAN MELTON.) THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. CAPITOL POLICE IS (LIEUTENANT ROY C. BELL.) ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THIS MATTER WILL BE CARRIED UNDER THE FIRST CAPTION. THE ABOVE BEING FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION. NO LHM TO FOLLOW, AND NO COVERAGE BEING PLANNED BY WFO.
END.

GHS FBIHQ ACK FOR TWO CLR

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 1/22/75

Transmit in COPY via teletype the attached PRIORITY message.
(plaintext or code) (precedence)

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

TO:

- RUEADWW/ The President
- RUEADWW/ The Vice President
 Att.: _____
- RUEADWW/ White House Situation Room
 Att.: _____
- RUEHOC/ Secretary of State
- RUEAIA/ Director, CIA
- RUEKJCS/ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
 and National Indications Center
- RUEACSI/ Department of the Army
- RUEBGFA/ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- RUEOLKN/ Naval Investigative Service
- RUEADSS/ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
- RUEBWJA/ Attorney General (By messenger)
- RUEBWJA/ Deputy Attorney General (By messenger)
- RUEBWJA/ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
 and Internal Security Section
 and General Crimes Section
- RUEBWJA/ Immigration & Naturalization Service
- RUEOIAA/ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))
- RUEOGBA/ Federal Aviation Administration
-
-

SACS:

LEGATS:

Handwritten initials/signature

Handwritten letter 'D'

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

- Assoc. Dir. _____
- Dep. AD Adm. _____
- Dep. AD Inv. _____
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. _____
- Comp. Syst. _____
- Ext. Affairs _____
- Files & Com. _____
- Gen. Inv. _____
- Ident. _____
- Inspection _____
- Intell. _____
- Laboratory _____
- Legal Coun. _____
- Plan. & Eval. _____
- Spec. Inv. _____
- Training _____
- Telephone Rm. _____
- Director Sec'y _____

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office)

unclassified

SUBJECT:

See Next Page

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

(Text of message begins on next page.)

*JAN 23 1975
11 32 AM
1205*

REC-67

Foreign Liaison Unit
 Route through for review
 Cleared telephonically

with _____

FEB 3 1975

FEB 5 1975

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

WRW/FAF

Dep. A.D. - Adm.	
Dep. A.D. - Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~JAN 23 1975~~
~~TELETYPE~~

826 PH CODE
500 PM 1-22-75 NIPEL MCA
TO: DIRECTOR
WFO
FROM: PHILADELPHIA (157-9397)
ATTN: INTD

CANDLELIGHT WALK TO THE WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 26, 1975, WASHINGTON, D.C.; ASSEMBLY TO SAVE VIETNAM PEACE AGREEMENT AND CANDLELIGHT WALK TO THE WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27, 1975; WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 25-27, 1975

ON JANUARY 22, 1975, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST, ADVISED BOB BAYLINSON, CHARLES PRESTON AND ANNE SHUMWAY, MEMBERS OF THE YORK ACTION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (YAPJ) YORK, PA., INTEND TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 25, 1975 TO PARTICIPATE IN A CANDLELIGHT DEMONSTRATION AT THE WHITE HOUSE THE EVENING OF JANUARY 26, 1975. THEY PLAN TO ATTEND A PEACE WORKSHOP IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON JANUARY 25-26, 1975.

THE SOURCE DESCRIBES THE YAPJ AS A NON-VIOLENT ANTI-WAR GROUP WHOSE PRIMARY CAUSE, THE VIETNAM WAR, HAS ENDED AND NOW THEY ARE CONTINUALLY SEARCHING FOR ISSUES ON WHICH THEY CAN TAKE A CONTROVERSIAL STAND.

PH 157-9397 PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: REFERENCE IS WFO NITEL TO DIRECTOR JANUARY 21,
1975. SOURCE IS PH 271-S, RELIABLE. SECRET SERVICE ADVISED LOCALLY.
NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

GHS FBIHQ CLR

NR 006 PH CODE

500 PM 1-22-75 NITEL MCA

TO: DIRECTOR

WFO

FROM: PHILADELPHIA (157-9397)

ATTN: INTD

~~CANDLELIGHT WALK TO THE WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 26, 1975, WASHINGTON, D.C.;~~

~~ASSEMBLY TO SAVE VIETNAM PEACE AGREEMENT AND CANDLELIGHT WALK~~

~~TO THE WHITE HOUSE, JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27, 1975; WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE~~

~~PARTICIPATION IN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE PEACE AGREEMENT, WASHINGTON,~~

~~D.C., JANUARY 25-27, 1975~~

ON JANUARY 22, 1975, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST, ADVISED BOB BAYLINSON, CHARLES PRESTON AND ANNE SHUMWAY, MEMBERS OF THE YORK ACTION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (YAPJ) YORK, PA., INTEND TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 25, 1975 TO PARTICIPATE IN A CANDLELIGHT DEMONSTRATION AT THE WHITE HOUSE THE EVENING OF JANUARY 26, 1975. THEY PLAN TO ATTEND A PEACE WORKSHOP IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON JANUARY 25-26, 1975.

REC-16

THE SOURCE DESCRIBES THE YAPJ AS A NON-VIOLENT ANTI-WAR GROUP WHOSE PRIMARY CAUSE, THE VIETNAM WAR, HAS ENDED AND NOW THEY ARE CONTINUALLY SEARCHING FOR ISSUES ON WHICH THEY CAN TAKE A CONTROVERSIAL STAND.

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

JAN 23 1975

TELETYPE

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten notes and signatures on right margin]

130

JAN 29 1975

[Handwritten signature]

57 FEB 6 1975 FEB 3 1975

PH 157-9397 PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: REFERENCE IS WFO NITEL TO DIRECTOR JANUARY 21,
1975. SOURCE IS (PH 271-S) RELIABLE. SECRET SERVICE ADVISED LOCALLY.
NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

GHS FBIHQ CLR

2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 03 1975

NR 001 HN CODE

6:30PM HST NITEL MARCH 2, 1975 RJC

TO DIRECTOR

FROM HONOLULU (157-NEW)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

*PH 118
Simp/WAS*

St. J. McLeod

DEMONSTRATION BY HAWAII WAR RESISTANCE LEAGUE AND CATHOLIC ACTION HAWAII AT HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE, HONOLULU, MARCH 2, 1975; CIVIL UNREST. OO: HONOLULU.

ON MARCH 2, 1975, TASK FORCE, HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED A GROUP OF TWENTY FIVE CIVILIANS REPRESENTING HAWAII WAR RESISTANCE LEAGUE AND CATHOLIC ACTION HAWAII DEMONSTRATED FROM NOON TILL 1:00 P.M. INSTANT DATE OUTSIDE ENTRANCE TO HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE TO COMMEMORATE THIRD ANNIVERSARY OF THE POURING OF QUOTE BLOOD UNQUOTE OVER U.S. AIR FORCE RECORDS AT THIS BASE.

GROUP LEFT HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE AND WENT TO HALAWA JAIL WHERE JAMES WILSON DOUGLASS IS PRESENTLY INCARCERATED. DOUGLASS WAS CONVICTED ON AUGUST 16, 1972 FOR THIS VIOLATION. DEMONSTRATORS WERE ALLOWED TO VISIT DOUGLASS TWO AT A TIME. THEY WERE AT HALAWA JAIL FOR APPROXIMATELY FORTY FIVE MINUTES.

TASK FORCE, HONOLULU POLICE DEPARTMENT, STATED DEMONSTRATORS PEACEFUL AND WITHOUT INCIDENT. NO ARRESTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

1cc (Xerox)

76 MAR 6 1975

END PAGE ONE

*Sent by 0-73 to USSS; DAG, att
HEU + WAG, Crim Div (+ISS & GCS)*

*51 MAR 2 4 31 1975
HEM
F32A*

*10
MAR 1975*

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

5

HN 157-NEW

PAGE TWO

(LT. NORMAN LAU,) TASK FORCE, HPD FURNISHED INFORMATION
SET FORTH IN INSTANT COMMUNICATION.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ANY FURTHER ACTIVITIES.

END.

TMA ACK FOR ONE FBIHQ CLR

~~cc~~
~~MEMORANDUM~~
HEM